THE WEATHER.
Snow or rain to-day or Monday; colder Monday night; increasing east to south winds.
Sun rises 7:14 a. m.; sets 4:21 p. m. Moon sets 2:37 a. m.
High tide, 7:13 a. m., 7:45 p. m.
Temperatures: Boston 22, New York 36, Jacksonville 58, New Orleans 62, St. Louis 30, Chicago 34, Denver 2, San Francisco 42.

Boston American

Largest Circulation in New England

THE TWENTIETH CENTURY NEWSPAPER

CITY EDITION
1—Main Sheet, Part I (Latest News).
2—Main Sheet, Part II (General News and Sports).
3—Main Sheet, Part III (News and Wants).
4—Feature Magazine Section.
5—Colored Comic Section.
6—Editorial, City Life and Dramatic.
7—Society and Foreign News.

VOL. 8—No. 282. ★★★ Registered in U. S. Patent Office. BOSTON, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1911 Registered in U. S. Patent Office. 66 PAGES

TAFT AT PEACE BANQUET HITS BACK AT FOES

Defence of Treaties Takes on Double Interest in View of Roosevelt's Attack.

60 POLICEMEN ON GUARD

Many Distinguished Men Listen to Addresses by President and Others.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—With the President of the United States as guest of honor and representatives of the great movement for peace between nations occupying places at the speakers' tables, the banquet given by the Citizens' Peace Committee of New York was held in the great ballroom of the Waldorf-Astoria to-night.

Andrew Carnegie presided at the dinner, later giving way to John Temple Graves of New York, who acted as toastmaster.

The President and party, accompanied by John Wanamaker, arrived on time from Philadelphia and were met at the Pennsylvania station by a reception committee, which, preceded by an escort of police, accompanied the chief executive to the hotel.

The President was greeted with a round of applause when he entered the ballroom and took his seat. There was not the slightest outward indication of the trouble which had been predicted, owing to the attack by former President Roosevelt upon President Taft's policy and the declination of the former President to attend.

Noted Men as Guests.

At the speakers' table, besides President Taft, were seated: John Wanamaker, Hamilton Holt, Wm. Henry Butler, Representative Bartholdt, Missouri; Bishop David H. Greer of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; Hon. Daniel Boudinot, member of the Canadian Senate; Major Archibald W. Butt, the President's aide; Senator O'Gorman, of New York; General Frederick D. Grant, commander of the Department of the East, New York; Rev. Dr. Borrelle of New York; Henry Clews, New York, George Foster Peabody, toastmaster, New York; Andrew Carnegie, honorary president; Oscar S. Straus, former Minister to Turkey; Charles A. Towne, of Minnesota; Monsignor Munderlein, Brooklyn; Congressman William Sulzer, of New York; the Consul-General of Japan; Charles F. Anderson, solicitor-general of the State Department, Washington; Frank B. Loomis, Edgar O. Lovett, president of Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.; Seth Low, of Columbia; Professor John B. Moore, Dean G. A. Kirchwey, of Columbia Law School, of New York.

Straus Urges Treaties.

Oscar S. Straus, former minister to Turkey, one of the speakers, who followed President Taft, also made a plea for peace and for the adoption by the Senate of the pending arbitration treaties.

"Does any doubt," said Mr. Straus, "that if this question were submitted to the voters of the country, including their mothers, wives and sisters, that they would not with a unanimous voice give to our Senate the mandate to confirm the treaties which are now pending before that body for ratification?"

Grouped about the great banquet hall were sixty stalwart policemen in evening clothes. They were the members of the reclaimed "strong arm squad" of the New York police department, delegated to prevent outbreaks on the part of those who wish to abolish war.

The long period of discussion over the arrangements for the dinner which brought about the formation of factions in the peace society culminated at noon when former President Theodore Roosevelt's correspondence, explaining why he would not attend, were made public. These breathed war in every line and intimated the situation. The letters were discussed by guests about the banquet board with a great deal of animation.

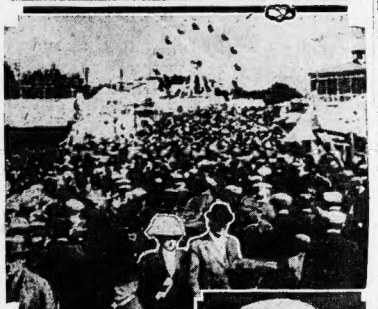
Taft Defends Treaties.

President Taft spoke upon the arbitration treaties, defending them against the attacks of their enemies. Thus his speech took on doubled interest in view of the bitter arraignment of Col. Roosevelt. There was a perceptible feeling of trepidation on the part of many of the guests. However, toastmaster John Temple Graves, who stands barely five feet and weighs in proportion, declared that he felt equal to the occasion.

Seven ambassadors from foreign countries, who had accepted invitations to be present, did not attend. In their stead came seven letters of regret, almost identical in excuse. Each man sent word that he was unable to be present because "There was too much work needing his attention in Washington."

Pictures Move Wife to Sue Mrs. Green Traps Husband Film Shows Him with a Girl

THE TROUBLESOME FILM AND CHIEF ACTOR



W. H. GREEN.

The top view shows a reproduction of the Edison moving picture, with Mr. Green and Mrs. Wallace in the centre. It is printed here by courtesy of the General Film Company. Below is a picture of Mr. Green, who sat for the photograph, which he didn't do for the other.

Mrs. FitzGerald Has Been Called Home

Housekeeper Breaks an Ankle, So Mrs F. is in the Kitchen and Campaign Halts.

The whole amount of it seems to be that politics is one thing and home is another, and that Mrs. Pankhurst or no Mrs. Pankhurst, and Votes for the Ladies or no Votes for the Ladies, and all that sort of thing, the hand that rocks the cradle rules the world.

It was sort of suggested last night at the headquarters of the School Voters' League, when the suffragent reporters turned up to see if there wasn't a little piece that could be printed into the Sunday papers, that Mrs. Susan Walker FitzGerald, S. V. L.'s candidate for the School Committee, may not be quite so active on the stump for a night or two.

Home has beckoned to Mrs. FitzGerald, home and the three dear little FitzGerald girls, home and Mr. FitzGerald, who, strong though he is for votes for the ladies, does like his little eats.

The housekeeper whose mercedles services have been of such inestimable value to Mrs. FitzGerald, permitting her to come and go as her campaign committee deemed necessary, went out to Hyde Park yesterday, fell, and broke an ankle.

Mrs. FitzGerald promptly cut out Saturday engagements down to one and arranged to speak but once to-day, at Wells Memorial Hall this evening. Then she went straight home to the children and papa.

JOHN L. IN FAT MAN'S CLUB.

That Is, the Goat Will Welcome Him Friday Night.

Now it is certain John L. Sullivan will never come back. The Fat Man's Club has got him. The United States Fat Man's Club has no use for men who train down to fighting weight. They bank on fat. One has to weigh 200 to get in at all. The fatter a member, the better clubman he is.

Having corralled John L., the Fat Man's Club will initiate him at the Revere House next Friday night. Several candidates are to be initiated, but the club goat is being put in particular condition for the ex-champ.

LITTLE CHANCE FOR MORSE.

Physicians' Report Said to Be Unfavorable for Release.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 30.—The report of the special Board of Army Surgeons, detailed by President Taft to make a physical examination of Charles W. Morse, the convicted banker, is said to support previous reports which have been made to the President, and is understood, therefore, to be unfavorable to the prisoner's immediate release.

OLD MASTER STOLEN.

Del Pacchia's St. Job Stolen from St. Sebastian's Church, S'ena.

FLORENCE, Italy, Dec. 30.—A report has reached here from Siena that a famous picture representing St. Job, painted by the master Girolamo del Pacchi in the sixteenth century, has been stolen from St. Sebastian's Church. The picture is 20 by 29 inches in dimension.

CLIP THE COUPONS AND GET A REFERENCE LIBRARY

For details of the most generous newspaper coupon offer ever made in Boston, see page 3 of the third news section.

STAY OF EXECUTION GIVES PHELPS HOPE

Warden Bridges to Wait the Action of Governor's Old of New Council.

PHELPS APPEALED TO FOSS

Slayer of Deputy Sheriff Affixes His Signature to Document.

Warden Bridges of Charlestown State Prison announced last night that he will postpone the execution of Silas N. Phelps until final action is taken this week by either the present or the incoming Executive Council on the petition of Phelps for a thirty-day respite.

There is practically no hope for Phelps with the present Council, which has already declined to intervene in his case. The incoming Council does not take office till Thursday.

To allow the Governor to place Phelps's petition before the new Council will require a stay of execution till after midnight Thursday at the earliest. As very little time would be left to make the necessary preparation for electrocution, it is likely that the execution will be deferred till after midnight Friday. Phelps must be executed not later than sunrise Saturday if a respite is not granted.

Look to New Council.

Warden Bridges declined to say last night whether or not he postponed Phelps's execution till the latter part of the week at the request of the Governor. But, in view of developments yesterday afternoon, it is inferred that such a request came from the Governor to the Warden.

What Warden Bridges did state was this:

"The fact that Phelps's petition has been made public by the Governor indicates to me that the Governor intends to present it to either the present or the new Council and consequently it goes without saying that I will postpone execution until final action is taken next week by either the present or the incoming Council."

If Governor Foss should present Phelps's petition to the present Council to-morrow or Tuesday and the petition should be denied, then the warden could proceed with the execution and still keep within his statement. It will be noticed that the warden said specifically: "Until final action is taken by either the present or the incoming Council."

But the idea that the Governor will appeal again to the present Council is discounted on account of the adverse position which the present Council has already taken. It is understood that the Governor looks to the new Council to save Phelps from execution until the confessed murderer can present the new evidence which he declared, in his petition, he desires to offer.

Phelps's Last Appeal.

The petition which Phelps has made to the Governor and Council in a last desperate effort to grasp at life was sent to the Governor yesterday afternoon.

The petition read:

To the Governor and Honorable Council:

Respectfully represents Silas N. Phelps of Monroe in the County of Franklin, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that he believes that, if a respite of the execution was granted to him for a period of thirty days, or such time as the Governor might deem reasonable, that he could procure evidence which he believes would materially affect his case, and if said evidence is procured he believes that a new trial will be granted to him.

Wherefore, he prays His Excellency and Council that a respite of the sentence of execution of death may be given for a period of thirty days, or such time as the Governor and Council may deem reasonable.

(Signed) SILAS N. PHELPS.

Counsel Visits Governor.

Yesterday noon William A. Davenport, counsel for Phelps, held a conference with Governor Foss. Then Mr. Davenport had the above petition typewritten. He took the paper over to Charlestown State Prison, where Phelps affixed his signature in his death cell in "Murderers' Row." Mr. Davenport returned to Beacon Hill and met Governor Foss somewhere outside of the State House, during the Governor's luncheon hour. Mr. Davenport handed His Excellency the appeal from the death cell.

Later in the afternoon Governor Foss gave out the text of the appeal for publication.

After Governor Foss gave out the contents of Phelps's appeal yesterday afternoon he was asked if he intended to request Warden Bridges to stay execution till the latter part of the week. The Governor replied:

"I have not yet decided what I shall do in the matter. I have only received his communication from Phelps a little while ago. I want a little more time to consider."

Brockton Fair Midway View Results in a Lurid Domestic Explosion.

BROCKTON, Dec. 30.—Moving pictures of the Brockton Fair had such moving effect upon Mrs. William H. Green of this city that she never stopped till she got a decree of separate maintenance from her husband. The feature of the film that moved Mrs. Green so was that part which flashed upon the screen the figures of her husband and of Mrs. Cora Wallace, a young divorcee of Abington and Brockton. Mr. Green and Mrs. Wallace were shown moving along side by side on the crowded Midway.

The Brockton Fair film was shown in this city as a big attraction. It was billed to make a hit. It made a record hit just as soon as the first ones who saw it could hustle out and tell their friends all about it.

One of the best known residents of Brockton for a number of years has been William H. Green, commonly called "Bill" Green. He and his wife moved here from Milford, where Mr. Green's family is prominent. Mrs. Green was formerly Miss Ella Coogan of Bridgewater. She is a few years the junior of Mr. Green, who is fifty-seven, though he hardly looks it.

He's a Real Estate Man.

The Greens took up residence at No. 20 Appleton street and Mr. Green became active in real estate operations in this section and at Nantasket Beach. Mrs. Green also has considerable real estate in her own right in Bridgewater, Onset, Quincy and Brockton. She handles the properties herself, and is reputed a shrewd business woman.

When the last Brockton Fair was held in October moving picture operators "shot" the crowds along the midway and at other crowded parts of the big fair grounds. Brocktonites took a mental note of this, so that they could bear in mind to see the pictures when the film was "released" as they say in moving picture language.

People said to themselves: "Mayor Allen may appear in the pictures. We know! They do say these moving picture chaps take mighty good likenesses."

Subsequent developments showed too idles to be founded on fact. The Commercial Club is the business men's social organization for Brockton. It gives entertainments for its members. The entertainment committee was enterprising. It arranged for the Brockton Fair films to be shown at the club for a members' view. Then McCue & Cahill, who runs a regular

Continued on Page 2, Column 6

PROF. HOLLAND SAYS 1912'S A BAD 'UN

Stop Kicking About the Breakfast and Hark Ye to the Tremont St. Astrologer.

GEMINII SURE OUR JINX

Bad Year for Taft, Worse for the Czar; Glooms for All but Italy.

If those cross, crabbed old cures who are shedding gloom over the frailly circle this bright Winter morn, simply because the beans aren't done enough, or the dear children are making too much noise, or for any other imaginary reason of that sort, if all the unreasonable married men will desist for a few moments—and goodness knows you didn't talk like that when you were courting her—if there can be silence for a few moments, we should like to call Horatio Kay Holland of No. 340 Tremont street to the stand and give you SOMETHING TO WORRY ABOUT. Professor Holland has been chilling the heaven for some time past and seeing things that rubbishs never saw before. 1912, the Prof says, is going to be one of the dingdongest twelve months since the big wind in Ireland.

A reporter who had little to do was sauntering along Tremont street last night, wondering at which of the better class theatres he would step up to the gate and say "Good evening, I am a newspaper reporter," whereupon the man in front always says "Good evening, the lower boxes have been sold for this evening, if you wouldn't mind going up stairs, and how is Frank Dalton getting along?"—such a reporter was strolling along Tremont street last evening when, at the door of No. 340, just above Pleasant street, he saw the sign of

HORATIO KAY HOLLAND
Astrologer.

It sure does beat all, how the man who goes looking for trouble is always sure to find it. Prof. Holland was at home, (Heathen of sighing creatures.) Will the Proff. kindly take the witness stand?

Q—Your full name?
A—Horatio Kay Holland.
Q—Your address?
A—No. 340 Tremont street.
Q—What do you work at, Proff?
A—I beg your pardon?
Q—Your business?
A—My *profession* is that of astrologer.
Q—And your experience?

May it please the court the intention is to qualify the witness as an expert.

A—I am the first man to foretell the death of Professor Balcom, late of No. 50 Carver street. I am the oldest of Boston astrologers.

Q—Now, Professor, if you will kindly tell us in your own way, what the planets and things have in store for us in the year 1912.

And the Professor spoke as follows:

Most Unfortunate Chart.

"Allow me to say, first of all, that on Friday of last week the Sun was in Capricorn at 7:54 p. m. when 27.28 degrees of the sign Cancer was rising in the first house and the Moon and Uranus were conjoined in the seventh house opposed to Neptune rising in the first.

"This is a most unfavorable chart for the first quarter of the year 1912; as a matter of fact things do not look much better for the entire year.

"The positions of these planets indicate serious conflicts and foreign powers. There will be grave complications to meet.

"Violent debates will take place in the Congress of the United States. Members of Congress will die. There will be great excitement. The exchequer will suffer. Railroad stocks will fluctuate.

"Mars, part ruler of the tenth house, is unfavorable for the Government and the President. For the next three months Mr. Taft should safeguard his health and person. There are unfavorable conditions for him all through the year.

"In the first quarter there will be many crimes against women and children. The Czar of Russia, I can see, has lost his hold on the people. The time is not far distant when his throne will tumble. Conditions of a violent nature are operating against him. In April and along in the Summer there will be disputes and quite likely warfare. Grave danger from plots is pointedly indicated. A disaster may occur in Russia at any moment. The Spring and the Summer will be critical times for Nicholas.

Looks Good for Italy.

"I find also that Austria, Spain and Turkey are in bad evil conditions. Italy, on the other hand, is under good and powerful conditions for the entire year.

"Mars will be in Gemini from February to April. Saturn will be in Gemini on and on for the next two years and a half. This planet rules the United States. It is quite plain, therefore, that conditions in the United States will be stirred up for some time.

"During the Summer there will be earthquake shocks in South America. New York will feel the trembling. Prof. said "tremors," not "tremens," because Uranus is exactly on the Nadir at this time.

"Mercury, ruler of Gemini, Horatio Kay Holland had to say to the reporter who sauntered in from Tremont street last night was of an extremely humorous nature, but enough has been said—has it not?—to indicate that the gentlemen who have been kicking about the beans this morning, or fussing because the children are noisy—what are the little dears going to do when you won't let them go out?—are looking for something to worry about. Think of Nicholas! Think of Congress! Think of Saturn in Gemini! Think of Uranus on the Nadir! Think of the landlord! The beans might be worse, old top!

30 SAVED FROM DEATH UNDER ICE, ONE BOY DROWNS

ICE TRAGEDY HERO

Delmar Jones of the Amherst Agricultural College, who aided in rescuing several boys after the Daw's pond catastrophe yesterday.

Harrowing Battles for Life in the Icy Waters of Daw's Pond at Melrose Highlands, With Many Thrilling Rescues

Catastrophe Occurs During a School Hockey Game; Boy Known to Be Dead, Sargent Flagg; May Dynamite Pond

A SPIRITED game of hockey between the teams of the Melrose High School and the High School Alumni Association on Daw's Pond in Melrose Highlands, near the Saugus line, ended yesterday afternoon in a tragedy, resulting in the drowning of one boy and the fear that another also perished.

The known dead boy was Sargent Flagg, twelve years of age, of No. 102 Melrose street, Melrose. He was the son of Gardner Flagg, steamfitter, who was at Pomfret, Conn., last night. Young Flagg was rescued in an unconscious condition and died later.

Herbert McIntyre, sixteen years of age, of No. 785 Main street, Greenwood, was missing last night and it was believed he was drowned.

Night Search for Bodies.

A large force of men, under the direction of the Melrose and Saugus police, searched late last night for the bodies of the missing boys. They opened the draw and drained the pond in their efforts.

Chief of Police George Kerr of Melrose said last night that he would dynamite the pond to-day if the bodies still existed that there were bodies in the water. Chief Kerr was aided in the search by Chief Charles O. Thompson and Captain Rowland Mansfield of the Saugus force.

The father of the missing McIntyre boy was at the pond last night, making a frantic search for his son.

The water where the ice broke was from six to ten feet in depth. Those who went through the ice were not members of the two hockey teams, but onlookers. Through the during of the hockey players, with their hockey sticks, many of those who fell into the water were saved. It was estimated last night that at least thirty fell into the water.

Battle for Lives.

Many of those who went down into the icy waters had a hard fight for their lives. The battle lasted several minutes, while frantic efforts were being made to effect rescues. Scores of young men and women, mostly high school boys and girls, watched the struggle in the water, dashing wildly about in an attempt to help the struggling boys in some way.

Although the pond is isolated, being half a mile in the woods, the news of the accident soon spread throughout the neighborhood, and a great crowd gathered at the edge of the ice. Many in the crowd were women. Some of them were hysterical.

When the boys were pulled out of the water most of them were half drowned. Doctors were summoned and they treated the more seriously affected ones. Then they were hurried in vehicles to their homes.

The accident was caused by Herbert McIntyre becoming detached from the rest of the crowd on the ice and an attempt being made to rescue him. McIntyre ventured out on a small ice projection that stretched out into clear water. The ice seemed strong enough to hold him. He went on and on.

Friends Rushed to Rescue.

Suddenly the ice gave way and the boy found himself about on a great ice cake. The ice floe, propelled by the wind, was swept out into the pond. The boy made desperate efforts to guide his ice raft toward the shore, but was unable to do so.

The friends of the boy saw his peril and ventured toward him on the ice. The ice at this point was not thick. It covered the pond at a spot where there were many stumps. The crowd increased and the ice began to sag. Then it cracked. It seemed to give way in half a dozen places about the same time.

Cries of terror filled the air. Desperate efforts were made by those who were precipitated into the water to escape. They fought and floundered, grasping right and left, crashing at the edge of the support ice, but sinking into the water when their hold slipped.

In less than a minute a great hole had been broken in the ice which was filled with boys fighting for their lives. The cries of those on shore mingled with the hysterical shouts for help of those struggling in the water. Boys caught hold of sections of the broken ice and

MASKED MEN ROB OLD MAN OF HIS ALL

Held a Pistol to the Head of Plymouth County Septuagenarian and Take $200.

HALIFAX, Mass., Dec. 30.—A robbery that for cruelty surpasses anything the local police have ever had called to their attention took place to-night when John Chandler, one of the town's oldest residents, was held up at the point of a gun in his own home, and robbed of everything of value in the house.

Two men were implicated in the work. Chandler, who is seventy-seven years old, was sitting by the fire in the kitchen when the two men entered. Their faces were concealed behind black masks. Both carried revolvers.

Without warning one of them struck the old man in the face, knocking him down, at the same time demanding where he kept his money. Chandler gave them the information and the robbers proceeded to tie him tightly to a chair and gag his mouth. Leisurely they ransacked the house, securing $200 in cash, a quantity of silverware and everything deemed of value. Before leaving they poked their guns in his face and threatened to kill him if he moved within two hours.

It was an hour later that a neighbor happening into the house, discovered the old man unconscious and tied to the chair.

Constable Lawrence was at once notified. He sent an alarm to the Brockton police.

Outside of the description furnished by Chandler, the police have no clew. The residence of the old man is in an isolated section of the town and the thieves had a good opportunity to escape before the police were notified.

FALCONIO'S SUCCESSOR.

Pope May Send Delegate to Mexico to the United States.

ROME, Dec. 30.—It is reported here on good authority that the Pope will appoint Mgr. Ridolfi, the delegate to Mexico, as the new apostolic delegate to the United States to succeed Mgr. Falconio and will transfer Mgr. Stagni to the Philippines from Canada, where he will be succeeded by Bishop Bordga.

The consistory which was to have been held about Easter has been countermanded on account of the expulsion of the Patriarch at Lisbon. The Pope is bound by the Concordat between Portugal and the Holy See to proclaim the creation of a new cardinal at Lisbon, but on the other hand, he cannot create a cardinal who is an exile from his own country and is deprived of his residential s e.

MONGOLIAN DICTATOR.

Head of Buddhist Priesthood Takes Over Government.

HARBIN, Manchuria, Dec. 30.—A dispatch dated December 28, from Urga, the capital of Mongolia, states that the Kutuchta, or head of the Buddhist priesthood, has taken over the government of Mongolia as an autocratic ruler.

BOY LOST THROUGH ICE; ONE MISSING

Sargent Flagg, Aged Twelve, Drowned in Skating Accident at Melrose Highlands.

Continued from First Page.

did everything in their power to keep their heads above the surface of the water.

Many Risked Their Lives.

It looked as though a dozen or more of them would meet certain death. Some of those on shore ran for pieces of wood which they shoved over the ice toward the drowning boys. Some of those who had not been caught on the dangerous ice worked like heroes, regardless of danger to themselves, in their efforts to drag the endangered ones from the water and broken ice.

The work of rescue was directed in a large measure by Mrs. William Hanson of No. 21 Pearl street, Melrose, who had been watching the game. She is the mother of two of the hockey players, Donald Hanson of the alumni team and a member of the Harvard varsity hockey squad, and Ray Hanson of the opposing team.

Alderman-elect Clifford N. Cochrane was on the scene and risked his life several times in the work of rescue. He dived into the water half a dozen times, dragging a half-drowned and badly frightened boy out each time.

High School Boys Rescuers.

Others who joined in the rescue work were: Elmer Wanamaker of the Alumni, and a member of the Dartmouth hockey team; Clarence Wanamaker, his brother, captain of Melrose High; Winthrop Walley, Lynde G. Gately, Charles Harrington, William Chiesanog, of the High School team; Edward McCarthy and Chipman MacDonald, both Melrose High School graduates.

Among those who fell in the water, but who were pulled out were Clarence Wapley, Harry and John McGrath, Leslie Young and Peter Finly of Glenwood, and James Nelson of Burrell street, Melrose. Nelson was rescued by Clarence Cochrane one of the high school players.

The Injured.

The more seriously injured among those who floundered about in the icy waters, fighting for their lives, were:

Albert Robbins, fifteen years of age, of Melrose. He is a son of G. D. Robbins.

Arthur Gutro, eleven years of age, a son of Paul Gutro of Park street, Greenwood.

Raymond Kehoe, fourteen years of age, of No. 15 Elm street, Melrose Highlands.

Lawrence Reddington, fourteen years of age, of No. 677 Main street, Melrose.

Donald Vinton, fifteen years of age, of No. 264 Howard street, Melrose.

Young Flagg was pulled out of the water by Dittmar Jones and three physicians worked over him for a long time but they were not able to bring him back to life.

Jones, who is a son of City Clerk Jones of Melrose and a student of agriculture at Amherst, was the hero of the day. He there rescued a dozen or more of the imperilled boys.

Albert Robbins went under water five times before he was rescued. He was making an effort to get off his skates. He finally accomplished this and then was able to hang onto the ice until Jones got to him and pulled him from the water.

Arthur Gutro went under the water twice. Finally some of the boys pushed him a large cake of ice and he got each a hold on it that he was able to keep his head above water until he was pulled out.

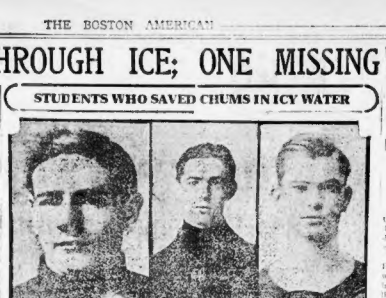
Raymond Kahoe was rescued by Clarence Wanamaker, a Dartmouth student who was at his home for the holidays. The three boys mentioned last were almost lifeless when they were rescued. They were carried to the home of Fred Vickerstaff, the nearest residence to the pond. Doctors were called and they treated the victims. They were taken to their homes in carriages.

Harold Reddington, a brother of Lawrence, who was one of those who broke through the ice, dived into the water and pulled the drowning boy out.

Ralph Cram rescued Donald Vinton. Young Vinton was also almost gone.

Some of the boys who were suffering from their severe experience were taken from their severe experience were taken to the home of the Vintons and treated by a volunteer worker.

STUDENTS WHO SAVED CHUMS IN ICY WATER



From left to right at the top: Clarence Wanamaker, William Chesaong, Donald Hanson. Middle row: Ray Hanson and Elmer Wanamaker. Lower picture is of Winthrop Walley.

CUNNINGHAM GETS A BOOST FROM B. U.

Boston University students yesterday organized a B. U. Good Government League, whose primary purpose will be to put Owen A. Cunningham, a member of the teaching force at the institution, in the Boston City Council.

Every one of the 100 or more students in the classes of Mr. Cunningham has affiliated himself with the movement and pledged cooperation and work until the polls close on January 9.

The officers elected were Francis Harrigan, president; Nathan Klarfeld, vice-president; John H. Conway, secretary; Harold Smith, treasurer; Luigi DeFasquale, Warren E. Cole and Daniel E. Flynn, executive committee.

All the alumni of the University who are residents of Boston will be sent a special appeal to assist in the election of the Dorchester candidate.

In addition to sending out 2,000 personal letters the members of the league will do election day work at the polls, every one being a volunteer worker.

WOMAN'S AMBITION IN PATHWAY OF TAFT

Mrs. MacVeagh's Social Aspirations Menace the President's Re-election.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 30.—For the first time in history the election of a President of the United States will probably be directly influenced by a war between women for social leadership.

The candidate for President is William Howard Taft; the city in which the social war prevails is Chicago; and the woman in whose hands the future of the Republican party now appears to rest to comparable extent is Mrs. Franklin MacVeagh, wife of the Secretary of the Treasury, who is steadfast in her opposition to permitting her husband to resign his position, although he is said to be anxious to withdraw from the Cabinet.

In Chicago the war for leadership is being waged by Mrs. Potter Palmer, Mrs. Marshall Field, Mrs. Harold McCormick and Mrs. George M. Pullman. Mrs. MacVeagh has some ambitions in that direction herself and for this reason hesitates to relinquish her assured position in Washington society and return to Chicago, where the social war is being vigorously waged.

Secretary MacVeagh is a Democrat, the only one in the Republican cabinet, and is a strong Republican leaders in Washington that Mrs. MacVeagh is regarded as the one person who can remove from President Taft's path to re-election two of the most serious obstacles with which he is confronted. These are:

The opposition expressed by many Republicans to the presence of a Democrat in a Republican cabinet.

The problem of securing a competent campaign manager.

It is is recognized by Mr. Taft's managers here that in the smaller communities whose politics is strictly partisan the presence of a Democrat in the cabinet is relentlessly criticised. From all over the country come reports that voters find it exceedingly difficult to accept an explanation of the peculiar fact that while President Taft was making his celebrated Winona speech, Secretary MacVeagh was delivering an argument for free trade in New England.

A similar situation surrounds the selection of a manager for the Taft campaign. It is no secret that Postmaster-General Hitchcock's announcement of his withdrawal from active politics came as a result largely of the treatment he received from Secretary MacVeagh in his efforts to fulfil promises he made when he was managing the previous Taft campaign. The resignation of Secretary MacVeagh would make it possible for the President to obtain the services of Mr. Hitchcock in his approaching campaign.

ALDERMEN AT BANQUET.

Members of Waltham's Retiring Board Dine Together.

The members of the Waltham Board of Aldermen met in the banquet hall of the Hotel Crescent, Waltham, last night. Alderman John M. Gibbs, chairman of this year's board, was presented with an engrossed set of resolutions. Eleven of the twenty-one will serve in next year's board.

Alderman Gibbs presided. Among the speakers were: Paul B. Roberts, T. J. Dowd, Joseph S. Hayes, Arthur A. Woodbury, Clifford E. Hamilton, Walter A. Perry, W. P. Wilkins, Edgar A. Emerson and George M. Bates. Present as guests were: Mayor Edward A. Walker, Chief McKenna, of the Police Department, City Clerk Hall, Chief Johnson of the Fire Department, City Treasurer Willard, Superintendent of Buildings Paten, City Auditor Dennison and Superintendent Brown of the Water Department.

200 ALUMNAE MEET.

Session of the Boston Mount Holyoke Association.

People in and about the Hotel Vendome yesterday afternoon who heard sweet singing and wondered who the singers were might have learned had they inquired that 200 members of the Boston Mount Holyoke Alumnae Association were holding a session. The association voted unanimously to endorse the candidacy of Mrs. Esther Lancraft, '88, of the New York Association, for the board of trustees. Mrs. C. M. Thorne presided. Miss Mabel Stardard sang, and Miss Josephine Burrell contributed vielin numbers, with piano accompaniment by Miss Stella Purpura.

MOVING PICTURE IN CHURCH

Pastor Arranges to Entertain Fitchburg Parishioners.

FITCHBURG, Dec. 30.—Moving picture shows will be given to-morrow in St. Anthony Catholic Church here for the first time in any church in this city. The announcement was made by the rector, Rev. Anthony Carbinello, who has scattered posters all over Fitchburg to advertise the exhibitions. His reason for the shows is that it keep people off the street and out of possible mischief on afternoons and evenings.

Clergy to Meet Bishop.

Bishop Lawrence will make an address before the clergy of his diocese Tuesday at 11 a. m. in St. Paul's Church, Tremont street. After the service the clergy will lunch at his residence, No. 122 Commonwealth avenue.

MOVING PICTURES MOVE WIFE TO SUE

Mrs. Green Traps Husband on a Film With Another Woman on His Arm.

Continued from First Page.

moving picture house, also engages the pictures, to be shown publicly under the Commercial Club view.

At the Commercial Club many of the big business men of the city saw the Brockton Fair pictures for the first time. Many men saw themselves on the screen, suddenly, in the Midway throng, they saw "Bill" Green, large as life and just as natural. Next to Green was Mrs. Cora Green.

The next day all Brockton was saying: "Didja hear about the moving picture show at Bill Green at Brockton Fair with a woman in it?"

Result—A riot of business at McCue & Cahill's picture house when the Brockton Fair film was shown. Everyone went to see Mrs. Green went, for kind friends had told her about it. Mr. Green also went, for the same reason.

Mr. Green was asked by a Sunday AMERICAN reporter what he thought of the Brockton Fair pictures. He said:

"The pictures were very good themselves and it was myself that you saw on the screen. I was with another woman at the fair, it is true, but that is there I met the woman there by chance and was walking the Midway with her. I couldn't help being photographed, and as a matter of fact I don't care a snap whether Mrs. Green or anyone else likes it or not. However, it seems funny though that my picture should come out in the scenes.

"But Mrs. Green didn't see anything to be sorry about on account of that.

"Yes, I saw the picture and it was displeasing to the presence of a Democrat in a Republican cabinet.

The problem of securing a competent campaign manager.

It is is recognized by Mr. Taft's managers here that in the smaller communities whose politics is strictly partisan the presence of a Democrat in the cabinet is relentlessly criticised. From all over the country come reports that voters find it exceedingly difficult to accept an explanation of the peculiar fact that while President Taft was making his celebrated Winona speech, Secretary MacVeagh was delivering an argument for free trade in New England.

A similar situation surrounds the selection of a manager for the Taft campaign. It is no secret that Postmaster-General Hitchcock's announcement of his withdrawal from active politics came as a result largely of the treatment he received from Secretary MacVeagh in his efforts to fulfil promises he made when he was managing the previous Taft campaign. The resignation of Secretary MacVeagh would make it possible for the President to obtain the services of Mr. Hitchcock in his approaching campaign.

ALDERMEN AT BANQUET.

Members of Waltham's Retiring Board Dine Together.

The members of the Waltham Board of Aldermen met in the banquet hall of the Hotel Crescent, Waltham, last night. Alderman John M. Gibbs, chairman of this year's board, was presented with an engrossed set of resolutions. Eleven of the twenty-one will serve in next year's board.

Alderman Gibbs presided. Among the speakers were: Paul B. Roberts, T. J. Dowd, Joseph S. Hayes, Arthur A. Woodbury, Clifford E. Hamilton, Walter A. Perry, W. P. Wilkins, Edgar A. Emerson and George M. Bates. Present as guests were: Mayor Edward A. Walker, Chief McKenna, of the Police Department, City Clerk Hall, Chief Johnson of the Fire Department, City Treasurer Willard, Superintendent of Buildings Paten, City Auditor Dennison and Superintendent Brown of the Water Department.

200 ALUMNAE MEET.

Session of the Boston Mount Holyoke Association.

People in and about the Hotel Vendome yesterday afternoon who heard sweet singing and wondered who the singers were might have learned had they inquired that 200 members of the Boston Mount Holyoke Alumnae Association were holding a session. The association voted unanimously to endorse the candidacy of Mrs. Esther Lancraft, '88, of the New York Association, for the board of trustees. Mrs. C. M. Thorne presided. Miss Mabel Stardard sang, and Miss Josephine Burrell contributed vielin numbers, with piano accompaniment by Miss Stella Purpura.

MOVING PICTURE IN CHURCH

Pastor Arranges to Entertain Fitchburg Parishioners.

FITCHBURG, Dec. 30.—Moving picture shows will be given to-morrow in St. Anthony Catholic Church here for the first time in any church in this city. The announcement was made by the rector, Rev. Anthony Carbinello, who has scattered posters all over Fitchburg to advertise the exhibitions. His reason for the shows is that it keep people off the street and out of possible mischief on afternoons and evenings.

Clergy to Meet Bishop.

Bishop Lawrence will make an address before the clergy of his diocese Tuesday at 11 a. m. in St. Paul's Church, Tremont street. After the service the clergy will lunch at his residence, No. 122 Commonwealth avenue.

54-HOUR LAW GOES INTO EFFECT MONDAY

Employers Notified of Change Affecting Women and Children of the State.

The 54-hour-a-week law for women and children employed in manufacturing and mercantile establishments in Massachusetts goes into effect to-morrow along with several other important measures enacted by the last Legislature.

Notices have been sent from the office of the chief of the district police at the State House to all employers affected by the act, to post in a conspicuous place in their establishments a printed notice stating the number of hours' work required of women and minor employes.

Under its provisions no child under eighteen years of age and no woman shall be employed in bleaching in a manufacturing or mercantile establishment more than ten hours in any one day, unless a different apportionment of hours is made for the sole purpose of making a shorter day's work for one day of the week; and in no case shall the hours of labor exceed fifty-four in a week, except that in such establishments where the employment is for seasons, the number of such hours in any week may exceed fifty-four, but not fifty-eight, provided that the total number of hours in any year shall not exceed an average of fifty-four hours a week for the whole year. A fine of not less than $50 nor more than $100 is provided for each violation.

Another important law which goes into effect to-morrow is the one requiring the labeling of evaporated, concentrated or condensed milk sold or offered for sale in any container of evaporated, concentrated or condensed milk so offered for sale must be plainly printed a formula for extending the milk to its original consistency. The formula shall be such that the resulting milk product shall not be below the Massachusetts standard of milk solids or fat for whole milk. A maximum fine of $100 for the first offence, a fine of not less than $100 nor more than $200 for the second, and a fine of $500 or imprisonment for not less than three nor more than six months for subsequent violations, is provided.

TREE FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Nearly 700 Entertained and Given Presents at Y. M. C. U.

A "Christmas and New Year's Festival" was given by the Young Men's Christian Union, in the building on Boylston street, yesterday afternoon for the benefit of poor children. There were 660 children from all parts of the city present.

An address of welcome was made by President Frank L. Locke. Miss Margaret E. Sayward told a children's story, Velvet Hoops, a charming Irish fairy tale, and nine young women, members of the Sewing Class, presented a play, "Aladdin's Lamp," in costume, with scenic effects. Miss Ethel E. Baldwin impersonated Santa Claus. The entertainment closed with the distribution of gifts to the girls' St. Curtin, and she assisted in giving out the big tree. Christmas tree cream and presents from

Liberal Credit

LET WP B L BROOKS MAKE YOUR HOME COMFORTABLE

No Interest.

$1 a week BUYS $100 worth of

FURNITURE & RUGS

3 Stores 14 Floors

47 HANOVER St.
12 MARSHALL St.
1 Block of the CHARLES

GROCERIES—Sure Savings

Free, Quick, Reliable Deliveries ★ Write for Free Complete Price List

Butter 35c lb.
Finest Vermont
Choicest Quality. Fresh Made Daily.

Eggs Choice Quality 29c

Pineapple "Island Brand" Fancy Hawaiian Sliced, in Sugar Syrup, Can 17c

Cond. Milk "Gail" Can	10c	Corn "CREAM" Can	9c
Welcome Soap 4 for	15c	Peas "Early June" Can	12c
Borax 20-Mule Team	10c	Tomatoes "Fancy Whole" Can	11c
Cream of Wheat Pkg.	12½c	Shoulders "Sugar Cured" Lb.	12½c
Cocoa "PURE" 1-2 lb. Can	14c	Ham "FANCY SKIN BACK" Lb.	14c
Rolled Oats 5 lbs.	19c	Bacon "Fancy Lean Strips" Lb.	17½c
Wh. Wheat Flour 5 lbs.	19c	Lard Pure—In Bulk Lb.	11c
Codfish "Boneless Bricks" lb.	14c	Sardines "In Cotton Oil" Can	10c
Molasses "PORTO RICO" Qt.	12½c	Kip. Herring "In Mustard Sauce" Can	14c
Rice "Whole Head Japan"	2 lbs. 12c	Macaroni "Imported" Pkg.	8c
CRACKERS "Cream Pilot, Oat Oysters or Water Cakes." Reg. 10c value		Lb.	7c
		"Fig Bars, Graham Wafers or Butter Sunlets." Reg. 15c value.	Lb. 10c

Pure Wine, Liquor Sale

Pure Goods—½ Lower than elsewhere prices—Dignified Buying at our Grocery Stores—5 Convenient Stores—Pints at ½ Qt. Prices

Mentor Whisky	FULL QT. 71c	Aquinas Malt	Full Qt. 73c
Rye or Bourbon, old private stock aged in 6-9 sherry casks. Worth $1.25. Qts. $2.73. Pint 37c. Qt. 71c		Finest Barley Malt Whisky, a great tonic and medicine. Worth $1.25. 4 Qts. $2.73. Pint 37c. Qt. 71c	
Imported Scotch, Bot.	89c	Cal. Wines, Bot.	25c
"Cream of England" Red Clenlivet Old Scotch. Worth $1.40 bottle.		Port, Sherry, Claret, Muscatel, Malaga, all kinds. 40c value at other stores	
Whisky "Silver Spray" Qt.	49c	Stout McMullen's 1-2 Bot. or Bottle	28c
Hunter Rye G. G. Qt.	83c	Bass Ale McMullen's 1-2 Bot. or Bottle	28c
Kentucky TAYLOR WHISKY Qt.	79c	Beer SCHLITZ MILWAUKEE Qts.	$1.50 Bot. 10c
Black & White "Scotch" Bot.	1.05	Ale "STOCK" Qts. Doz.	Bot. 13c
Canadian Club "Whisky" Qt.	1.10	Brandy "Imported Vintage"	Bot. 1.35
Gin "Pure Holland Type" 2½ Qts.	Pt. 37c	Vermouth "Martini & Rossi"	53c
Gin "PORT LEEDS" OLD TOM ENGLISH DRY	Bot. 71c	Port, Sherry "Imported"	Bot. 47
Rum "EVERETT SPRING P. R. OLD DOMESTIC"	Qt. 73c	Cocktails "Rossner, Manhattan or Martini"	Bot. 83

The Ginter Co

ORDER DEPT. TELEPHONE RICHMOND 40

or. Elm and Union sts. Opposite Sullivan Square 45½ Washington Street Opposite Dudley St. Terminal

16 Canal

183 Summer Street Cor. Kneeland 1st Specialty Store on Asphalt

122 Tremont

KEEP THIS AD It's worth ... $1.00 Any one patient presenting this ad will receive $1.00 worth of work or demonstration that you may have teeth filled, crowned or plate made at the usual prices. This offer is for this week only. Don't have more teeth extracted than you have work done.

Best Bridge Work, a Tooth $3
Pure Gold Crown

We guarantee work 10 years.

NOTE NEWSON SUCTIONS NO GUMS NO ROOF

A scientifically constructed modern plate, giving comfort and satisfaction, endorsed daily by patients. Dental X-Ray examinations free. Painless extracting by latest methods. Gas administered by specialist. Hours, 8 a. m. to 8 p. m. Sundays, 9 to 1. Consultation FREE. Come here in the morning and have it extract, rest and teeth filled, and go home at night with a new set of teeth for your mouth perfectly satisfactory. Attendant.

Gold filling $1 up. Silver filling 50c. Set of teeth, $5. Teeth without plates a specialty. Painless extracting.

DR. HEWSUN

Over 30 Years in Boston

300 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON

Hours: Now 9 to 5. Sundays 9 to 1. Daily, Oct. 1st, 9 to 8.

Special Items for the Morning Hours Only, and at No Other Time!

Bronzed Calendar for 1912. Handsome, latest Roman design, neatly mounted; beautifully finished. Worth 50c. 35c

Hygienic Glass Drinking Pitcher, with cup to match. Worth 50c. 33c

Three Wise Monkeys, that see no evil, hear no evil, speak no evil. Imported. Worth 25c. Special for this sale. 12½c

Or 2 for 25c.

Brass Cigar Lighter, cup, tray and match box holder. Worth 75c. 39c

The Best Lemon Squeezer in Existence. Each one we sell thoroughly tested before delivery. Worth 75c. Special for this week only. 59c

Silver Gun-Bon-Bon Dish, with handle. Worth 30c. 15c

Or 2 for 25c.

Imported Gun Metal Chains, 36 inch. Worth 50c. Special for this sale. 29c

Don't forget our 95c Bargain Display.

Imported Rosary Chains, in variety of shapes and styles, imported to sell at $1.00. Our special price 55c

Rich China Vases and Urns, in Blue and Brass, stand 10 inches high, raised floral decoration, fine gold trimmed. Worth $1.50. Special 59c

Black Leather Bag, the kind you have been accustomed to pay $2.50 for. Special 89c

Pie Pan 1.75

Rich, Cut Glass Fruit Bowl, extra large size, measuring 9 inches across pattern, rose shape, reduced from $6 to 2.99

Remember, 9 inches

Satin Gold Bracelet, plain and fancy, in a variety of styles and filled, reduced from $3.00 to 1.99

Solid Brass Candlestick, like cut, 8½ inch, with solid base, imported to sell for $1.50. Our special price, 59c

Or 2 for 3.10.

Solid Gold Brooch Pins, with safety catch, in a variety of shapes and styles, worth $2.00. Special 99c

Remember, 10-karat solid gold, not gold filled.

The Ever Popular Pearl Handle Pocket Knife, with two blades, fine steel, nickel silver bolsters, reduced from $7.50 to 3.99

Remember Mother-of-Pearl Handles!

Imported Cigarette Cases, silk lined, with mirror in cover, gun metal finish, worth $1.00. Special 39c

Come Early. Mail orders promptly attended to.

Bohemian Glass Bon-Bon Dish, with handle, like cut, rich cut glass, with 14-karat gold decoration, reduced from $1.00. Special 39c

China Pen Tray Set, like cut, consisting of tray, pen holder and inkwell, made of china, with 6 kinds of colors and gold trimmed. Special 59c

Only One to a Customer. Wonderful Value!

Solid Gold Ring, set with fine blue sapphire, reduced from $2.50 to 99c

Remember, 10-karat solid gold, not gold filled.

Solid Gold Bracelet, plain and fancy, in a variety of styles and filled, reduced from $3.00 to 1.99

Solid Brass Candlestick, like cut, 8½ inch, with solid base, imported to sell for $1.50. Our special price, 59c

Or 2 for 3.10.

Imported Gun Metal Chains, 36 inch. Worth 50c. Special for this sale. 29c

Don't forget our 95c Bargain Display.

Imported Rosary Chains, in variety of shapes and styles, imported to sell at $1.00. Our special price 55c

Rich China Vases and Urns, in Blue and Brass, stand 10 inches high, raised floral decoration, fine gold trimmed. Worth $1.50. Special 59c

Black Leather Bag, the kind you have been accustomed to pay $2.50 for. Special 89c

Pie Pan 1.75

Rich, Cut Glass Fruit Bowl, extra large size, measuring 9 inches across pattern, rose shape, reduced from $6 to 2.99

Remember, 9 inches

Satin Gold Bracelet, plain and fancy, in a variety of styles and filled, reduced from $3.00 to 1.99

Solid Brass Candlestick, like cut, 8½ inch, with solid base, imported to sell for $1.50. Our special price, 59c

Or 2 for 3.10.

Solid Gold Brooch Pins, with safety catch, in a variety of shapes and styles, worth $2.00. Special 99c

Remember, 10-karat solid gold, not gold filled.

The Ever Popular Pearl Handle Pocket Knife, with two blades, fine steel, nickel silver bolsters, reduced from $7.50 to 3.99

Remember Mother-of-Pearl Handles!

Imported Cigarette Cases, silk lined, with mirror in cover, gun metal finish, worth $1.00. Special 39c

Come Early. Mail orders promptly attended to.

Bohemian Glass Bon-Bon Dish, with handle, like cut, rich cut glass, with 14-karat gold decoration, reduced from $1.00. Special 39c

China Pen Tray Set, like cut, consisting of tray, pen holder and inkwell, made of china, with 6 kinds of colors and gold trimmed. Special 59c

Only One to a Customer. Wonderful Value!

Hygienic Glass Drinking Pitcher, with cup to match. Worth 50c. 33c

Three Wise Monkeys, that see no evil, hear no evil, speak no evil. Imported. Worth 25c. Special for this sale. 12½c

Or 2 for 25c.

Brass Cigar Lighter, cup, tray and match box holder. Worth 75c. 39c

The Best Lemon Squeezer in Existence. Each one we sell thoroughly tested before delivery. Worth 75c. Special for this week only. 59c

Bronzed Calendar for 1912. Handsome, latest Roman design, neatly mounted; beautifully finished. Worth 50c. 35c

Silver Gun-Bon-Bon Dish, with handle. Worth 30c. 15c

Or 2 for 25c.

Imported Gun Metal Chains, 36 inch. Worth 50c. Special for this sale. 29c

Don't forget our 95c Bargain Display.

Imported Rosary Chains, in variety of shapes and styles, imported to sell at $1.00. Our special price 55c

Rich China Vases and Urns, in Blue and Brass, stand 10 inches high, raised floral decoration, fine gold trimmed. Worth $1.50. Special 59c

Black Leather Bag, the kind you have been accustomed to pay $2.50 for. Special 89c

Pie Pan 1.75

Rich, Cut Glass Fruit Bowl, extra large size, measuring 9 inches across pattern, rose shape, reduced from $6 to 2.99

Remember, 9 inches

Satin Gold Bracelet, plain and fancy, in a variety of styles and filled, reduced from $3.00 to 1.99

Solid Brass Candlestick, like cut, 8½ inch, with solid base, imported to sell for $1.50. Our special price, 59c

Or 2 for 3.10.

Solid Gold Brooch Pins, with safety catch, in a variety of shapes and styles, worth $2.00. Special 99c

Remember, 10-karat solid gold, not gold filled.

The Ever Popular Pearl Handle Pocket Knife, with two blades, fine steel, nickel silver bolsters, reduced from $7.50 to 3.99

Remember Mother-of-Pearl Handles!

Imported Cigarette Cases, silk lined, with mirror in cover, gun metal finish, worth $1.00. Special 39c

Come Early. Mail orders promptly attended to.

15 Winter Street

Vorenbergs

A REAL MARK-DOWN SALE

If the public at large could have listened to the orders given to our department buyers the day after Christmas, there would be no doubt about this store being the shopping centre of New England this week. Emphatically and strong it was pointed out to them that each department must clean out certain lines entirely.

They Were Told to Ignore the Selling Price and to Forget the Cost

One of the unusual features of this Sale will be the big bargain display in the centre aisle of our store for articles which have been reduced to 95c each. Not a thing on this table is worth less than $2.00, and in a great many cases they were selling at $3.00 and $4.00. If you do not want dealers to take advantage of this unusual offering come yourself and come early. No C. O. D.'s and No Exchanges. Every sale must be final and for Cash only.

RARE Bargains AT VORENBERG'S MARK DOWN SALE

$15 Stunning Winter Coats $8.75

Elegant quality gray mixture cloths, also pretty double-faced fabrics, choice of semi-fitted or loose coat models. High button or shawl collar effects, all $8.75.

$12.50 Misses' Norfolk Suits $6.98

Stylish satin lined models, all wool, grey mixtures. Pleated front skirt with side plaits. Some worth up to $15.00, now $6.98.

$3 Messaline Silk Skirts Now $1.39

Deep ruffle, full rustling petticoat. In either black and white or navy and white stripe. Actual $3 value, now $1.39.

$1.50 Flannel Aviation Waists 97c

Handsome patterns in mixed cloths and grey or black and white stripes. Both collar and pocket styles. Worth as high as $1.50, now 97c.

$1.00 Long Kimonos 69c

Beautiful quality Flannelette. Pretty patterns in light blue, pink and tan with bordered effects. Full loose back. Always $1.00, now 69c.

$1 Dainty Muslin Nightgowns 69c

Made with round yoke, daintily trimmed. Cut full width and long. Always $1.00, now 69c.

75c Flannelette Short Kimonos 39c

Soft fleecy, comfortable Kimonos in light blue, pink and lavender. Deep shirring across shoulders. Actual 75c value, 39c.

VORENBERG'S

Washington, Hanover and Elm Sts.

FUGITIVE CHAPLAIN IS SEEN IN PARIS

LONDON, Dec. 30.—A mysterious announcement letter received by Scotland Yard this afternoon stated that the Rev. Frederick Percival Farrar, former royal chaplain, who is now a disgraced exile, had been seen in Paris this week accompanied by a woman believed to be his wife.

The Farrar scandal is being forgotten by royal command and there is little likelihood that the case will be revived through an investigation. Scotland Yard is making an effort to apprehend the minister, and it is quite likely that the warrant issued against Farrar upon a basis of gross immorality will never be served. The clergyman has been reported variously as fleeing to America and the continent.

Italian New Year at
CAFE BOVA
Florentine Night, Monday, January 1st

Festivities will start with a true Italian dinner, from 5:30 to 8 o'clock. Supper from 8 to 11 o'clock.

Distributions during the evening of fantastic souvenirs and favors. Orchestra will render special music from 5:30 to 11 o'clock, when the quieties will end with a parting shower of confetti.

Make your Reservations NOW.

SEARCH STREET
3 Doors From Summer Street
Telephone Fort Hill 1012.

Pastor Goes Back to the Farm Seeks Rest in Open Fields

REV. IRA E. DAVID OF BROCKTON AND FAMILY

REV. IRA E. DAVID AND FAMILY

Rev. Ira E. David prefers farm to pulpit.

BROCKTON, Dec. 30.—After eleven and one-half years as pastor of the Olivet Memorial Church, the Rev. Ira E. David has decided to give up the work and go to his father's farm at Onarga, Ill.

The Rev. Mr. David says he has felt for some time that his testimony for Brockton and the Olivet Church were about finished. His father, he says, who is now quite aged, has a hold on both him and his brother, and he must return. He has given up the ministry and will spend all of his future time looking after the farm, which contains 400 acres.

In giving his resignation the pastor said that the painting, "Breaking Home Ties," appealed to him and he decided to go back to his aged father and remain with him till the end. No other picture has ever appealed to him so strongly.

The pastor gives the following reasons for his resignation:

"1. I hoped that it might be a good change for the flock. 'A new broom sweeps clean,' provided it is a good broom. A new man may be able to do better for the flock than I could, provided he is the right man.

"2. I have a great longing for a period of God's open deeds. A faithful pastor often lays on the burdens, sorrows and heartaches of his people. As years come and go, more or less of these burdens are turned over to him. People come to feel sure of his love and sympathy. He carries the heartaches of others until his own heart aches and his body becomes worn. Eventually he feels that he must have a little period away from pastoral cares.

"3. My parents have been true to their children. There are three of us brothers in the family. We mean to so plan that one of the brothers shall always be near our parents to carry the business responsibilities and to look after their comfort.

"It may be added that I have not lost my love for the Gospel and the Gospel ministry. I expect to preach frequently. This whole transition seems so simple and natural to me that I am surprised that it should be a matter of 'news' outside our local community."

MORE MONEY FOR TEACHERS

Extra $5 Note in Their January Pay Envelope.

Teachers whose maximum salary last July was $1,000 or less and who are employed in any grade in the Boston public schools will get each a five-dollar bill for a New Year's card in their January pay envelopes. To-morrow the order of the school board providing for more pay for these teachers goes into effect.

The money that will go to the teachers comes from the ten cent tax levy for 1912. From a sum unpolitted for water supply and an appropriation of $4,500 from the general school fund.

New Worcester Fire Chief.

WORCESTER, Dec. 30.—Worcester gets a new fire chief Monday to succeed George S. Coleman, chief for the past forty-nine years. Deputy Wesley N. Avery succeeds Chief Coleman.

MRS. MARY FINNIGAN IS LAID TO REST

Funeral of Well Known Charity Worker Held at St. Peter's Church, Dorchester.

The funeral of Mrs. Mary Finnigan, a charity worker whose kindly deeds made her name a household word in Dorchester, took place yesterday from St. Peter's Catholic church, Meeting House Hill, Dorchester. The church was packed with hundreds of her neighbors and members of those whose lives had been brightened by her helping hand.

Mrs. Finnigan was one of the largest belle in Dorchester and to those who were given out the loved hands and tears were a silent witness that charity and kindness through life gave their own reward.

The services opened at the home, No. 138 Adams street, Dorchester, at 9 o'clock a requiem high mass was sung in St. Peter's church, of which Mrs. Finnigan has been a member since Father Peter Roma founded the parish years ago. Rev. Michael Irwin was the celebrant, Rev. Edward Cleary was the deacon and Rev. Hugh Blunt the subdeacon. The church was crowded and Miss Rachel Joe Moore was the organist.

Mrs. Finnigan, who was the wife of Patrick Finnigan, a prominent Dorchester business man, died after a brief illness, and the news was a shock to hundreds to whom she had endeared herself. When the casket lay in the parlor of the home, banked about with wonderful floral tributes scores came to take their last look at the good woman. Even at the Mt. Benedict cemetery, where the burial took place yesterday afternoon, a thousand sorrowing friends gathered. The bearers were P. A. Murray, John Horan, Peter Griffin, Patrick Walsh, Edward J. Rogers, Lawrence Broderick, Michael Higgins and John Cleary.

Mrs. Finnigan, who was three years ago was the outcome of a childhood romance. She married Mr. Finnigan when he was a boy and a fellow Dorchester resident. Besides her husband she left seven children, Mrs. John H. Tynan, wife of the day editor of the New York World.

KIDNEY REMEDY THAT ACTS LIKE MAGIC

I have been a terrible sufferer for a number of years with kidney and liver trouble, also nervous prostration and health generally poor; constitution entirely run down until life became a burden. I tried physicians and every available remedy but found no relief. Was induced to give Dr. Kilmer's Swamp-Root a trial, which acted like magic, and am happy to say that I believe I am entirely cured and now as good a man as ever.

I believe it my duty to make this public statement that I may help others who may be suffering from the same trouble. Swamp-Root is without question the greatest remedy in the world. Anyone in doubt of this statement or the authenticity can address me as below.

Yours very truly,
M. H. McCOY,
Van Wert, Ohio.

State of Ohio
Van Wert County } ss.

The foregoing statement sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 18th day of July, 1909, by the said M. H. McCoy.

(Seal) C. GILPIN, Notary Public.

Letter to
Dr. Kilmer & Co.,
Binghamton, N. Y.

Prove What Swamp-Root Will Do For You

Send to Dr. Kilmer & Co., Binghamton, N. Y., for a sample bottle. It will convince anyone. You will also receive a booklet of valuable information, telling all about the kidneys and bladder. When writing, be sure and mention the Boston Sunday American. Regular fifty-cent and one-dollar size bottles for sale at all drug stores.

E. E. GRAY CO. BOSTON PUBLIC MARKET

BLACKSTONE · HANOVER · UNION · 8 · HAYMARKET · 50
26 OTHER STORES IN BOSTON & SUBURBS

CANNED GOODS SALE

Everything New Pack and Highest Quality at All Stores Week Commencing January 1st.

CORN Fancy Standard 10c Value	Can 8c	PEAS Fancy Early June 15c Value	Can 11c
SALMON, Columbia River, Victor brand, 25c value; can	17c	STRAWBERRIES, Victory brand, 25c value; can	17c
STRING BEANS, Shield brand, 17c value; can	7c	PINEAPPLE, sliced or grated, 20c value; can	17c
RED KIDNEY BEANS, fancy, 10c value; can	8c	PLUMS, Egg or Green Gage, Munroe brand, 15c value; can	13c
GOLDEN WAX BEANS, fancy, 12c value; can	9c	PEARS, Bartlett, fancy, 15c value; can	12c
ASPARAGUS TIPS, fancy, 25c value; can	21c	APPLES, fancy, 10's, 25c value; can	22c
SPINACH, fancy, 15c value; can	12c	CLAMS, Little Neck, 12c value; can	9c
WHITE CHERRIES, Webster brand, 15c value; can	13c	EVAPORATED MILK, Peerless, 3½ and 5c value, large can	7c, small can 4c
RASPBERRIES, Webster brand, 20c value; can	15c		

FLOUR Premium Brand ..... Bbl. $6.89
Highest Grade Minn. Patent $7.50 Value

SPECIALS AT MAIN STORE ONLY
MEAT DEPARTMENT SPECIALS

Sirloin Steak Per Lb. 23c Value	20c	Roast Beef 1st. Cuts Per Lb. 2nd. Cuts Per Lb. 18c and 15c Values	16c 12c
HINDQUARTERS LAMB, 16c value; per lb.	14c	CORNED BEEF "STICKERS," 12c value; per lb.	10c
FRESH SAUSAGE, 12c value; per lb.	10c	SMOKED SHOULDERS, 12c value; per lb.	10c

MEAT SPECIALS FOR FRIDAY AND SATURDAY

LEGS OF LAMB, 18c value; per lb.	15c	CHICKENS, Fancy Fresh Killed, 22c value; per lb.	19c

CRACKER SPECIALS

PEANUT CAKES, 15c value; per lb.	12c
RICE BISCUIT, 18c value; per lb.	15c
FANCY MIXED, 3 pounds for 25c value	25c
COCOANUT CAKES, 12c value; per lb.	15c

BAKERY SPECIALS

CURRANT BUNS, 12c value; per doz.	10c
GRAHAM BREAD, 6c value; each	4c
MOCHA CAKES, 2 FOR 5c value; each	5c
WASHINGTON PIES, 12c value; each	10c

Butter FINEST CREAMERY 40c VALUE ELSEWHERE	PER LB 35c	Eggs FANCY, LARGE AND BROWN 35c ELSEWHERE	PER DOZ. 29c

TEA and COFFEE
SPECIAL FOR FRIDAY AND SATURDAY ONLY
We Will Give FREE One Genuine ROSALIE TEASPOON with each pound of our 30c, 40c and 50c TEAS, or 50c purchase of 25c and 30c COFFEE.

Kitchen Furnishing Dept.
BIG ENAMELWARE SALE!

One of the largest manufacturers have closed out to us their entire stock of enamelware, which have slight imperfections. 5,000 pieces. Tea and Coffee Pots, Double Boilers, Sauce Pans, Kettles, Stove Pots, Dish Pans, Tea Kettles, in both porcelain white lined and gray ware, at ¼ to ½ regular prices. Every piece guaranteed against leakage.

WINE and LIQUOR SALE
Sold only at MAIN, CANAL STREET and ROXBURY CROSSING STORES
$4.00 Order Delivered Free by Freight or Express Anywhere in New England, Excepting Beer, Ale and Alcohol
ONE-THIRD SAVING PURITY and QUALITY GUARANTEED

GRAY'S CLUB WHISKEY A Rich, Mellow Blend $1.00 Value. Full Qt.	69c
DUFF GORDON SHERRY, bottle	69c
HANDICAP WHISKEY, quart bottle	48c
GIN, Old Tom or Holland, bottle	67c
GRAY'S SALE, Highest Grade Barley Malt Rye whiskey, bottle	59c
TRIUM WHISKEY, Gray's Special, $1.25 value, bottle	89c
SCOTCH WHISKEY, Imported Woods, bottle	89c
TARRAGONA PORT WINE, Tar value, bottle	39c
RUM, Old New England, Victoria Brand, quart size	39c
BEER, Pfaff's or Premium, dozen	59c
STOUT, McMullen's White Label, ½ bottle 16c, bottle	26c

Gray's Special Fottled in Bond Whiskey
We want you to try a bottle, one guarantee. It will please you. A whisky that is distilled, aged and bottled under U. S. Government supervision. Every bottle with the Government Bottled-in-Bond Stamp. Quart Bot. 91c Half-Pint Bot. 26c

CALIFORNIA WINE 2-Vint. Port or Sherry 4 Regular 35c Value Bots. 70c Full Qt. 18c

COMBINATION
99c { Bottle GRAY'S Club Whiskey - - - 75c; Bottle GRAY'S California Port - - - 35c; Bottle GRAY'S California Sherry - - - 35c; REGULAR PRICE 1.45 } ALL THREE BOTTLES 99c

We Give Special Attention to Telephone Orders
ORDER DEPARTMENT, TEL. RICH. 466
Free Delivery of Goods amounting to $2.00 within 15 miles
PRICE LIST ON A PLICATION

The Restaurant Du Pont

A RESTAURANT of the most refined elegance, situated in the very best shopping and theatre centre of Boston.

Caters especially to the particular of this great city, giving unsurpassed cuisine, prompt and polite service amid luxurious yet tasteful surroundings. Prices most moderate.

Offers Luncheon a la carte, Dinner a la carte or table d'hote, and afternoon tea when one may order, if one desires, but a cup of tea or a college ice.

Open from 11 A. M. to 8 P. M.

Du Pont, Ltd.
NO OTHER BOSTON CONNECTION
40 WEST STREET
OFF TREMONT STREET

Butler's Established 1845 — Popular Low Prices — Butler's Established 1845

January White Sale

Most Complete Low Price Sale Of Undermuslins We Have Ever Attempted

All the popular prevailing styles for 1912

Combinations

FINE MUSLIN COMBINATIONS (Skirt or Drawers), with deep, elaborate eyelet yoke (back and front); also eyelet flounce. Waist is ribbon run through either Hamburg or beading. Lace-edged arm size. Made to sell for $1.49. White Sale Price..... 98c

COMBINATIONS, in soft quality material (Skirt or Drawers), with yoke of Hamburg and lace insertion run with two widths of ribbon. Drawers or Skirt flounce with lace edge; lace-edged arm size. A 98c quality. White Sale Price..... 69c

COMBINATIONS, unusually firm texture material (Skirt or Drawers). Yoke composed of lace insertions, interrun with double rows of ribbon. Lace-edged flounce. A regular 69c value. White Sale Price, 49c

Only 3 to a customer.

COMBINATIONS — (Corset Cover and Skirt or Drawers), beautifully trimmed with lace and embroidery. Regular $4.00 value. White Sale Price..... 2.39

Corset Covers

CORSET COVERS —Deep yoke of lace and embroidery insertions; neck ribbon drawn with lace edge. Sizes 34 to 44. Regular 39c value. White Sale Price.. 25c

Children's Underwear, Dresses and Coats

GIRLS' DRAWERS—Small sizes only	9c
GIRLS' SKIRTS—Sizes 1 to 12 years. 19c value	12c
GIRLS' DRAWERS—2 to 14 years; 50c value	19c
GIRLS' DRAWERS—Sizes 14 years; 98c value	49c
GIRLS' SKIRTS—2 to 14 years; 69c value	39c
GIRLS' SKIRTS—Small sizes; 98c value	49c
MISSES' SKIRTS—24 and 26 inch lengths. $1.98 value	98c
GIRLS' COTTON GOWNS —2 to 12 years. 39c value	19c
GIRLS' COTTON GOWNS —Small sizes. 50c value	29c
GIRLS' PRINCESS SLIPS —Odd sizes, to years	49c
GIRLS' GUIMPES—4 to 14 years. $1.50 value	49c
INFANTS' ALL-WOOL SHIRTS (seconds)—Sizes up to 2 years. 50c value	19c
INFANTS' SILK AND WOOL SHIRTS (seconds)—Sizes up to 3 years. $1.00 and $1.25 values	69c
INFANTS' SLIPS	19c
INFANTS' LONG AND SHORT DRESSES — Sizes to 2 years	39c
INFANTS' RUSSIAN DRESSES of linene and lawn. Sizes 2 to 6 years. $1.25 value	69c
INFANTS' WHITE HUBBARD DRESSES — Sizes to years. $1.50 value	98c
INFANTS' LONG AND SHORT DRESSES—Sizes 2 years	1.98
INFANTS' LONG WHITE COATS—$1.98 value	75c

Stocks, Chemisettes, Etc.

IMPORTED LACE STOCKS—With Jabot attached; extra fine goods; four patterns in this lot. 50c value. Each, Complete	25c
HAND MADE PRINCESS YOKES AND CHEMISETTES. high stock, yoke back, two patterns. 29c value. Special, each	29c
CASCADES OF WASH NET—Trimmed with Val. edge or insertion; extra full. Several patterns. Each	16c
SAMPLE LINE of large dress and coat LACE COLLARS; round, square, Quaker and pointed shapes; many in samples. Prices were 75c to $3.00. For this sale in two lots. Each	59c and 1.00

LOOK FOR OUR ADVERTISEMENT IN THE AMERICAN EVERY DAY THIS WEEK

Entire Second Floor
DEVOTED TO THIS SALE

Night Gowns

LOW NECK NIGHT GOWNS—Deep yoke composed of wide panel of dainty embroidery and linen lace insertions and edge, ribbon drawn. Lace-edged Kimono sleeves with inserted medallion of embroidery. Sizes 15, 16 and 17. Regular $1.49 value. White Sale Price..... 98c

NIGHT GOWNS, High or V neck, pretty yoke of Hamburg and tucks with ruffled machine hemstitch edge; also used as a finish on ruffle. Skirt has an inset on either side to give ample fulness at bottom; 59c value. White Sale Price..... 49c

NIGHT GOWNS, slip-over style, round neck and yoke of dainty Hamburg embroidery, beading and edge. Kimono sleeves with lace edge. Insets on either side of skirt. Designed to sell at 79c. White Sale Price..... 49c

NIGHT GOWNS—Good quality in a simple, plain style; V neck, with ruffle edge; tucked yoke, long sleeves, yoke back; a 49c gown. White Sale Price 29c

Only 3 to a customer.

SLIPOVER GOWNS—Kimono sleeves, edged with linen lace. Neck trimmed with two insertions and edge of linen lace, drawn with three rows of ribbon. Regular 69c value. White Sale Price..... 49c

Flannelette Night Gowns

FLANNELETTE GOWNS—Pink of blue striped, turnover collar; double back yoke; collar and sleeves trimmed with braid; sizes 16 and 17; cut full. 69c value..... 39c

SAMPLE FLANNELETTE GOWNS —Small lot; white and stripes, with and without collars; pretty trimmed. Regular 98c Value..... 59c

A Choice Group of Waists

$3.00 FRENCH BATISTE WAISTS —Entire front ribbon insertion; trimmed in floral and spray design; front, back and sleeves trimmed with fine Val. laces and tucks; four other dainty styles also at the same price..... 1.50

$1.00 and $1.50 SAMPLE LINGERIE WAISTS —Fine Lawn and Batiste, in a variety of very desirable trimmed and semi-tailored models; unusual style and quality. Genuine bargains at the price. No two alike.. 69c

$5.00 OVERBLOUSES of Heavy Imitation Baby Lace, with heavy rose and spray forming yoke front and back, and extending over shoulder to down sleeve; the same design cleverly repeated on collar and cuffs. Several other styles in Princess blouses..... 3.00

59c HOUSE WAISTS — Of fine Men's Shirtings, in two styles; some with tucks over shoulder and pocket, others with tucked front. Desirable assortment of stripes. Practical and serviceable..... 39c

(One Entire Floor Devoted to Waists.)

Lace Specials

WIDE PLAIT AND POINT DE PARIS VAL. LACES AND INSERTIONS—Suitable for underwear trimmings. Special, 5 yards	5c
VAL. LACES—Pieces of 12 yards. Special lots, with insertions to match. Per Piece	25c

Sample Aprons

SAMPLE APRONS—Many styles; lace, embroidered and Hamburg trimmed; slightly soiled; fine goods; values up to 75c. Sold in two lots, 12½c and 25c

Skirts

WHITE SKIRTS of good domestic make; new, narrow flines; deep flounce of tucks and Hamburg embroidery; underruffle. Usually sold for $1.25. White Sale Price.... 98c

WHITE SKIRTS—Lace and embroidery trimmed; finished with ribbon. Regular $2.98 value. White Sale Price..... 1.69

$4.00 AND $5.00 EMBROIDERY TRIMMED SKIRTS—With beading and ribbon. White Sale Price..... 2.98

Drawers

COTTON DRAWERS—With shaped, open or closed. Rows of tucks at top of knee, which is finished with handsome Hamburg edge. Superior 50c value. White Sale Price..... 25c

COTTON DRAWERS—Open or closed, drop-string at waist; flare, pocketed flounce; better than the average in make and quality and made to sell for 25c. White Sale Price..... 17c

American Lady and P. N. Sample Corsets ½ Price

$5.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22	2.50
$4.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22	2.00
$3.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22	1.50
$2.50 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22	1.25
$2.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22	1.00
$1.50 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22	79c
$1.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22	59c

Brassieres

50c DE BEVOISE BRASSIERE—Neatly trimmed; perfect fitting; Sizes 36 to 48 39c

50c WARNER BRASSIERE—Model of firm cotton; button front; reinforced arm shield; detachable shoulder straps. Sizes 34 to 42 16c

The Newest Nemo
Permanent Figure-Reduction

An absolute novelty of intense interest to every woman who desires to actually reduce her figure—not only for the moment, but PERMANENTLY.

This ingenious new invention, self-reducing "Auto-Massage," being strictly scientific, has the endorsement of all physicians who have seen it. Two styles:

No. 353 Low Bust
No. 354 Medium Bust

3.50

A superb model for stout and medium figures; perfection of style, with the graceful long lines so stout woman has ever enjoyed.

See these new corsets, by all means.

Special Demonstration by Miss McNeily, New York expert corsetiere. Fitting and Alterations Free

Knit Underwear

$1.25 Women's Combed COTTON UNION SUITS—Silky fleeced, silk trimmed neck and front; pearl and white 69c

50c Women's Fine COTTON UNION SUITS — Fleece lined 33c

$1.25 Women's Heavy WOOL VESTS & PANTS—Specials of the famous Hand-Finished Underwear 48c

50c and 50c Women's Combed Cotton Fleeced VESTS AND PANTS—Silk trimmed neck and front 33c

50c and $1.00 DR. DENTON'S SLEEPING GARMENTS 39c —First and second qualities

35c Children's WOOL VESTS AND PANTS—Jersey fleece lined; a close-fitting Jersey ribbed 21c

Good Values in Muffs

BLACK FOX, WOLF AND CHINA LYNX, a splendid assortment of from $12.50 and $15.00 7.98

Muffs. All at one Price

MARTEN, OPOSSUM, BLACK FOX, MARMOT, ETC.—Values $15.00 to $20.00. Choice 9.98

New Merchandise at Extraordinary Price Concessions

Popular Styles, New Materials and Most Wanted Colors. Why Pay More for Garments That Are Passé and Shopworn? We Make ALL ALTERATIONS FREE.

NEW SUITS—Snappy styles of all-wool men's wear serge; braid and satin trimmed; best silk satin lining; styles to suit; skirts; $25.00 suits	12.49
NEW SKIRTS—Imported corduroys in several styles, including the new bodice effects. $6.98 skirts	3.75
NEW SUITS—Wale serge, man-tailored, yarn-dyed satin lining; also interlined; new bodice skirt; navy and black; sizes 34 to 44. $17.50 suits	9.98
NEW ULSTERS—Heavy men's coating in the new grays, oxford and brown. Sizes 34 to 44. $25.00 ulsters	14.98
NEW SUITS—All-wool mixtures in mannish styles. Lined with best silk satin. Sizes 34 to 44. $18.50 suits	8.49
NEW SUITS for MISSES—Attractive serges, cheviots, mixtures and broadcloths. Coat, satin lined; skirt, plain or panelled. Values up to $22.50	9.75
NEW CHEVIOT SUITS of excellent quality, coat is lined throughout with Skinner satin. An inlay of self-color velvet covers the deep notched collar. Skirt, panel front and back. Misses' sizes. Value $22.50	10.49
NEW AMERICAN WOOLEN JERSEY COATS—Excellent quality, wide cape pointed collar, with tassel. Misses' sizes. Good $16.50 value	9.98

DOUBLE LEGAL STAMPS FORENOONS

BOY LOST THROUGH ICE; ONE MISSING

Sargent Flagg, Aged Twelve, Drowned in Skating Accident at Melrose Highlands.

Continued from First Page.

did everything in their power to keep their heads above the surface of the water.

Many Risked Their Lives.

It looked as though a dozen or more of them would meet certain death. Some of those on shore ran for pieces of wood which they shoved over the ice toward the drowning boys. Some of those who had not been caught on the dangerous ice worked like heroes, regardless of danger to themselves, in their efforts to drag the endangered ones from the water and broken ice.

The work of rescue was directed in a large measure by Mrs. William Hanson of No. 21 Pearl street, Melrose, who had been watching the game. She is the mother of two of the hockey players, Donald Hanson of the alumni team and a member of the Harvard varsity hockey squad, and Ray Hanson of the opposing team.

Alderman-elect Clifford N. Cochrane was on the scene and risked his life several times in the work of rescue. He dived into the water half a dozen times, dragging a half-drowned and badly frightened boy out each time.

High School Boys Rescuers.

Others who joined in the rescue work were: Elmer Wanamaker of the Alumni, and a member of the Dartmouth hockey team; Clarence Wanamaker, his brother, captain of Melrose High; Winthrop Wolley, Lynde G. Gately, Charles Harrington, William Chiesong, of the High School team; Edward McCarthy and Chipman MacDonald, both Melrose High School graduates.

Among those who fell in the water, but who were pulled out were Clarence Wolley, Harry and John McGrath, Leslie Young and Peter Pinly of Greenwood, and James Nelson of Burrall street, Melrose. Nelson was rescued by Clarence Cochrane one of the high school players.

The Injured.

The more seriously injured among those who floundered about in the icy waters, fighting for their lives, were:

Albert Robbins, fifteen years of age, of Melrose. He is a son of G. D. Robbins.

Arthur Gutro, eleven years of age, a son of Paul Gutro of Park street, Greenwood.

Raymond Kehoe, fourteen years of age, of No. 15 Elm street, Melrose Highlands.

Lawrence Reddington, fourteen years of age, of No. 677 Main street, Melrose.

Donald Vinton, fifteen years of age, of No. 204 Howard street, Melrose.

Young Flagg was also pulled out of the water by Dittmar Jones and three physicians worked over him for a long time, but they were not able to bring him back to life.

Jones, who is a son of City Clerk Jones of Melrose and a student of agriculture at Amherst, was the hero of the day. He there rescued a dozen or more of the imperilled boys.

Albert Robbins went under water five times before he was rescued. He was making an effort to get off his skates. He finally accomplished this and then was able to hang onto the ice until Jones got to him and pulled him from the water.

Arthur Gutro went under the water twice. Finally some of the boys pushed him a large cake of ice and he got such a hold on it that he was able to keep his head above water until he was pulled out.

Raymond Kahoe was rescued by Clarence Wanamaker, a Dartmouth student who was at his home for the holidays. The three boys mentioned last were almost lifeless when they were rescued. They were hurried to the home of Fred Vickerstaff, the nearest residence to the pond. Doctors were called and they treated the victims. They were taken to their homes on carriages.

Harold Reddington, a brother of Lawrence, who was one of those who broke through the ice, dived into the water and pulled the drowning boy out.

Ralph Cram rescued Donald Vinton. Young Vinton was also almost gone.

Some of the boys who were suffering from their severe experience were taken to the home of the Vintons and treated by a volunteer worker.

STUDENTS WHO SAVED CHUMS IN ICY WATER

From left to right at the top: Clarence Wanamaker, William Chesaong, Donald Hanson. Middle row: Ray Hanson and Elmer Wanamaker. Lower picture is of Winthrop Wolley.

CUNNINGHAM GETS A BOOST FROM B. U.

Boston University students yesterday organized a B. U. Good Government League, whose primary purpose will be to put Owen A. Cunningham, a member of the teaching force at the institution, in the Boston City Council.

Every one of the 100 or more students in the classes of Mr. Cunningham has affiliated himself with the movement and pledged co-operation and work until the polls close on January 9.

The officers elected were Francis Harrigan, president; Nathan Klarfeld, vice-president; John H. Conway, secretary; Harold Smith, treasurer; Luigi DePasquale, Warren E. Cole and Daniel E. Flynn, executive committee.

All the alumni of the University who are residents of Boston will be sent a special appeal to assist in the election of the Democratic candidate.

In addition to sending out 2,000 personal letters the members of the league will on election day work at the polls, every one being a volunteer worker.

WOMAN'S AMBITION IN PATHWAY OF TAFT

Mrs. MacVeagh's Social Aspirations Menace the President's Re-election.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 30.—For the first time in history the election of a President of the United States will probably be directly influenced by a war between women for social leadership.

The candidate for President is William Howard Taft; the city in which the social war prevails is Chicago; and the woman in whose hands the future of the Republican party now appears to rest to considerable extent is Mrs. Franklin MacVeagh, wife of the Secretary of the Treasury, who is steadfast in her opposition to permitting her husband to resign his position, although he is said to be anxious to withdraw from the Cabinet.

In Chicago the war for leadership is being waged by Mrs. Potter Palmer, Mrs. Marshall Field, Mrs. Harold McCormick and Mrs. George M. Pullman. Each has ambitions in that direction herself and for this reason hesitates to relinquish her assured position in Washington society and return to Chicago, where the social war is being vigorously waged.

Secretary MacVeagh is a Democrat, the only one in the Republican cabinet, and it is stated by Republican leaders in Washington that Mrs. MacVeagh is regarded as the one person who can remove from President Taft's path to re-election two of the most serious obstacles with which he is confronted. These are:

The opposition expressed by many Republicans to the presence of a Democrat in a Republican cabinet.

The problem of securing a competent campaign manager.

It is is recognized by Mr. Taft's managers here that in the smaller communities whose politics is strictly partisan the prospect of a Democrat in the cabinet is relentlessly criticised. From all over the country come reports that voters find it extremely difficult to accept an explanation of the peculiar fact that while President Taft was making his celebrated Winona speech, Secretary MacVeagh was delivering an argument for free trade in New England.

A similar situation surrounds the selection of a manager for the Taft campaign. It is no secret that Postmaster-General Hitchcock's announcement of his withdrawal from active politics came as a result largely of the treatment he received from Secretary MacVeagh in his efforts to induce the latter to be made chairman of the managing the previous Taft campaign. The resignation of Secretary MacVeagh would make it possible for the President to obtain the services of Mr. Hitchcock in his approaching campaign.

MOVING PICTURES MOVE WIFE TO SUE

Mrs. Green Traps Husband on a Film With Another Woman on His Arm.

Continued from First Page.

moving picture house, also engages the pictures, to be shown publicly over the Commercial Club view.

At the Commercial Club many of the big business men of the city saw the Brockton Fair pictures for the first time. Many men saw themselves on the screen. Suddenly, in the Midway throng, they saw Hon. Hetty Green, large as life and just as natural. Next to Green was Mrs. Cora Wallace.

The next day all Brockton was saying: "Did'ja hear about the moving pictures showing Bill Green at Brockton Fair with a woman who is not Mrs. Green?"

Result—A riot of business at McCue & Cahill's picture house when the Brockton Fair film was shown. Everyone went in once. Mrs. Green went, for kind friends had told her about it. Mr. Green also went, having been "put next."

Mrs. Green was asked by a Sunday AMERICAN reporter what he thought of the Brockton Fair pictures. He said:

"The pictures were very good themselves and it was myself that you saw. Certainly I was with another woman at the time. No harm in that, is there? I met the woman there by chance and was talking with her when the sliding was being taken. I couldn't help being photographed, and as matter of fact I can't say a single word whether Mrs. Green or anyone else likewise. It's my own business, it seems funny though that my pictures should come out so quick."

Mrs. Green didn't see anything "funny" about the pictures. She said:

"Yes, I saw the pictures and I was quite graceful, shameful! That man shall never be in my house again.

"To think he would do such a thing! I hear he has been out with other women, but he liked it. Ho-ho! So far as I am concerned I am through with him. I don't want anything else to do with him. I've got a separate maintenance from him now and have all my property.

"I heard that he was with this woman at the fair and did not know positively until I saw the pictures. Then I applied for a separate maintenance and got it. Attorney William Congdon of Abington represented me, and I am now free from Bill. Thank the Lord for that!

"I only wish he would leave the city so that I wouldn't have to be told of his actions. Everywhere I go people come to me and tell me that my husband has been with his wife and wanted to know what to do about it. I was greatly surprised that I never heard anything.

"Things went on and I acted me has hand of him, and he began to beg. I pleaded and begged that I take him back. He said if he could have me he'd be good. I took him back for three months and when I found he was not keeping his promise I packed up and set out. He came back later, but I wouldn't have anything to do with him, and shall never let him darken my doors again.

"What happened to the man who said 'woman's scorn' and 'hell knows no fury with his wife'?

"Why, he came later and told me he was going to get a divorce from his wife. He said he would have to get one from Cora Wallace works in G. E. Keith's shoe factory.

"Because of our religion I cannot get a divorce from him. My church does not recognize divorces. My marriage contract is good enough and I don't think I'll have to get a divorce from him.

"At the time he wanted to come back he was willing for me to solicit money to get him out in the cold; I have no place to call my own. I didn't have the heart to send him and he promised to see better in the future. I guess he will be never will. You can wager that he won't contradict any of the statements I have denied here because they are all true and he knows it.

Mrs. Wallace could not be found today. She lives in Abington. Her husband says that he will never try to return to his wife.

54-HOUR LAW GOES INTO EFFECT MONDAY

Employers Notified of Change Affecting Women and Children of the State.

The 54-hour-a-week law for women and children employed in manufacturing and mercantile establishments in Massachusetts goes into effect to-morrow along with several other important measures enacted by the last Legislature.

Notices have been sent from the office of the chief of the district police at the State House to all employers affected by the act, to post in a conspicuous place in their establishments a printed notice stating the number of hours' work required of women and minor employes.

Under its provisions no child under eighteen years of age and no woman shall be employed or labor in a manufacturing or mercantile establishment more than ten hours in any one day, unless a different apportionment of hours is made for the sole purpose of making a shorter day's work for one day of the week; and in no case shall the hours of labor exceed fifty-four in a week, except in such establishments where the employment is by seasons, the number of such hours in any week may exceed fifty-four, but not fifty-eight, provided that the total number of hours in any year shall not exceed an average of fifty-four hours a week for the whole year.

No one of not less than $50 nor more than $100 is provided for each violation.

Another important law which goes into force to-morrow is the one requiring the labeling of evaporated, concentrated or condensed milk. It requires that every can of evaporated, concentrated or condensed milk sold or offered for sale must be plainly printed a formula for extending milk with water. The formula shall be such that the resulting milk product shall not be less than the standard established by Massachusetts standard milk, as set forth in section 2 of chapter 94.

A minimum fine of $100 for the first offence, a fine of not less than $100 nor more than $200 for the second, and a fine of $500 or imprisonment for not less than three nor more than six months for subsequent violations is provided.

TETRAZZINI HAS BAD STAGE-FRIGHT CASE

Scare Is Infectious and Spreads to All Other Singers, So the Soprano Says.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—Mme. Luisa Tetrazzini, the renowned soprano, told today her worst case of stage fright. It took place right here in New York when she sang Leoncavallo's famous opera.

"Nervous? I should say I was! Never more so in my life," exclaimed the singer. "The worst of it was my nervousness was infectious," she continued. "It attacked everybody. Amato and the prompter, both of whom were with me in South America before I sang in New York; the chorus and stage hands, even Mr. Gatti himself, all were affected. I shall not soon forget it," she added, with a little shudder of recollection.

"When I sang at the Covent Garden gala performance before the King I was as serene as a May morning. I knew my London audience and that I knew me. At the Metropolitan it was different. Of course, lots of my old friends from the Manhattan were sure to be there; but what happened night I made my appearance upon the audience, the regular subscribers? I asked myself. Then I had not completely recovered from the grip which attacked me in Cincinnati, and a process server further upset me by handing me a summons to court as a witness in a suit and rendering me a dollar. Is it strange my nerves got upset?

"Ah! but the gracious reception I got soon put me at my ease. After the first act I was myself again, and with my own nervousness gone everybody else became normal. And everybody behind the scenes was as nice to me."

15 Winter Street

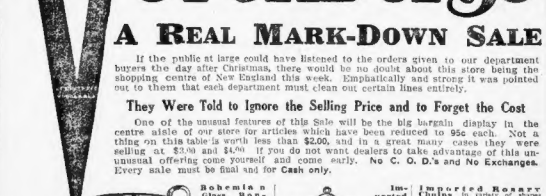
Vorenbergs

A REAL MARK-DOWN SALE

If the public at large could have listened to the orders given to our department buyers the day after Christmas, there would be no doubt about this store being the shopping centre of New England this week. Emphatically and strong it was pointed out to them that each department must clean out certain lines entirely.

They Were Told to Ignore the Selling Price and to Forget the Cost

One of the unusual features of this Sale will be the big bargain display in the centre aisle of our store for articles which have been reduced to 95c each. Not a thing on this table is worth less than $2.00, and in a great many cases they were selling at $3.00 and $4.00. If you do not want dealers to take advantage of this unusual offering come yourself and come early. No C. O. D.'s and No Exchanges. Every sale must be final and for Cash only.



New Dressing Mirror, 99c
Chian Fruit Set, 59c
Come Early.
Imported Rosary Chain and Cross, 35c
Rich Chian Vases and Price, a pair, 89c
Rich Cut Glass Fruit Bowl, 2.99
Remember, 9 Inches
Only One to a Customer.
Solid Gold Brooch Pins, 99c
Remember, 10-karat Solid Gold.
Silver Military Set, 3.69
Imported Cigarette Case, 39c
Mail orders promptly attended to.
Fine Pocket Book, 1.99
Solid Brass Candlestick, 59c
Or 2 for 1.10.
Silver Pin Tray, 59c
Silver Bon-Bon Dish, 15c
Or 2 for 25c.
Solid Gold Bracelet, 1.99
Solid Gold Pocket Pieces, A.S., DR. HEWSON
1365 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON
Hours 9:30 to 6. Sundays 9 to 1. Tel. Ox. 1211

Special Items for the Morning Hours Only, and at No Other Time!

Bronzed Calendar for 1912, 35c
Hygienic Glass Syringe and Pitcher, 33c
Three Wise Monkeys, 12½c
Imported Gun Metal Vanity Case, 29c
Don't forget our 95c Bargain Display.
Brass Lacquered Candlesticks, 79c
Lot of Ladies' Silk Fold Purses, 23c

KEEP THIS AD It's worth $1.00
Any one getting proofing this ad, will receive $1 worth of work to demonstrate that our new hard rubber plate can be fitted without the least pain. This plate is unbreakable, and will have more than double the suction of others.
Best Bridge Work, a Tooth or Pure Gold Crown: $3
We guarantee work 10 years.
NOTE HEWSON'S SUCCESSORS
NO GUM ROOF

ADLERMEN AT BANQUET.

Members of Waltham's Retiring Board Dine Together.

The members of the Waltham Board of Aldermen met in the banquet hall of the Hotel Crescent, Waltham, last night. Alderman John M. Gibbs, chairman of this year's board, was presented with an engrossed set of resolutions. Eleven of the twenty-one will serve in next year's board.

Alderman Gibbs presided. Among the speakers were: Paul B. Roberts, T. J. Dowd, Joseph H. Hayes, Arthur A. Woodbury, Clifford E. Hamilton, Walter A. Perry, W. P. Wilkins, Edgar A. Emerson and George M. Bates. Present as guests were: Mayor Edward A. Walker, Chief Mc-Kenna, of the Police Department, City Clerk Hall, Chief Johnson of the Fire Department, City Treasurer Willard, Superintendent of Buildings Patch, City Auditor Donaldson and Superintendent Brown of the Water Department.

200 ALUMNAE MEET.

Session of the Boston Mount Holyoke Association.

People in and about the Hotel Vendome yesterday afternoon who heard sweet singing and wondered who the singers were might have learned had they inquired that 200 members of the Boston Mount Holyoke Alumnae Association were holding a session. The association voted unanimously to endorse the candidacy of Miss Esther Lanerraft, '96, of the New York Association, for the board of trustees. Mrs. M. Thirlie presided. Miss Mabel Stratford sang, and Miss Josephine Durrell contributed violin numbers, with piano accompaniment by Miss Stella Durrell.

MOVING PICTURE IN CHURCH

Pastor Arranges to Entertain Fitchburg Parishioners.

FITCHBURG, Dec. 30.—Moving picture shows will be given to-morrow in St. Anthony's Catholic Church here for the first time in any church in this city. The announcement was made by the rector, Rev. Anthony Carbinello, who has scattered posters all over Fitchburg to advertise the exhibitions. His reason for the shows is that it keep people off the street and out of possible mischief on afternoons and evenings.

Clergy to Meet Bishop.

Bishop Lawrence will make an address before the clergy of his diocese Tuesday at 11 a. m. in St. Paul's Church, Tremont street. After the service the clergy will lunch at his residence, No. 122 Commonwealth avenue.

GROCERIES—Sure Savings
Free, Quick, Reliable Deliveries ★ Write for Free Complete Price List

Butter 35c lb. Finest Vermont. Choicest Quality. Fresh Made Daily.
Eggs Choice Quality 29c
Pineapple "Island Brand" Sliced, in Sugar Syrup, Can 2.00
Cond. Milk "Sunshine" Can 10c
Welcome Soap 4 Bars 15c
Borax 20-Mule Team 10c
Cream of Wheat Pkg. 12½c
Cocoa SOLUBLE 1-2 lb. Can 14c
Rolled Oats 5 lbs. 19c
Wh. Wheat Flour 5 lbs. 19c
Codfish "Golden Rose" Shredded lb. 14c
Molasses "PORTO RICO" Qt. 12½c
Rice Whole Grain Japan 2 lbs. 12c
CRACKERS Cream Plain, Oat Oysters or Water Sodas, Per lb. 7½c
40c Coffee - - Lb. 28c "Golden Rose" Fine Breakfast Coffee
60c Quality Teas Lb. 35c Golden Rose, Spring Bud Pickings, Oolong, English Breakfast, Mixed or Ceylon. 45c Quality.
Bread Flour Bbl. 6.25 Bag 3.25 Qr. Bag 79c "Golden Rose." Finest Mine. No. 1. Superlative Patent Flour. Hard wheat. Small Bbl. 3.00
Corn FANCY CREAM Can 9c
Peas Early June Can 12c
Tomatoes Fancy Whole Can 11c
Shoulders Fancy Cured lb. 12½c
Ham FANCY SKIN BACK Lb. 14c
Bacon Fancy Lean Strips Lb. 17½c
Lard Pure-In Bulk Lb. 11c
Sardines Key, Smoked or Mustard Can 10c
Kip. Herring Fancy Can 14c
Macaroni Fancy Imp. Style Pkg. 8c
Fig Bars, Graham Wafers or Sugar Snaps, Per lb. 10c

Pure Wine, Liquor Sale
Pure Goods—⅓ Lower than elsewhere prices—Dignified Buying at our Grocery Stores—5 Convenient Stores—Pints at ½ Qt. Prices
Mentor Whisky FULL QT. 71c. Rye or Bourbon, old private stock specified old whisky. Worth $1.25 4 Qts. $2.75 Pint 37c Qt. 71c
Imported Scotch, Bot. 89c. "Lords of England" Red Glenliver Old Scotch. Worth $1.40 bottle.
Whisky $1.00 Value Qt. 49c
Hunter Rye BOTTLING 83c
Kentucky TAYLOR SPECIAL Qt. 79c
Black & White Scotch Qt. 1.05
Canadian Club Whisky Qt. 1.10
Gin 1.25 Value Qt. 79c Pt. 37c
Gin OLD TOM ENGLISH DRY Bot. 71c
Rum OLD DOMESTIC 37c Qt. 73c
Aquinas Malt Full Qt. 73c. Finest Barley Malt Whisky, a great tonic. Worth $1.25 4 Qts. $2.75 Pint 37c Qt. 73c
Cal. Wines, Bot. - 25c. Port, Sherry, Claret, Muscatel, Malaga, all kinds. 40c value at other stores.
Stout Worth 1.50 Bot. 28c
Bass Ale or Worth's Bot. 28c
Beer MILWAUKEE $1 to Bot. 10c
Ale BEST STOCKS Qts. $1.50 Bot. 13c
Brandy Jas. Hennessy Imported Whisky Bot. 1.35
Vermouth Imported Bot. 53c
Port, Sherry Imported Bot. 47
Cocktails Manhattan or Martini Bot. 83
The Ginter Co
Cor. Elm and Union Sts. 16 Cards. 163 Summer Street Cor. Tremont
401 Washington Street 122 Tremont
ORDER DEPT. TELEPHONE RICHMOND 841

RARE Bargains AT VORENBERG'S MARK DOWN SALE

$15 Stunning Winter Coats $8.75
Elegant quality gray mixture cloths, also a few in dark blue and black. Fabrics, choice of semi-fitted or loose-back models. High Russian or shawl collar effects, all $8.75.

$12.50 Misses' Norfolk Suits $6.98
Stylish satin lined models, all wool, grey mixtures. Pacel front skirt with side plaits. Some worth up to $15.00, now $6.98.

$3 Messaline Silk Skirts Now $1.39
Deep ruffle, full rustling petticoats. In either black and white or navy and white stripe. Actual $3 value, now $1.39.

$1.50 Flannel Aviation Waists 97c
Handsome patterns in neat stripe effects, also plain colors. Worth $1.50, now 97c.

$1.00 Long Kimonos 69c
Beautiful quality Flannelette, Pretty patterns in light blue, pink and tan with bordered effects. Full long sacks. Always $1.00, now 69c.

$1 Dainty Muslin Nightgowns 69c
Made with round yoke of hemstitched tucks and with long sleeves. Actual $1.00 value, now 69c.

75c Flannelette Short Kimonos 39c
Soft fleecy, comfortable Kimonos in light blue, pink and lavender. Deep shirring across shoulders. Actual 75c value, 39c.

VORENBERG'S
Washington, Hanover and Elm Sts.

FUGITIVE CHAPLAIN IS SEEN IN PARIS

LONDON, Dec. 30.—A mysterious anonymous letter received by Scotland Yard this afternoon stated that the Rev. Prebendary Percival Farrar, former royal chaplain, who is now a disgraced exile, had been seen in Paris this week accompanied by a woman believed to be his wife.

The Farrar scandal is being forgotten by royal command and there is little likelihood that the case will be revived through an investigation. Scotland Yard is making an effort to apprehend the minister, and it is quite likely that the writer found against Farrar upon a basis of gross immorality, will never be served. The clergyman has been reported variously as fleeing to America and the continent.

Italian New Year at CAFE BOVA

Florentine Night, Monday, January 1st

Festivities will start with a true Italian dinner, from 5:30 to 8 o'clock. Supper from 8 to 11 o'clock.

Distributions during the evening of fantastic favorsing and favors. Orchestra will render special music from 5:30 to 11 o'clock, when the guests will end with a parting shower of confetti.

Make your Reservations NOW.

96 ARCH STREET
3 Doors From Summer Street
Telephone Fort Hill 1012

Pastor Goes Back to the Farm Seeks Rest in Open Fields

REV. IRA E. DAVID OF BROCKTON AND FAMILY

REV. IRA E. DAVID AND FAMILY

Rev. Ira E. David prefers farm to pulpit.

BROCKTON, Dec. 30.—After eleven and one-half years as pastor of the Olivet Memorial Church, the Rev. Ira E. David has decided to give up the work and go to his father's farm at Onargs, Ill.

The Rev. Mr. David says he has felt for some time that his testimony for Brockton and the Olivet Church were about finished. His father, he says, who is now quite aged, has a hold on both him and his brother, and he must return. He has given up the ministry and will spend all of his future time looking after the farm, which contains 400 acres.

In giving his resignation the pastor said that the painting, "Breaking Home Ties," seems to him and he decided to go back to his aged father and remain with him till the end. No other picture has ever appealed to him so strongly.

The pastor gives the following reasons for his resignation:

"1. I hoped that it might be a good change for the flock. 'A new broom sweeps clean,' provided it is a good broom. A new man may be able to do better for a flock than I could, provided he is the right man.

"2. I have a great longing for a period of God's open fields. A faithful pastor enters into the burdens, sorrows and confashes of his people. As years come and go, more or less of these burdens are turned over to him. People come to feel sure of his love and sympathy. He carries the heartaches of others until his own heart aches and his body becomes worn. Eventually he feels that he must have a little period away from pastoral cares.

"3. Mr parents have been true to their children. There are three of us brothers in the family. We longed to so plan that one of the brothers shall always be near our parents to carry the business responsibilities and to look after their comfort.

"It may be added that I have not lost my love for the Gospel and the Gospel ministry. I expect to preach frequently. I think that change and rest seem so wise and natural to me that I am surprised that all should not consider the matter of 'mens' outside our local community."

MORE MONEY FOR TEACHERS

Extra $5 Note in Their January Pay Envelope.

Teachers whose maximum salary last July was $1,000 or less and who are employed in any grade in the Boston public schools will get each a five-dollar bill for a New Year's card in their January pay envelopes. To-morrow the order of the school board providing for more pay for these teachers goes into effect.

The money that will go to the teachers comes from the ten-cent tax levy for 1912, from a sum submitted for water rates and an appropriation of $4,500 from the general school fund.

New Worcester Fire Chief.

WORCESTER, Dec. 30.—Worcester gets a new fire chief Monday to succeed Geo. S. Coleman, chief for the past forty-nine years. Deputy Wesley N. Avery succeeds Chief Coleman.

MRS. MARY FINNIGAN IS LAID TO REST

Funeral of Well Known Charity Worker Held at St. Peter's Church, Dorchester.

The funeral of Mrs. Mary Finnigan, a charity worker whose kindly deeds made her name a household word in Dorchester, took place yesterday from St. Peter's Catholic church, Meeting House Hill, Dorchester. The church was packed with hundreds of her neighbors and members of those whom she had been helpful to by her helping hand.

The funeral was one of the largest held in Dorchester, and to those who were present the many deeds and acts of grace silent witness that charity and kindness through life unto their own reward.

The services opened at the house, No. 138 Adams street, Dorchester, at 10 o'clock a requiem high mass was sung in St. Peter's church, of which Mrs. Finnigan has been a member since. Father Peter Ronan founded the parish years ago. Rev. Michael Derby was the celebrant, Rev. Edward Kenny was the deacon and Rev. Hugh Bonar the subdeacon. Rev. Joseph Lockard and Miss Ruther lee Moore were the organists.

Mrs. Finnigan, who was the wife of Patrick Finnigan, a prominent Dorchester business man, died after a brief illness, and the news was a shock to hundreds to whom she had endeared herself. When the casket left the portal of the home, flanked about with abundant floral tributes, scores came to take their last look at the dead woman. Even at the St. Benedict Cemetery, on the burial mass grounds there were more than a thousand mourners.

The bearers were P. A. Murray, John Moran, Peter Griffin, Patrick Whalen, Edward Burns, Lawrence Dorchester, Michael Higgins and John Clarke.

Mrs. Finnigan's surviving thirty-three years ago was the outcome of a childhood romance with Patrick Finnigan, and Mr. Finnigan were at school together in Galway, Ireland. Besides her husband, she is survived by eight children, John W. Finnigan, Mrs. Catherine J. Fallen, Mrs. Margaret, Lillian Finnigan and Mrs. John Hayes, wife of the day editor of the New York World.

KIDNEY REMEDY THAT ACTS LIKE MAGIC

I have been a terrible sufferer for a number of years with kidney and liver trouble, also nervous prostration and health generally poor, constitution entirely run down until life became a burden. I tried physicians and every available remedy but found no relief. Was induced to give Dr. Kilmer's Swamp-Root a trial, which acted like magic, and am happy to say that I believe I am entirely cured and now as good a man as ever.

I believe it my duty to make this public statement that I may help others who may be suffering from the same trouble. Swamp-Root is without question the greatest remedy in the world. Anyone in doubt of this statement or the authenticity can address me as below.

Yours very truly,
M. H. McCOY,
Van Wert, Ohio.

State of Ohio } ss.
Van Wert County }

The foregoing statement sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 19th day of July, 1909, by the said M. H. McCoy.

A. C. GILPIN, Notary Public.

Letter to Dr. Kilmer & Co., Binghamton, N. Y.

Prove What Swamp-Root Will Do For You

Send to Dr. Kilmer & Co., Binghamton, N. Y., for a sample bottle. It will convince anyone. You will also receive a booklet of valuable information, telling all about the kidneys and bladder. When writing, be sure and mention the Boston Sunday American. Regular fifty-cent and one-dollar size bottles for sale at all drug stores.

E. GRAY CO. BOSTON PUBLIC MARKET

BLACKSTONE · HANOVER · UNION · 8 · HAYMARKET SQ
25 OTHER STORES IN BOSTON & SUBURBS

CANNED GOODS SALE

Everything New Pack and Highest Quality at All Stores Week Commencing January 1st.

CORN FANCY STANDARD Can 8c 23c VALUE
PEAS Fancy Early June Can 11c 15c VALUE

SALMON, Columbia River, Tall, Flat or Red, 25c value, can 17c
Violet brand, 25c value, can 17c
STRING BEANS, Shield Brand, 17c value, can 7c
RED KIDNEY BEANS, fancy, 10c value, can 8c
GOLDEN WAX BEANS, fancy, 12c value, can 9c
ASPARAGUS TIPS, fancy, 28c value, can 21c
SPINACH, fancy, 16c value, can 12c
WHITE CHERRIES, Webster brand, 18c value, can 13c
RASPBERRIES, Webster brand, 20c value, can 15c

STRAWBERRIES, Victory brand, 20c value, can 17c
PINEAPPLE, sliced or grated, 20c value, can 17c
PLUMS, Egg or Green Gage, Bonnie brand, 15c value, can 13c
PEARS, Bartlett, fancy, 18c value, can 12c
APPLES, fancy, 10's, 25c value 22c
CLAMS, Little Neck, 12c value 9c
EVAPORATED MILK, Peerless, 10c and 2c value, large can 7c, small can 4c

FLOUR Premium Brand ..... Bbl. $6.89
Highest Grade Minn. Patents! $7.50 Value

SPECIALS AT MAIN STORE ONLY
MEAT DEPARTMENT SPECIALS

Sirloin Steak PER LB 20c 23c VALUE
Roast Beef 1st. Cuts Per Lb. 18c 2nd. Cuts Per Lb. 14c 18c and 16c VALUES

HINDQUARTERS LAMB, 16c value, per lb. 14c
FRESH SAUSAGE, 12c value, per lb. 10c
CORNED BEEF "STICKERS," 12c value, per lb. 10c
SMOKED SHOULDERS, 12c value, per lb. 10c

MEAT SPECIALS FOR FRIDAY AND SATURDAY

LEGS OF LAMB, 18c value, per lb. 15c
CHICKENS, Fancy Fresh Killed, 22c value, per lb. 19c

CRACKER SPECIALS

PEANUT CAKES, 15c value, per lb. 12c
EGG BISCUIT, 18c value, per lb. 15c
FANCY MIXED, 3 pounds 25c
COCOANUT CAKES, 17c value, per lb. 15c

BAKERY SPECIALS

CURRANT BUNS, 12c value, per doz. 10c
GRAHAM BREAD, 5c value 4c
MOCHA CAKES, 2 FOR 5c
WASHINGTON PIES, 12c value, per each 10c

Butter FINEST CREAMERY LB 40c VALUE ELSEWHERE 35c
Eggs FANCY, LARGE PER AND BROWN DOZ. 29c 35c ELSEWHERE 29c

TEA and COFFEE
SPECIAL FOR FRIDAY AND SATURDAY ONLY

We Will Give FREE One Genuine ROSALIE TEASPOON with each pound of our 30c, 40c and 50c TEAS, or 50c purchase of 25c and 30c COFFEE.

Kitchen Furnishing Dept.
BIG ENAMELWARE SALE!

One of the largest manufacturers have closed out to us their entire stock of enamelware, which have slight imperfections 5,000 pieces, Tea and Coffee Pots, Double Boilers, Sauce Pans, Kettles, Stove Pots, Dish Pans, Tea Kettles, in both porcelain white lined and gray ware, at ⅓ to ½ regular prices. Every piece guaranteed against leakage.

WINE and LIQUOR SALE
Sold only at MAIN, CANAL STREET and ROXBURY SHOPPING STORES
$4.00 Order Delivered Free by Freight or Express Anywhere in New England, Excepting Beer, Ale and Alcohol
ONE-THIRD SAVING PURITY and QUALITY GUARANTEED

GRAY'S CLUB WHISKEY A Rich, Mellow Blend $1.00 Value. Full Qt. 69c

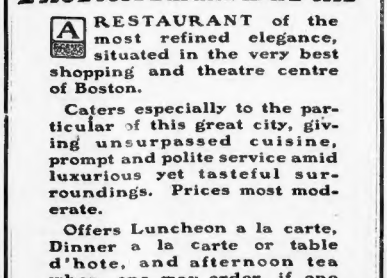
DUFF GORDON SHERRY, bottle 69c
HANDICAP WHISKEY, quart bottle 48c
GIN, old Tom or Holland, bottle 67c
GRAY'S MALT, Highest Grade Barley Malt, value, bottle 59c
IRISH WHISKEY, Gray's Special, $1.25 value, bottle 89c
SCOTCH WHISKEY, Imported Woody bottle 89c
TARRAGONA PORT WINE, 75c value, bottle 39c
RUM, Old New England, Victory brand; pint 35c; quart 59c
BEER, Pfaff's or Premium, dozen 1.00
STOUT, McMullen's White Label, ½ bottle 10c, bottle 26c

Gray's Special Bottled in Bond Whiskey
We want you to try a bottle, our guarantee. It will please you. A whiskey that is distilled, aged and bottled under U. S. Government supervision. Every bottle with the Government Bottled-in-Bond Stamp. 4 years old.
Qrt. Bot. 99c Pint. Bot. 51c Half-Pint Bot. 26c

CALIFORNIA WINE 5-Year, Port or Sherry Regular 35c Value 4 Bots. 70c Full Qt. 18c

COMBINATION
99c { Bottle GRAY'S Club Whiskey - - - 75c; Bottle GRAY'S California Port - - - 35c; Bottle GRAY'S California Sherry - - - 35c } ALL THREE BOTTLES 99c
REGULAR PRICE 1.45

We Give Special Attention to Telephone Orders
ORDER DEPARTMENT, TEL. RICH. 486
Free Delivery of Goods amounting to $2.00 within 15 miles
PRICE LIST ON APPLICATION



The Restaurant Du Pont

A RESTAURANT of the most refined elegance, situated in the very best shopping and theatre centre of Boston.

Caters especially to the particular of this great city, giving unsurpassed cuisine, prompt and polite service amid luxurious yet tasteful surroundings. Prices most moderate.

Offers Luncheon a la carte, Dinner a la carte or table d'hote, and afternoon tea when one may order, if one desires, but a cup of tea or a college ice.

Open from 11 A. M. to 8 P. M.

Du Pont, Ltd.
NO OTHER BOSTON CONNECTION
40 WEST STREET
OFF TREMONT STREET

Butler's Established 1867 — Popular Low Prices — Butler's Established 1867

January White Sale

Most Complete Low Price Sale
Of Undermuslins We Have Ever Attempted

All the popular prevailing styles for 1912

Combinations

FINE MUSLIN COMBINATIONS (Skirt or Drawers), with deep, elaborate eyelet yoke (back and front); also eyelet flounce. Waist is ribbon run through either Hamburg or beading. Lace-edged arm size. Made to sell for $1.49. Price ..... White Sale 98c

COMBINATIONS, in soft quality material (Skirt or Drawers), with rows of Hamburg and lace insertions, run with two widths of ribbon. Drawer or Skirt flounce with lace edge; lace-edged arm size. A 98c quality. White Sale Price 69c

COMBINATIONS, unusually firm textured material (Skirt or Drawers). Yoke composed of lace insertions, interrun with double rows of ribbon. Lace-edged flounce. A regular 69c value. White Sale Price 49c

Only 3 to a customer.

COMBINATIONS — (Corset Cover and Skirt or Drawers), beautifully trimmed with lace and embroidery. Regular $4.00 value. White Sale Price 2.39

Corset Covers

CORSET COVERS —Deep yoke of lace and embroidery insertions; beading run with ribbon drawn with lace edge. Sizes 34 to 44. Regular 39c value. White Sale Price 25c

Children's Underwear, Dresses and Coats

GIRLS' DRAWERS—Small sizes only 9c
GIRLS' DRAWERS—Sizes 1 to 12 years. 15c value 12c
GIRLS' DRAWERS—2 to 14 years; 50c value 19c
GIRLS' DRAWERS—2 to 14 years; 75c value 49c
GIRLS' SKIRTS—2 to 14 years; 50c value 39c
GIRLS' SKIRTS—Small sizes; 98c value 49c
MISSES' SKIRTS—32, 34 and 36 inch lengths. $1.98 value 98c
GIRLS' COTTON GOWNS —2 to 14 years 19c
GIRLS' COTTON GOWNS —Small sizes, 50c value 29c
GIRLS' COTTON GOWNS —Odd sizes, to close 49c
GIRLS' CHEMISES—4 to 14 years. $1.50 value 49c
INFANTS' ALL-WOOL SHIRTS (second)—Sizes up to 2 years. 50c value 19c
INFANTS' SILK AND WOOL SHIRTS (seconds)—Sizes up to 2 years. $1.00 and $1.25 value 69c
INFANTS' SLIPS 19c
INFANTS' LONG AND SHORT DRESSES — Sizes to 2 years 39c
INFANTS' RUSSIAN DRESSES of linene and lawn. Sizes 2 to 6 years. $1.25 value 69c
INFANTS' WHITE HUBBARD DRESSES — Sizes to 2 years. $1.50 value 98c
INFANTS' LONG AND SHORT DRESSES—Sizes to 2 years 1.98
INFANTS' LONG WHITE COATS—$2.98 value 75c

Stocks, Chemisettes, Etc.

IMPORTED LACE STOCKS—With Jabot attached; extra fine goods; four patterns in this lot to select from. Complete 25c
HAND MADE PRINCESS YOKES AND CHEMISETTES, high stock, yoke back, two patterns. Special, each 29c
CASCADES OF WASH NET—Trimmed with Val. edge or insertion; extra full; several patterns. Each 16c
SAMPLE LINE of large dress and coat LACE COLLARS; round, square, Quaker or Jabot shapes; all used as samples. Prices were 75c to $3.00. For this sale in two lots. Each. 59c and 1.00

Entire Second Floor
DEVOTED TO THIS SALE

Night Gowns

LOW NECK NIGHT GOWNS—Deep yoke, composed of wide panel of dainty embroidery and linen lace insertions and edge, ribbon drawn. Lace edged Kimono sleeves with inserted medallion of embroidery. Sizes 15, 16 and 17. Reg. flat $1.49 value. White Sale Price 98c

NIGHT GOWNS, High or V neck, pretty yoke of Hamburg and tucks with ruffled machine-beading edge, also used as a finish on cuffs. Skirt has insets on either side to give ample fulness at bottom. 69c value. White Sale Price 49c

NIGHT GOWNS, slip-over style. Round neck and yoke of dainty Hamburg embroidery, beading and edge. Kimono sleeves with lace edge. Insets on either side of skirt. Designed to sell at 79c. White Sale Price 49c

NIGHT GOWNS—Good quality in a simple, plain style. V neck, with ruffle edge; tucked yoke, long sleeves, yoke back; a 49c gown. White Sale Price, 29c

Only 3 to a customer.

SLIPOVER GOWNS —Kimono sleeves, edged with linen lace. Neck trimmed with two insertions and edge of linen lace, drawn with three rows of ribbon. Regular 69c value. White Sale Price 49c

Flannelette Night Gowns

FLANNELETTE GOWNS—Pink or blue striped, heavy outing; double back yoke; collar and sleeves trimmed with bands 15, 16 and 17; cut full. 69c value 39c

SAMPLE FLANNELETTE GOWNS —Small lot; white and stripes; with and without collars; prettily trimmed. Regular 98c Value 59c

A Choice Group of Waists

$3.00 FRENCH BATISTE WAISTS —Entire front richly embroidered in fine and spray designs; front, back and sleeves trimmed with fine Val. laces and tucks; four other dainty styles also at the same price 1.50

$1.00 and $1.50 SAMPLE LINGERIE WAISTS —Fine Lawn and Batiste, in a variety of very desirable trimmed and semi-tailored models; unusual style and quality. Genuine bargains at the price. No two alike 69c

$5.00 OVERBLOUSES of Heavy Imitation Irish Lace, with heavy fine and spray forming yoke front and back, and entire front and over shoulders down sleeve; the same design cleverly repeated on collar and cuffs. Several other styles in Princess blouses 3.00

59c HOUSE WAISTS — Of fine Mess Striped Ginghams, in two styles; some with tucks over shoulder and pockets; others with tucked front. Desirable assortment of stripes. Practical and serviceable 39c

(One Entire Floor Devoted to Waists.)

Lace Specials

WIDE PLAIT AND POINT DE PARIS VAL. LACES AND INSERTIONS—Suitable for underwear trimming. Special, yard 5c

VAL. LACE—Pieces of 12 yards. Special lots, with insertions to match. Per Piece 25c

Sample Aprons

SAMPLE APRONS—Many styles; lace, embroidery and Hamburg trimmed (slightly mussed), all fine goods; values up to 75c. Sold in two lots ..... 12½c and 25c

Skirts

WHITE SKIRTS of good domestic make; new, narrow flines; deep flounce of tucks and Hamburg or embroidery; underruffle. Usually sold for $1.25. White Sale Price 98c

WHITE SKIRTS—Lace and embroidery trimmed; interlined with ribbon. Regular $2.98 value. White Sale Price 1.69

$4.00 AND $5.00 EMBROIDERY TRIMMED SKIRTS—With beading and ribbon. White Sale Price 2.98

Drawers

COTTON DRAWERS—Well shaped, open or closed. Row of tucks at top of flounce, which is finished with handsome Hamburg edge. Superior 50c grade. White Sale Price 25c

COTTON DRAWERS — Open or closed. Draw-string at waist; flare, tucked flounce; better than the average in make and quality and made to sell for 25c. White Sale Price 17c

American Lady and P. N. Sample Corsets ½ Price

$5.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22 ..... 2.50
$4.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22 ..... 2.00
$3.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22 ..... 1.50
$2.50 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22 ..... 1.25
$2.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22 ..... 1.00
$1.50 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22 ..... 79c
$1.00 SAMPLE CORSETS —Sizes 21 and 22 ..... 59c

Brassieres

50c DE BEVOISE BRASSIERE—Neatly trimmed; perfect fitting. Sizes 36 to 44 ..... 39c

50c WARNER BRASSIERE—Made of firm cotton; button front; reinforced arm shield; detachable shirt waist ruff. Sizes 34 to 42 ..... 16c

The Newest Nemo
Permanent Figure-Reduction

An absolute novelty of intense interest to every woman who wishes to actually reduce her figure, and only for the moment, but PERMANENTLY.

This ingenious new invention, self-reducing, "Nemo Massage," being strictly scientific, has the endorsement of all physicians who have seen it. Two styles:

No. 353 Low Bust
No. 354 Medium Bust
3.50

A superb model for stout and medium figures; perfection of style, with the greatest corset-comfort a stout woman has ever enjoyed.

See these new corsets, by all means!

Special Demonstration by Miss McNulty, New York expert corsetiere. Fitting and Alterations Free

Knit Underwear

$1.25 Women's Combed COTTON UNION SUITS—Silky fleece, silk trimmed neck and front; pearly and white 69c

75c Women's Fine COTTON UNION SUITS — Fleece lined 33c

$1.25 Women's Heavy WOOL VESTS —Seconds of the famous Hand-Finished Underwear. 48c

50c and 75c Women's Combed Cotton Fleeced VESTS AND PANTS—Silk trimmed neck and front 33c

50c and $1.00 DR. DENTON'S SLEEPING GARMENTS ..... 39c —First and second qualities

35c Children's VESTS AND PANTS —Down Bros. lined; a close-fitting Jersey ribbed 21c

Good Values in Muffs

BLACK FOX, WOLF AND CHINA LYNX, a splendid assortment of $10.00, $12.00 and $15.00 values. Choice 7.98

MARTEN, OPOSSUM, BLACK FOX, MARMOT, ETC.—Values $15.00 to $20.00. Choice 9.98

New Merchandise at Extraordinary Price Concessions

Popular Styles, New Materials and Most Wanted Garments That Are Passe and Shopworn? We Make Colors, Why Pay More for ALL ALTERATIONS FREE.

NEW SUITS—Snappy styles of all-wool men's wear serge; braid and panel trimmed; best silk satin lining. Stylish skirts; $25.00 suits 12.49

NEW SKIRTS—Imported corduroy in several styles, including the new bodice effects. $6.98 skirts 3.75

NEW SUITS—Wale serge, man-tailored, yarn-dyed satin lining; also interlined; new bodice skirt; navy and black; sizes 34 to 44. $17.50 suits 9.98

NEW ULSTERS—Heavy men's coating in the new gray, oxford and brown. Sizes 34 to 44. $25.00 ulsters 14.98

NEW SUITS—All-wool mixtures in mannish styles. Lined with best silk satin. Sizes 34 to 44. $18.50 suits 8.49

NEW SUITS for MISSES—Attractive serges, cheviots, mixtures and broadcloths. Coat, satin lined; skirt, plain or panelled. Values up to $22.50 ..... 9.75

NEW CHEVIOT SUITS of excellent quality; coat is lined throughout with Skinner satin. An inlay of self-color velvet completes the deep notched collar. Skirt, panel front and back. Misses' sizes; value $22.50 ..... 10.49

NEW AMERICAN WOOLEN KERSEY COATS — Excellent quality, wide cape pointed collar, with tassel. Misses' sizes. Good $16.50 value 9.98

DOUBLE LEGAL STAMPS FORENOONS

MORGAN SAILS AWAY ON A TRIP TO EGYPT

Will Get Aboard His Own Yacht in Foreign Waters and Cruise Up the Nile.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—J. Pierpont Morgan surprised everybody but himself and business partners to-day by sailing on the Olympic, bound for Egypt and a Winter cruising on the Nile on his own yacht.

For the first time in the history of Mr. Morgan's sojourns abroad his entire family was at the pier to see him off, his wife, his son, his son's wife, his daughters, Mrs. Herbert Satterlee and Anne Morgan, and Mr. Satterlee bidding him an extra kiss.

When our Morgan reporter came to make his regular interview he found it somewhat modified.

"Hey," he called sharply, "where's my stateroom? Where am I going to live on this ship?"

He was conducted to another cabin, but found his party. "I am going to Egypt, up the Nile," he said. "Get my stateroom over there, you know. How long I'll be gone. No, not a word about business."

ASK FOR LAW FOR PURE VACCINE VIRUS

Physicians and Citizens of Fall River File Petition at the State House.

Belief that the vaccine virus sold to prevent disease often contains germs which may cause serious illness or death, has led to the filing of a petition at the State House by a number of prominent physicians and citizens of Fall River, calling for a law to insure the purity of such virus.

The petition states:

"Certain manufacturers of biological products have been and are now, we believe, distributing or selling, in the State of Massachusetts, products represented to be compox virus, but which actually contain living germs of smallpox. On different occasions, when tubes or points of vaccine virus have been examined, they have been found to contain such so-called extraneous germs of ringworm, some of which are capable of causing serious illness and even death in man."

ISRAEL H. TRASK'S BODY IS RECOVERED

Men Who Found Victim of Dam Collapse Will Refuse to Accept Reward.

The body of Israel H. Trask of No. 1198 Morton street, Dorchester, an assessor of the Walter Baker Company, who lost his life by the collapse of the Neponset River dam, was recovered, yesterday afternoon, by Frank Richards of No. 606 Randolph avenue, Milton. It was wedged between rocks in the bottom of the river at the part which is known as the lower dam.

Richards was in a boat accompanied by Orrin Doe of Sandford street, Dorchester, and George Bodston of Mapleton street, Milton. All the men had been associated with Mr. Trask for many years.

The body was viewed by Medical Examiner Sturtevant of Hyde Park, after which it was taken to an undertaker's rooms. The funeral services will be held Monday afternoon and will be conducted by the Rev. A. A. Rideout, pastor of the Blaney Memorial Church, of which Mr. Trask was a deacon.

Concerning the $100 reward offered by Clifford H. Gallagher of the Walter Baker Company, Mr. Richards said: "I shall refuse to take the money if it is offered to me. My companions in the boat will do likewise. We believe that if the money or any part of it is to be given away, it should go to the widow of the dead man."

RISING TIDE OF GOOD FEELING IS SEEN BY ROBERT A. WOODS

By ROBERT A. WOODS.

Cool and clear-minded students of our national life believe that, in spite of certain counter-currents, there is a remarkable rising tide of friendly feeling among people everywhere throughout this country, which is overflowing all social rivalries and misunderstandings. The best New Year's wish that can be offered to anyone is that he may find himself, in some slight way at least, caught up in this great movement for a nobler humanity.

SIX DEAD, 15 HURT, IN TRAIN ACCIDENT

Wreckage Takes Fire, Consuming Bodies of Victims on Great Northern.

DEVIL'S LAKE, N. D., Dec. 30.—The Oregonian, the crack Great Northern train No. 3, westbound, was wrecked twenty miles east of here near Sharon to-day.

Six persons are known to be dead and fifteen injured. Part of the wreckage caught fire and the bodies of some of the victims were burned to ashes.

Earlier reports placed the number of dead at 25, but this was soon found to be an exaggeration. The train was composed of a baggage car, mail car, tourist car, two Pullmans, a special car occupied by Mayor Gaynor and an observation car. The Oregonian runs from Minneapolis and St. Paul to Seattle. It left St. Paul at 10:45 last night and was due at Devil's Lake at 10:35 a. m. to-day.

General Manager Gruber's car was attached to the train, and his car and the observation car were the only ones to remain on the rails. The fatalities occurred in the dining car.

Special Announcement

MACULLAR PARKER COMPANY
Announce that their Annual Winter

Mark-Down Sale

IN MEN'S AND BOYS'
CLOTHING & FURNISHING DEPARTMENTS
WILL BEGIN ON
MONDAY, JANUARY 1st

Attractive prices will be made to close out broken lots, and exceptional opportunities offered to make profitable purchases.

MACULLAR PARKER COMPANY 400 Washington Street

WE GIVE S&H GREEN TRADING STAMPS

4 Min. by Tunnel to No. St. — Nearest Big Store to So. Sta.

HENRY SIEGEL CO.

Largest and Finest Restaurant in All New England. Music 12 to 2

Mail Orders Filled While Lots Last

Our Second "S.H." Stamp Anniversary Sale

BEGINS TO-MORROW IN ALL DEPARTMENTS

30 Complimentary S&H Stamps with each new book. No purchase required.

30 Extra S&H Stamps for the coupon on this page.

Double Stamps Tuesdays and Fridays (all day).

Single S&H Stamps with purchases on other days.

Cut This Coupon Out. Bring It With You. It Is Valuable.

This Certificate Entitles the Holder to
30 Extra S&H Green Stamps FREE
With a Purchase of $1.00 or More in Addition to All Regular and Other Extra Stamps
HENRY SIEGEL CO., Boston, Mass.
New England's Most Popular Store
Certificate Void After Jan. 13, 1912. Only One Certificate Good in One Book.

This Certificate is a Bonus given by the Issuer to the holder hereof, entitling the holder to the number of S&H Green Trading Stamps specified hereon.

Tomorrow we inaugurate a Grand S&H Stamp Jubilee Celebration, surpassing in importance the opening of the S&H Stamp department two years ago. To insure the immediate and unprecedented success of this Anniversary, we have marked down our High Grade Merchandise to lower prices than have ever been known in the entire history of that wonderful, old-established, value-giving institution—the January Clearance Sale. We will undersell all other stores at every turn in every line of merchandise, whether it be Wearing Apparel, Home Fittings or Groceries. We can and do undersell all competition. This is due to the fact that we buy our goods in larger quantities, consequently securing extra price concessions. The Siegel Chain of Stores forms the world's largest retail organization. Their United Purchasing Power is positively unequalled in the United States or elsewhere. Not only are our prices the lowest, but our qualities are the best, because the largest purchasers always command the best. Our styles are the latest, often far in advance of others, because our Paris office is ever on the alert for new ideas. Every one of these features commends this anniversary to your consideration.

$10.75 & SALE OF Values Up to $30.00 Dresses

500 Exquisite Afternoon and Evening Gowns and Dresses suitable for every occasion, nearly all purchased in New York last week, fresh from the showrooms of some of the leading manufacturers. The illustration above does not exaggerate the beauty of these superb costumes. On the contrary they are, to the picture, as an oil painting is to its reproduction. The artist has portrayed only a few of the scores of pretty models, nearly every one different.

Materials, Colors, Trimmings, Sizes

The materials include Crepe Meteor, Charmeuse, Meteline, Satin, Silk, Velvets, Bordered Chiffon, etc, all the leading weaves of the season. The colors embrace all that are fashionable and plenty of black. The trimmings are laces, fringes, stirring and embroideries. The sizes include several for every woman, large, small or medium.

Second Floor.

This is by far the greatest sale of the season, not merely in price, but in style and quality as well. The manufacturers desired to clear their stocks, but only the United Purchasing Power of the four Siegel Stores could handle enough dresses to bring the price down to..... $10.75 for Values Up to $30.00

Mammoth Stock of Heating Stoves

½ PRICE — From Big Boston Jobber — ½ PRICE

Owing to the mild Autumn Season a leading Boston jobber had over 1,000 Heating Stoves left on his hands at a time when his warehouses are usually cleared. Rather than store them and pay insurance at great expense he unloaded the entire stock to us at ½ price. Every stove made in New England. They are the best product of the best foundries in New England, consequently no greater values are possible. This has been a peculiar season and you may never again have as favorable an opportunity.

Basement

Ruby Oak Stove

Has draw centre grate, large wood or coal. All nickel parts are removable.

PRICE, DIRECT DRAFT

Size	Jobber's Price	Our Price
No. 11	$9.30	$3.98
No. 13	12.08	5.98
No. 15	14.80	7.69
No. 17	18.42	9.48
No. 19	20.00	11.48

INDIRECT DRAFT

Size	Jobber's Price	Our Price
No. 11	$11.93	$5.98
No. 13	14.80	7.69
No. 15	17.43	8.98
No. 17	21.57	10.98
No. 19	23.15	11.98

Gas Radiator, 4 tube, pattern; value, $2.25. **$1.39**

25c Coal Hod, 15-inch size; galvanized iron. **14c.**

Crescent Oak Stove

A new stove, made of best materials, with extra heavy nickeled parts. Has draw centre grate and nickel swing top.

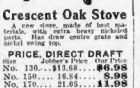
PRICE, DIRECT DRAFT

Size	Jobber's Price	Our Price
No. 130	$13.68	$6.98
No. 150	18.54	8.98
No. 170	21.05	11.98

INDIRECT DRAFT

Size	Jobber's Price	Our Price
No. 130	$16.84	$8.69
No. 150	20.00	10.49
No. 170	24.20	12.49

$1.75 Curtain Stretchers, adjustable 20 to 36 yards wide, 4 pins long. **98c**



Boys' Express Sleigh, **$1.98**

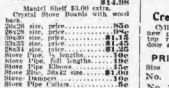
No. 8 Range, plain finish, with removable nickel parts, large oven. Regular value $30.00. **$14.98**

Master Sheet $3.00 extra. Crystal Stove Boards with wood handles:

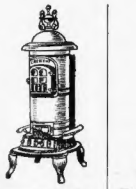
20x30 size, price	85c
24x30 size, price	$1.00
30x30 size, price	$1.15
30x36 size, price	$1.25
30x54 size, price	$2.00
Stove Pipe, 7 lengths	10c
Stove Pipe, full lengths	15c
Stove Pipe Elbows	15c
Stove Pipe, 30x42 size	$1.00
Stove Thermometers	19c
Stove Pipe Collars	10c

$40 Glenwood Range, No. 8 size. Complete with reservoir, nickel trimmed. Regular value, $47.50. **$27.50.**

Nickel Finish, removable nickel parts.



Royal Ash Sifter, rotary style, made to set in range. Regular value; special **$1.98.**



Crescent Parlor Stove

Cylinder style, brick lined stove, new plain design, nickel ash pan, top rim, nickel rails, anthracite or soft coal.

PRICE, DIRECT DRAFT

Size	Jobber's Price	Our Price
No. 9	$9.75	$4.48
No. 10	11.26	5.98
No. 11	12.63	6.98
No. 12	13.65	7.48
No. 13	17.57	9.48

INDIRECT DRAFT

Size	Jobber's Price	Our Price
No. 8	$11.57	$5.79
No. 10	13.16	6.69
No. 11	15.26	7.75
No. 12	17.32	8.69
No. 14	20.32	10.49
No. 16	24.21	12.49

Wash Boilers, No. 7 size, heavy tin, galvanized iron, corrugated bottom. $1.15 value; price.

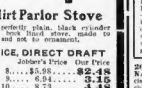
69c

Flirt Parlor Stove

A perfectly plain, black cylinder style, brick lined stove, made to heat and not to ornament.

PRICE, DIRECT DRAFT

Size	Jobber's Price	Our Price
No. 8	$5.98	$2.48
No. 9	6.94	3.15
No. 10	8.73	4.48
No. 11	10.31	4.98
No. 12	11.57	5.98
No. 14	16.75	8.98



Ash Barrels, triple V shaped sides; value $2; sale price. **49c**

Perfection Oil Heaters, 1-burner, blue finish. **$1.59** **$2.98**

January White Sale Linens

Towels, Sheets, Pillow Cases and White Goods, Over 100 Advertised Lots Surpassing in Quality and Value Giving Any Other Sale of the Entire Year

8700 YDS. OF REGULAR 66c ALL-LINEN TABLE DAMASK—Heavy bleach grass-around pure linen damask, heavy quality, smooth, snow white satin finish; full bleached; 40 handsome patterns, 60 in. wide. **50c**

MERCERIZED TABLE DAMASK—1,000 yards of mercerized mercerized damask are extremely for this sale.

DAMASK—58 inches wide, regularly 50c, yd.	29c
DAMASK—64 inches wide, regularly 50c, yd.	39c
1000 DOZEN HEMMED MERCERIZED DAMASK NAPKINS—Purchased for this sale 100, value 75c doz., at	59c
20-in., value $1.25, doz.	98c
22-in., value $1.50, doz.	$1.15

NAPKINS—One special heavy weight, bleached, all linen napkins, 20 in. square and 1 inch hem; an extraordinary value for $1.89, doz. **$1.49**

HIGH GRADE SATIN DAMASK TABLE CLOTHS—2 yards square, all pure linen, of these pure linen cloths, extra fine quality, mercerized satin finish, with some patterns, 10-4 size, not more than 2 to a customer, value $3.50, at **$1.95**

200 DOZEN IRISH LINEN NAPKINS—Full bleached, satin finish, extra fine linen, good weight; 10 to 12 patterns, 5/8 size, value $3.75 doz., square, value $2.75, dozen. **$2.15**

200 PIECES ENGLISH LONG CLOTH—A splendid quality, soft finish, desirable for children's underwear, 22 inches wide, many run up to 10-yard pieces, value 85c, piece. **65c**

LONG CLOTH—36 inches wide, especially desirable for nice undermuslin, 12-yard piece, value $1.20. **$1.00**

500 PIECES BIRDS-EYE LINEN—A superior quality, soft, sanitary and very absorbing cloth, 18 inches wide, in 10-yd. pieces, at piece **49c**

12½c WHITE INDIA LINON 36 inches wide; **8½c** yard

Your choice of these five famous well known cotton, very best quality, made for yard wide, regularly 12½c, in lengths to accommodate. Positively no mail or phone orders (limit; at, 6½c yard

SHEETING—To sale for our bed sheets, 104 wide, unbleached; value 25c, **17c** yard

54-inch bleached; value 30c, yard **22c**

5000 HEAVY BLEACHED COTTON BED SHEETS—Made of fine pure finish cotton with 2-inch hem; size, 2 yards, marked (January Sale Special). Limit 12; good 43c values; each **29c**

2400 REGULAR 65c SEAMLESS BED SHEETS—Made from good heavy bleached cotton, pure finish, size 2x2½ yards and 2-inch hem; an extraordinary bargain, at each **49c**

500 DOZEN PILLOW CASES—A special purchase, made of various grades of bleached cottons, two hand size, 42x36 or 45x36; hemstitched or hemmed; the cotton alone is worth 15c to 17c; each **10c**

7000 Pequot Bed Sheets—Sold under the famous Pequot cotton, full sold under our own ticket, guaranteed all perfect and well made.

Size 54x99, val. 65c ea.	49c
Size 63x99, val. 75c ea.	59c
Size 63x99, val. 75c ea.	64c
Size 72x99, val. 99c ea.	69c
Size 81x99, val. 89c ea.	74c
Size 81x99, val. 85c ea.	79c
Size 90x99, val. $1.05 ea.	89c

PILLOW CASES—Made of the famous Pequot cotton, full sold under our own ticket, guaranteed all perfect and well made.

Size 42x36, val. 19c ea.	15c
Size 45x36, val. 20c ea.	18c
Size 42x36½, val. 20c ea.	16c

2000 PILLOW CASES—Made of a standard bleached cotton; size 36x36, with 2-inch hems; value 12½c; limit one dozen, each **6½c**

WHITE CROCHETED BED SPREADS—Medium weight, assorted designs, hemmed, full bed size; **69c** value **$1.00.**

CROCHET BED SPREADS—Fringed, with cut out corners, large size, assorted designs. **$1.12** good **$1.39** values

500 DOZEN INITIAL TURKISH BATH TOWELS—Full bleached, even thickness, with embossed woven initials; a beautiful towel in appearance, heavy and closely woven, large size, 21x42, all hemmed, full range of initials, value 39c, a rare special, each **25c**

1000 DOZEN HUCK TOWELS—Hemmed, bleached, with neat red stripe borders. These towels are really worth 10c. None sold to dealers and limit 2 dozen to a customer, each **7½c**

ALL LINEN HUCK TOWELS—Yes sir; you are all linen, hemmed; advertised for 12½c; made to sell for 18c, each **12½c**

HEMSTITCHED ALL LINEN HUCK TOWELS—A towel especial that should interest every housekeeper in New England; hemstitched pure linen, fancy borders, with white woven crest for initial or monogram, size 21x42, value 35c, **20c** each

UNION LINEN HUCK TOWELS—Extra large, hemmed, medium size; value limit one dozen, no mail orders, each **5c**

TURKISH BATH TOWELS—All white, fringed, heavy quality, good size, value 10c, each **7½c**

100 DOZEN BATH TOWELS—Called manufacturers' mill seconds, because of some slight defect, but nothing to mar the wearing qualities, extra heavy weight, extra large size, fringed, hemmed, value 39c, each **21c**

FANCY JACQUARD BORDERED TURKISH BATH TOWELS—With woven initials, fringed, good size, excellent weight towel, all the wanted colors, sold everywhere for 15c, each **12½c**

CRASH TOWELING—Union linen, good grade for hard, dish or kitchen towels, 9-in. value **6¼c** yard

BARNSLEY CRASH—For hard, dish or roller toweling; all linen and extra heavy crash in assorted borders, value 12½c, special June sale **9c**

200 BATH MATS—Subject to slight imperfections, one washing and they are as good as new, full size, assorted colors, sold all winter, value 59c to 69c, each **39c**

We Give S&H Green Trading Stamps and Also Exchange Them for HAMILTON Bonds and Coupons

NEW FIGHT ON FOR SUNDAY BALL GAMES

Ordinance Permitting Sport Goes to the City Council In February.

Sunday baseball may be played in Boston if the City Council adopts an ordinance which has been drawn up by advocates of the Sunday afternoon game. The plan is to be submitted early in February. The draft provides for the opening of all playgrounds and public parks, and also of private parks, every weekday and on Sundays after one o'clock in the afternoon, at the discretion of those who are authorized to give permits for Sunday sports. The proposed ordinance follows:

City of Boston.
In the Year Nineteen Hundred Twelve.
An Ordinance.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston as follows:

That all City of Boston playgrounds or public parks, as well as private, shall be open for healthy, decent outdoors pastimes—including baseball, the United States' greatest community game—every day during the year 1912, and on Sundays after 1 p. m., under permits in writing, such as now issue from city of Boston police captains of each division, or their successors, under chapter 504, acts of 1908, and chapter 420, acts of 1909, the which laws of this Commonwealth, organic, now place all permits for like Sunday entertainment and exhibition of every description in those hands locally.

Those who favor Sunday amateur baseball games say they have little doubt the ordinance will go through. They say four candidates for the City Council have pledged themselves, if elected, to support the measure. The Sunday Baseball Association of Boston will appear in support of the ordinance.

Sunday baseball has been a bone of contention in Boston for several years. Last Spring Senator Timothy F. Hooton introduced a bill providing for amateur Sunday baseball in cities of 50,000 population or more. The bill was killed in the Senate just at the moment when its advocates predicted a home run for the measure.

Major Henry L. Higginson, James J. Storrow, Joseph Lee of the School Committee; Martin Lomasney, John F. Fenery, Rev. Frederick A. Wiggin and Boston's Park Commissioner, are some of those who have come out in favor of healthful sports, including baseball, on Sunday afternoons.

Big Work for the New Year Says Mayor

By JOHN F. FITZGERALD, Mayor of Boston.

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND ELEVEN has been a good year, but not so good that we either should fear a reaction or should relax our efforts in 1912. The country, as a whole, is in the midst of one of the most sweeping movements of the times—the effort of the government to regulate what is known as big business. That the wealthy men of the country themselves feel the pressure of popular opinion is shown by the list of public donations announced. It is well, to more than $150,000,000 for the twelvemonth. It may be that this spirit, working from within, will accomplish as much as the attacks of the government through its executive and legislative branches.

As for the city, we are looking forward to a great harbor development with its sequel of commercial revival and business prosperity; to improvements and expansion in the field of industrial education; to city planning as it affects streets, buildings and homes, and through these primary factors directly or indirectly to a great extension of the welfare of the community; to wider metropolitan connection, insofar as direct municipal action will be a encroachment on the independence of the different cities and towns.

As for the individuals who compose the city and the nation, New Year's day is the one day in the year when the reformer and the is at, to a degree, a preacher of righteousness for others. It is given an opportunity to practice his powers of persuasion upon himself. As the practice resolutions we frame are generally breaches, I shall not undertake to outline a set that will affect my neighbor or myself, nor do I anticipate that many still be operative even when we feel that we have been recreant to our promises.

The very fact that we take this yearly account of our spiritual stock has a steadying effect, and sends us forward a little bit stronger and more able to cope with the difficulties before us. The best thing that we can do on New Year's Day is to follow the general custom—turn over a new leaf and keep on striving through success and failure.

CLARA BARTON FIXES BLAME FOR 'STYLES'

Declares Mercantile Pressure, Not Women, Responsible for "Foibles of Fashion."

WASHINGTON, Dec. 30.—"The fashions and foibles of the women of to-day are something for which womanhood is not responsible," asserted Miss Clara Barton, founder of the American Red Cross Society, to-day, at her Winter home at Glen Echo, Maryland, near Washington. "It is mercantile pressure that is responsible for the oddities of feminine attire in 1911.

"I love womankind the world over. The true woman is the grandest gift of God. We all know she has her foibles; that she glances into the mirror of fashion. Still, I note the good women wherever she may be found, and it is painful to comment upon her foibles.

Fashions Make No Difference.

"I think only of the lesson—that womanhood is changeless, constant, endearing and ennobling. Her fashions have changed almost as swiftly as the sands of the seashore. Not the external investiture, but the internal embellishment of qualities of soul and heart and character are the paramount characteristics and qualities that have ennobled woman throughout the ages to date. What is the last word in fitful change or the accelerating rush through Greece, and Rome, and Troy? Divided only she has not stinted her soul as a true woman.

"It pains me to think of the extent to which some dress and fashion hurt the world today. I am sorry, still I have no desire to criticise, but I cannot help at times such fashions, foibles—the hoop, the crinoline and the other momentary forms of modes. I have seen skirts so tight in recent years that the wearer could not climb or walking and almost unable to board the street cars. I hope and trust there will come a change. I believe there will come a change. Woman is higher than mere dress.

"But woman is not wholly to blame; nor is she most to blame. It is mercantile pressure, the commissions set by the merchant desirous of selling his fashions, that is more responsible than the feminine sex for many of these foibles of dress.

Queen Victoria's Example.

"That grand and good woman, the late Queen Victoria, learned early in her life to know some of the bitterness that comes out of this mercantile pressure upon the fashions. I was in London soon after she had lost by death her husband and consort, Albert. Victoria dearly loved Albert. It was a marriage of great love. She worshipped him. After his death she went into deep mourning. It meant mercantile loss.

"She remained in deep mourning for many years. During that period she experienced many hours of bitterness. Some of the things that were said, the ridicule that was subtly heaped upon her for remaining in mourning—ridicule from mercantile sources. But she was courageous and withstood it heavenly. When she finally went out of mourning many of those who had ridiculed were glad to do their pelts of her action.

"No, it is not always the woman who is responsible for the fashions, but the makers of fashions, those who profit by the vogue of foibles, and mercantile pressure."

BROOKLINE GIRL ENGAGED.

Miss Dorothy Nesbit to Marry James Grieve Thorburn.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Nesbit of Brookline announced the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to James Grieve Thorburn of Peebles, Scotland, at a reception yesterday, which was attended by 200 guests at the Nesbit residence on Summit avenue. Mr. Thorburn is the Boston representative of woolen manufacturing interests in Scotland, of which his father is the head. The lading was assisted in the tea room were Mrs. Harold Everett Nesbit, the elder sister of the bride-to-be; Mrs. Charles J. Chapman, Miss Alice O'Meara, Miss Margaret Breck, Miss Forence Wyman, Miss Olive Mason, Miss Anna Norcross, Miss Virginia Tapley and Miss Anna Pfiefer.

Dr. Brainin Speaks To-night.

Dr. Reuben Brainin, one of the best known Jewish writers and authors, will speak tonight at Brunswick Hall, Brunswick street, Roxbury. Other speakers are Rabbi M. M. Eichler, Rabbi P. Israeli, Rabbi H. H. Rubenovits and Jacob de Haas.

Happy New Year To All

Houghton & Dutton Co.

It pays to pay Cash

NEW ENGLAND'S GREAT CASH HOUSE.

Lace Department

Monday morning we open up our annual sale of Embroideries and Wash Laces. All new goods and marked at very low prices.

EMBROIDERIES

1800 Yards of Cambric Edges, Embeddings and Insertions, 3c value, for 3c a yard.

3000 Yards of Cambric Edges, Insertions and Beadings, in a very large assortment of patterns. 8c value, for 5c

2700 Yards of Cambric Edges, Insertions and Beadings, slight or finished edges, large assortment. 7c 12½c value, for

Fine Cambric Flouncing, 18 inches wide, 25c value, for 14c a yard.

Swiss Flouncing, 18 inches wide, 25c value, for 14c a yard.

Hemstitched Chiffon Squares, in black and all the staple colors. 49c value for 49c each

Chiffon Veils, 2 yards long, 1 yard wide, handkerchief ends with a stripe, woven border, black and colors. $1.95 quality, for 95c each

LACES AND VEILS

Cluny Edges and Insertions, white and ecru color, 2 to 3 in. wide, also linen Torchon Edges, a large assortment, 8c and 10c values for, a yard

Val. Laces, Edges and Insertions, put up in 12-yard pieces, assorted patterns. 25c value, at 17c a piece

Tosca Net, 42 in. wide, for waists, yokes, sleeves and over dresses; black and white, light and dark colors; we believe this to be the lowest price ever quoted for this quality. 50c value for 14c a yard

Hemstitched Chiffon Squares, in black and all the staple colors. 49c value for 49c each

Chiffon Veils, 2 yards long, 1 yard wide, handkerchief ends with a stripe, woven border, black and colors. $1.95 quality, for 95c each

RENAISSANCE

Sideboard Scarf, 3-piece, with drawn thread linen centers, size 18x54 inches, also 20-inch Table Covers, round and square, with plain linen centers, 59c and $1.25 values, for 79c each

79c

18x54-Inch Sideboard Scarf, 3-piece, with diamond shape linen centers; also 20-inch Table Covers with drawn thread and plain line centers. 89c value for 59c each

59c

China and Glassware

About $12,000 worth of goods which arrived too late for our great holiday sales and which must be sacrificed in order to close them out before stock-taking.

Awata Vases — We carried over about 150 of these rich hand decorated vases, very large size (measuring 16 in. in height), with large opening for flowers or foliage; these were $1.98. To be closed out at 98c each

98c

45 Dinner Sets—In fine decorated English semi-porcelain, 112 pieces in all, very handsome, underglaze border decoration and gold edges on every piece. Marked at

9.98

Cups and Saucers—1066 fine English bone China Tea Cups and Saucers, shown in cut. These are decorated with colored enamel borders, in blue, brown or green coloring. Were never before offered at less than 12c; each. Marked at 8c for

8c

Dinner Sets—Of fine decorated English semi-porcelain. 130 pieces, handsome floral blue color coloring, with cobalt effect imported to be sold at $20.00. Marked for this sale at

11.98

Real Austrian China Dinner Sets—130 pieces, richly decorated in rose pink effect; only 21 sets left in this pattern. Will be sold

14.98

Cut Glass Tumblers—90c doz. or those popular Cut Glass Water Bottles, as shown in cut. Marked at 90c doz., or only, each

8c

Japanese Tea Pots—About 1200 of these popular Old Blue Oscari Tea Pots, as shown in cut, 5-cup size, with inside strainer or infuser; regular price 24c. Marked for this sale

14c

REMARKABLE BARGAIN

A special purchase of about 1200 dozen pieces of fine Austrian China, comprising

Bread and Butter Plates / Fruit Plates and Saucers / Oat Meal Saucers .... } Your Choice 9c

All rich tinted borders, with rich gold ornamentation, and all 15c to 19c values. You cannot afford to miss this bargain.

Silks Marked Down

Black Peau de Soie, Messalines, Satin Duchess and Taffeta, the four great fabrics for service. Regular $1.25 values, marked at 88c

Foulard Silks, that are going to be the leading silks for spring, are offered for Clearance Sale in 42 inch width, white. Worth $1.25 and $1.50, up to date, 98c at

Black Silk Taffeta, the best silk that has been shown for some time for less than 69c a yard. Fully 36 inches wide and a very desirable and lustrous silk. 69c Special at

Fancy Lining Silks and Satins, fully 36 inches wide, odd pieces that will make the cutest fancy lining, and light strong; worth up to 75c a yard. All at our Clearance Sale for

35c

Final Clearance Sale of all our cotton and silk fabrics, from 24 to 27 inches wide. Items worth up to 25c a yard, to go at our Clearance Sale for

12½c

Plain Taffeta Silk, all the colors that will make up dresses or petticoats, also the favorite fabric for trimming, a regular 59c silk at Clearance Sale

38c

Messalines, handy a shade missing from your line of colors, they are 36 inches wide, also a few 36 in. in odd lengths, that will make up handsome dresses. Limited quantity of these for Clearance Sale at

56c

Dress Goods Bargains

Gray Mannish Suitings, camels' hair weaves, serges and other up-to-date Fall and Winter fabrics. Marked down for 59c prices for our Clearance Sale

Coatings, the desirable fabrics that have been so much in demand, and the genuine bargain must be entitled to. $4.98. These goods, fully 54 in. wide, are offered you this week at only

1.68

Double Faced Coating, the real American goods that we and others have asked you $2.98 a yard for; in all colors. For Clearance Sale only

1.48

Black Kerseys and the semi-rough fabrics, desirable for coat, suit and skirt. Some have sold up to $1.50 a yard. Exceptional value, for Clearance Sale only

78c

Suitings that are from 54 to 44 inches in width, and which have been excellent sellers at 69c to $1.25 a yard, in a range of good colorings. Clearance Sale

48c

Broadcloths, Scotch Mixtures, Plaids, and other very desirable Winter fabrics, that are actually worth from $1.00 to $1.50 a yard, are offered at our Clearance Sale for

69c

Plaids, All Wool Serges, and other fancy and plain suitings in a range of fabrics that make the color line complete, and worth up to 59c, in the season's best. For Clearance Sale at

35c

Basket Weave Suitings and also some Checks, exceptional values in goods for children's wear. Worth from 39c to 59c, all to go at the Clearance Sale for

19c

Mark-Down Sale of Seasonable Footwear

500 Pairs of Women's "Edenton" and "Mayfair" Boots—A few lines are closing out. They are dull and tan calf, also some patent leather. About all sizes in lot. Those $3.00 and $3.50 values. Special while they last, at a pair,

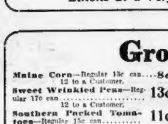
1.98

15 Cases of Men's Heavy Arcties—Sizes from 6 to 10. Regular cut price 79c a pair

79c

1500 Pairs of Women's Slippers—Felt and ribbon trimmed. In 30 styles and colors; values to $1.50. To close out

79c



1000 Pairs of Men's "Ease" Fine Slippers—In Romeo, Everett and Opera styles. This is a big purchase of $2.00 and $2.50 lines, all cut to

1.23

25 Cases of Boys' Rubbers—Of extra good quality, selling at 75c in the store season. To close at 59c a pair

59c

Our entire Shoe Department is crowded with bargains. We must clean out at least $20,000 worth of shoes and slippers, because we need the room for new Spring goods.

Dry Goods Department

January Clearance Sale

COTTON SECTION

6-4 BROWN SHEETING, fully 81 in. wide, worth 25c per yard. Clearance Price

15c

8½c BLEACHED COTTON, 5c ¾ yard wide, per yard

5c

8c BLEACHED COTTON, 36 in. wide, per yard

6c

10c and 12½c BLEACHED COTTON, 36 inches wide

8½c

BED CLOTHING

80c SHEETS, size 72x90, heavy quality, each

29c

15c HEMSTITCHED PILLOW CASES, 42x36 and 45x36, each

11c

$2.00 HEAVY TWILLED BLANKETS, very large size, pair

1.39

$1.49 COMFORTERS, large size, fine covering, with good quality of white cotton filling, each

98c

$1.25 WHITE BED SPREADS, fine quality with Marseilles pattern, each

98c

$1.00 FINE WOOL BLANKETS—Large size, heavy and warm. Per pair

2.49

$5.00 FINE WOOL BLANKETS—With wide silk binding to match pink or blue borders. Per pair

3.49

75c COTTON SHEET BLANKETS—For single beds, white with blue or pink borders. Pair

39c

WASH GOODS

10c FINE SILK MULL, in 36 in. wide, with 25c per yard. Clearance Price

11c

25c DUCHONNE SILK, 25 in. wide, all colors, per yard

15c

10c FINE PERCALES, exceptional choice patterns, per yard

7½c

8c FINE CHAMBRAY PRINTS, all perfect, fresh pieces, per yard

5c

12½c BEST PERCALES, fully one yard wide, all perfect, fresh pieces, per yard

10c

8c TROUVILLE CHALLIES, all perfect, fast colors, Persian patterns

5c

BEST SHIRTING PRINTS, 5c all perfect, per yard

5c

$2.50 EMBROIDERED DRESS PATTERNS, a very remarkable bargain at $1.79, each

1.79

LINENS AND CRASHES

7c COTTON CRASH, very absorbent, yard

4c

10c ALL LINEN BROWN CRASH

7½c

12½c LINEN BLEACHED CRASH, a big assortment of borders

9c

$1.00 PURE LINEN DAMASK, fully 70 in. wide and very heavy

89c

75c MERCERIZED NAPKINS, in several pretty patterns worth $1.00 per dozen, at

69c

All Soiled and Odd Linen Cloths, Napkins and Fancy Linens at a Very Great Reduction.

Silverware Bargain

Four-Piece Tea Set In full burnished quadruple plate. A very attractive pattern and substantially made. This set could usually be sold for $5. It has recently been advertised as a remarkable bargain at $3.59 and

$3.89. We now offer precisely the same set at

3.49

Groceries

Maine Corn—Regular 13c can

8c

Sweet Wrinkled Peas—Regular 17c can

13c

Southern Packed Tomatoes—Regular 15c can

11c

Fancy Deviled Clams—Regularly 20c lb

15c

Fancy Canned Strawberry Preserves—Regularly 15c bottle

10c

Fine Granulated Sugar—100 lb. bag. Regularly $5.50, at

5.75

Beacon Hill Coffee—5-lb. can. Regular $1.00

1.15

Burnett's Vanilla—2 oz. size. Regularly 25c

21c

Sweet Pickles—Regularly 10c doz. 2 to a Customer.

10c

P. & G. Naptha Soap—Regular 5c bar

3c

10 for

Uneeda Biscuit at 5c package. 5 to a Customer.

5c

Baker's Chocolate—Regularly 30c lb.

28c

Santa Clara Prunes—Regularly 12c lb.

7c

Shredded Wheat Biscuit—Special price 9c package

9c

2 to a Customer.

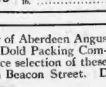
Thompson's Reclaimed Seedless Raisins—Regularly 15c lb.

11c

Odd, Shopworn and Damaged Dolls, Toys and Games

After the immense Christmas business in these lines, we find hundreds of the above articles that, through handling, have become imperfect, while for all intents and purposes they are just as good as ever. These articles we shall dispose of by placing attractive prices on them. It is impossible to mention them in detail, as there are only a few of three of a kind, but hundreds of kinds. All at Mark-Down Prices.

At the International Stock Show, just held in Chicago, the world's champion car of Aberdeen Angus Baby Beeves, winners of sweepstakes over all others, was bought by the Jacob Dold Packing Company, for Dold quality of grand champion's blue ribbon Christmas beef. A choice selection of these champions of baby beeves is on exhibition in the show window of our market department on Beacon Street. Do not fail to see this splendid specimen, if you are interested in anything of this kind.



PRICE REDUCTION IN WOMEN'S SHOES

While it is customary to phrase excuses of some nature or other to account for a reduced price offering of regular stock, we desire to submit the following range of former and present prices—with no trade comment.

$4.50 & $5.00 Shoes . . Now $3.65
$6.00 & $6.50 Shoes . . Now $4.90
$7.00 & $8.00 Shoes . . Now $5.85

EVENING SLIPPERS
CARRIAGE BOOTS
RIDING BOOTS
WOMEN'S SPECIALTIES
ALL MARKED PROPORTIONATELY

These Offerings Now Available

COES & YOUNG CO.

WOMEN'S FINE SHOES

11 Temple Place (A Few Steps From Tremont St.)

WINSHIP TRUNKS=BAGS

CLEARANCE SALE

RARE BARGAINS

Traveling Bags
Unusual value..... 3.75 to 5.75
Odd lots, all grades..... 6.75

Men's Bags
Were 10.00 to 16.00.... Now 7.00 to 12.00
Were 15.00 to 28.00.... Now 10.75 to 17.75
Silk Horn Alli. Bags. Were $2.00. Now 27.50

OTHERS LESS THAN COST

Ladies' Bags
Were 5.00 to 8.50..... Now 3.75 to 6.75
Were 9.00 to 17.00..... Now 6.00 to 11.75
Black Seal, Silk Lined..... 11.75
Were 16.00 to 28.00..... Now 11.75

Blacks Bags
Were 6.50 to 10.00..... Now 4.75 to 10.75
Were 12.00 to 24.00..... Now 9.50 to 15.75

Cabin Bags—RARE BARGAINS.

Fitted Bags
Were 14.00 to 22.00. Now 10.75 to 5.75
Were 25.00 to 48.00. Now 16.00 to 28.00
Sterling Fitted Bags
Were 72.00 to 80.00. Now 45.00 to 58.00

REGARDLESS OF COST

Suit Cases
Were 5.00 to 10.00..... Now 3.95 to 8.75
Were 9.75 to 22.00..... Now 7.50 to 14.75
Small Lightweight Ladies'
Were 13.00..... Now 5.75

Auto Lunch Kits
Were 40.00 to 80.00. Now 28.00 to 48.00
Imported Lunch Baskets less than cost.

Auto Trunks
Big bargains to make room for 1912 models.
Were 18.00 to 16.00... Now 7.50 to 14.75
Were 20.00 to 120.00.. Now 10.00 to 57.50
Second Tire Trunk Bargains.

Ladies' Hand Bags
LESS THAN COST
Special.
Were 1.75 to 4.00..... Now 1.00 to 2.75
High-Grade Bags
Were 7.50 to 18.00..... Now 4.75 to 9.75
Fine Black Bags
Were 18.00 to 40.00..... Now 5.75 to 24.75
Strap Back Bags

LESS THAN COST

Umbrellas
Were 5.00 to 10.00..... Now 2.00 to 3.00
Were 5.00 to 11.00..... Now 3.50 to 7.00
Imported Umbrella Carrying Cases
Were 24.00..... 6.75

Steamer Rugs
Were 8.00 to 12.00..... Now 5.00 to 8.00
Imported
Were 15.00 to 24.00.... Now 12.00 to 16.75

Steamer Trunks
Were 8.50 to 15.00..... Now 5.95
Were 9.00 to 22.00..... Now 6.75 to 13.75

Wardrobe Trunks
Were 35.00 to 75.00.... Now 29.50 to 49.00

Innovation Trunk
Was 75.00..... Now 29.50
The Hangers..... Now 1.95
Trunnel Boards..... Now 3.95

Trunks
Rare Opportunities
Styles We Are Going to Lose Out On!
Were 8.50 to 12.00.... Now 6.75 to 9.75
Were 16.00 to 23.00.... Now 9.75 to 12.75
Were 20.00 to 45.00.... Now 12.00 to 21.75
Wardrobe Trunks. Were 65.00. Now 35.50
Steamer Trunks
Were 11.00 to 25.00.... Now 7.75 to 14.75

REGARDLESS OF COST.

Jewel Cases
Were 2.00 to 5.00..... Now 50¢ to 2.85
Were 5.00 to 14.00..... Now 2.75 to 8.00

Bridge Whist Cases
Were 3.00 to 8.00..... Now 50¢ to 2.50

Gents' Card Cases
REDUCED REGARDLESS OF COST

Bill Rolls, etc.—RARE CHANCE

Ladies Pocket Books
Were 3.00 to 8.00. Now 1.00, 1.75, 2.75

Toilet Cases
Were 3.00 to 6.00..... Now 1.75 to 5.00
Were 10.00 to 30.00.... Now 6.50 to 14.00

Cigar Cases
Were 2.50 to 5.00..... Now 1.00 to 3.75

Bottle Cases—LESS THAN COST

Writing Cases
Were 8.00 to 15.00..... Now 1.75 to 5.00

Picture Frames
RIDICULOUSLY LOW

Flasks—REDUCED HALF PRICE

Medicine Cases
Were 1.50 to 8.50..... Now 50¢ to 4.50
Were 3.00 to 18.00..... Now 8.75

Thermos Bottle Cases

Bottle Cases Reduced
Case with two Thermos quart bottles..... 8.75

Manicure Cases
Were 2.00 to 10.00..... Now 75¢ to 4.00

SALE BEGINNING MONDAY, JANUARY 1

71 Summer St.-W. W. WINSHIP-71 Summer St.

SURE CURE FREE. A hearty laugh is the best medicine, and you get it with E. T. POWERS' unapproachably funny pictures in the SUNDAY AMERICAN.

MAIL AND PHONE ORDERS FILLED WHILE LOTS LAST

Peremptory Clearance Re

We are under contract with the builders to turn our corner store over to them January 1st, but due to the unprecedented holiday business that came to us, we could not give any attention to moving. We had hoped for an extension of time, but the contractors held us rigidly to our contract, so we have been compelled to literally "pull up our corner store by the roots" and crowd it promiscuously into the remaining part of our store wherever we could find an inch of space. You'll realize when you come here Monday why we are forced into this remarkable clearance.

The Builders have begun work on this Mammoth New Ten Story Gilchrist Building.....

Entrances 9-11 Winter St. Hamilton Place Leading from Tremont St. Music Hall Place Leading from Winter St. and our Main Entrance on Washington St

Men's $5.00 Bath Robes, made from fancy elderdowns in all sizes, 36 to 46, at..... 3.29

BASEMENT

Great Basement Sale of Table Linens, Cottons, Bed Coverings, Etc.

COTTONS AND COTTON SHEETINGS

45c Bleached Sheets—Standard cotton with centre seam, at..... 36c
50c Bleached Sheets—42x2½, 3 and 3-inch hems, at..... 48c
65c Bleached Sheets—42x2½, standard hemmed, at..... 52c
12½c Bleached Pillow Cases—Size 42x36, made very cotton, at..... 10c
16c Bleached Pillow Cases—Size 42x36, Atlantic cotton, at..... 12½c
7c Unbleached Sheeting—36 inches wide, at..... 5c
8½c Unbleached Sheeting—39 inches wide, at..... 6½c
11c Unbleached Sheeting—40 inches wide, at..... 7c
11c Canton Cloth—36 inches wide, for underwear, at..... 8c
11½c Fine Bleached Family Cotton—36 inches wide, at..... 9c

Bleached Pacific Sheeting

15c Sheeting—1 yards wide, at..... 11c
16c Sheeting—1 yards wide, at..... 12c
20c Sheeting—2 yards wide, at..... 15c
22c Sheeting—2 yards wide, at..... 17c
25c Sheeting—2 yards wide, at..... 20c

Bed Furnishings

Manufacturer's Sample Line Comforters—All sizes, including Satines, Sateens, Cretonne and Cotton Filled Comforters, at 79c to 2.00

Silkoline and Silk Covered Lambs' Wool Comforts and Satteen or Silk Down Filled Puff Tops, at 3.25 to 11.00

$1.39 White Crochet Spreads—Mill spreads with heavy double warp hemmed, at..... 1.00

Fine White Blankets—Slightly soiled.
$3.00 Double Bed Blankets 4.10
$4.00 Double Bed Blankets 4.85
$5.00 Double Bed Blankets 6.25
$9.00 Double Bed Blankets 6.50

Odd Pattern Table Cloths SLIGHTLY SHOP WORN

$2.50 and $2.60 Cloths—2½ and 3 yards. At..... 2.19
$3.00 and $3.50 Cloths—3 yards. At..... 2.49
$3.50, $4.00 and $4.50 Cloths—2½x2½ and 2½x3 yards. At..... 3.35
$7.00 and $10.00 Cloths—2½x3 yards. At..... 5.00 to 7.35
Odd napkins to match the above cloths, at each..... 39c

TABLE LINENS

25c Bleached Table Damask—Handsome patterns..... 19c
50c Fine White Mercerized Table Damask—Choice selection of designs..... 39c
59c All Linen Bleached Irish Table Damask—70 inches wide, at..... 75c

LINEN NAPKINS

$1.00 Per Dozen All Linen Bleached Scotch Napkins—20x20, at..... 76c
$1.50 Fine All Linen Bleached Irish Table Napkins—20x20, at..... 1.50
$2.75 Bleached Damask Napkins—22x22 inch, at..... 2.39

SALE OF TOWELS

10c Fine Bleached Huck Chamber Towels—Size 16x30, at..... 6¢
$1.50 Extra Heavy All Linen Huck Towels—Hemmed, at..... 1.50

Long Cloth Remnants

2 to 9-Yard Lengths.
15c qual. At..... 10c | 10c qual. At..... 7c
17c qual. At..... 11c | 12½c qual. At..... 8c

SALE OF NEW WASH GOODS

6½c Chambray Prints—In 10c Printed Dress Percales—Light, blue and grays. At 4½c | 16 inches wide. At..... 7½c
8c Apron Gingham—Even and broken checks; blue only. At..... 5c
6½c Standard Shirting Prints—Small figures and stripes on white ground. At..... 3¾c

CRASHES

9c Bleached Crash—17 inches wide..... 6½c
25c Tray Cloths—All linen, at..... 20c
15c Scotch Crash—All linen, at..... 12½c

The New Gilchrist Store Appear When Co

Nearly 375,000 worth of ne will be thrown on sale wit profit in this forced reac

SECOND FLOOR

NOW IS THE LOGICAL —TIME TO BUY— FURS

They'll never be priced lower with such full assortments to choose from. Every piece and every fur garment carries the strict Gilchrist guarantee of quality, no matter how low the price.

$75.00 Black Pony Coats—36 inches long, collar and cuffs of sable raccoon. At..... 50.00
$75.00 Near Seal Coats—36 inches long, fine skin, fancy model. At..... 55.00
$69.50 Marmot Coats—Full length, fine skins, mink dyed. At..... 55.00
$50.00 Black Pony Coats—Of fine quality skins, 52 inches long. At..... 37.50
$125 Natural Pony Coat—Natural raccoon collar and cuffs, full length coat. At..... 100.00
$60.00 Chinchilla Muffs—At..... 35.00
$75.00 Chinchilla Scarfs—To match muffs. At..... 10.00
$75.00 Ermine Muffs—Slightly soiled. At..... 25.00
$35.00 Fisher Raccoon Muffs. At..... 18.00
$10.00 Pony Muffs—Natural and black. At..... 7.50
$40.00 Pointed Fox Scarfs—At..... 25.00
$35.00 Black Chinchilla Fox Sets—At..... 15.00
$30.00 Black Wolf Sets—At..... 25.00
$37.50 Natural Raccoon Sets—At..... 27.50
$25.00 Natural Wolf Sets—At..... 18.75
$40.00 Natural Red or Cross Fox Sets—At..... 20.00
$30.00 Natural Wood Fox Sets—At..... 22.50
$85.00 French Seal Coats—52 inches long, fine quality Skinner satin lined. At..... 65.00
$187.50 Hudson Seal Coat—Full length, fancy brocade lined. At..... 145.00
$150.00 Sable Squirrel Coat—Full length, brown, Skinner satin lined. At..... 115.00
$125.00 French Seal Coat—Very fine quality, full length, collar, cuffs, and trimmed with sable raccoon. At..... 97.50
$40.00 Point Blue Fox Scarfs—At..... 25.00
$15.00 Black Fox Muffs—At..... 10.00
$20.00 Blue Wolf Muffs—At..... 15.00
$25.00 Pointed Wolf Muffs—At..... 15.00

First Floor

Neckwear In a New Location on Street Floor

50c Lace Stocks—With edge frills. At..... 25c
25c and 50c Silk Bow Ties—In all shades. At..... 10c
25c Linen Collars—Fancy embroidered collars. At..... 12½c
$1.50 Chiffon Beaded Scarfs—In all shades. At..... 1.00
50c Knit Mufflers—In all shades. At..... 25c
25c Way Mufflers—In all shades. At..... 15c
75c Lace Dutch Collars—At..... 50c
75c to $1.50 Lawn Side Frills—Trimmed with Val. lace. At..... 50c
$1.75 Irish Lace Dutch Collars—At..... 1.25
25c Cord Ruching—6 yds. in box, colors: pink, blue and lavender. At, per box..... 19c
19c to 25c Byron Linen Collars—Both embroidered and plain. At..... 10c

BOYS', GIRLS' AND CHILDR

Girls' All Wool Kersey Coats—Made in the popular polo effect, full length, high roll collar, turnback cuff, patch pockets, broad belt; another style in full length, boxed effect, shawl collar and turnback cuffs, in navy and red. $5.00 value, at..... 2.98

CHILDREN'S COATS

One style pictured, in red, navy and brown, neatly trimmed, collar and cuffs, sizes 2 to 6 years. Worth $2.98, At..... 1.29

Children's 19c Cotton Drawers—Sizes 2 to 12 years. At..... 7c
Children's 50c Flannel Gowns—Sizes 6 to 12 years. At..... 29c
Children's 98c Flannel Gowns—Sizes 6 to 14 years. At..... 48c

CHILDREN'S CORDUROY COATS

Stylish sailor collars, one style pictured, quilted lining, self collar and cuffs, sizes 2 to 6 years. Worth $5.00. At..... 2.49

Infants' 19c Shirts and Bands—Sizes 1 to 3 years. At..... 9c
Infants' 50c Shirts and Bands—Silk and wool ribbed. At..... 25c
Infants' 98c to $1.25 All-Silk Shirts—1 to 3 years. At..... 69c

These stocks this new and the F

1.29

THIRD FLOOR

Women's Knit Underwear at Almost Half

Women's $1.00 Union Suits—Fleece lined, pure white, long sleeves, ankle length, slight seconds. At..... 65c
Women's $1.00 and $1.25 Jersey Vests and Pants—Wool mixed, winter weights, "mill run." Each, at..... 69c
Women's 50c Jersey Vests—Fleece lined, high neck, long sleeves, pure white. At..... 37½c
Women's 50c Jersey Vests and Pants—Medium weight, neatly finished, perfect fitting sizes. At..... 29c

Women's and Children's Union Suits—Hand trimmed, light and medium weight, cotton and wool mixed, slightly soiled, sample sizes; no mail orders filled.
Regular price $1.00. At..... 69c
Regular price $1.65 and $2.00. At..... 1.15
Regular price $2.50 and $3.25. At..... 1.59
Women's 59c Jersey Vests and Pants—"Extra sizes," heavy fleece lined, perfect full sizes. Each..... 39c

First Floor

Umbrellas

Men's $2.00 and $2.50 Umbrellas—Silk and Gloria, full 26-inch sizes, steel rods, plain and trimmed mission handles with natural wood, fancy horn silver and gold caps, etc. At..... 1.45
Women's $2.50 to $3.00 Umbrellas—Union silk, with silk and tassel, handles include natural 12-inch sticks of richly carved wood, Ebonoid, Mission ebony, etc., also plain and fancy horn and trimmed effects, excellent values. At..... 1.49
$1.00 Umbrellas—Taffeta silk, 26-inch, with silk tassel, handles in variety of styles in plain or trimmed Mission ebony. At..... 95c
Men's $1.25 Umbrellas—Tape edge American taffeta, with silk case; handles are a well selected assortment of trimmed styles in wanted effects. At..... 98c
$1.50 Umbrellas—Piece dyed taffeta, 26-inch, with silk tassel, handles in variety of styles, plain or trimmed Mission ebony. At..... 1.15
Men's $1.75 Umbrellas—Tape edge American taffeta, with silk case, carved handles, plain or trimmed Boxwood and Mission ebony, also horn trimmed effects, fancy horns, etc. At..... 1.75
$1.00 Umbrellas—Tape edge American taffeta, with silk case, handles are a well selected assortment of trimmed styles in wanted effects. At..... 75c
$1.00 Umbrellas—Taffeta silk, 26-inch, with silk tassel, handles in variety of styles, plain or trimmed Mission ebony. At..... 55c
$1.50 Umbrellas—Piece dyed taffeta, 26-inch, with silk tassel, handles in variety of styles, plain or trimmed Boxwood and Mission ebony, also horn trimmed effects, fancy horns, etc. At..... 1.49

HAMILTON PLACE ANNEX

Black Beauty Shoes at Great Price Reductions

The only time in the whole year that you can buy Black Beauty Shoes at lower prices. Nearly 1,000 pairs go on sale Monday at about one-third to one-half off regular prices. Every pair perfect. Every style correct. A good assortment of sizes; AA to E widths.

109 Pairs Women's $4.00 Shoes—Patent colt, button, street and dressy styles. At..... 2.55
42 Pairs Women's $4.00 Shoes—Patent colt, lace, street styles. At..... 2.55
48 Pairs Women's $4.00 Shoes—Tan, calfskin, button, style with corduroy tops. At..... 2.55
59 Pairs Women's $4.00 Shoes—Vici kid, button style, with low military heels. At..... 2.55
177 Pairs Women's $4.00 Shoes—Gun metal calfskin, button or blucher styles, with Cuban heels. At..... 2.95
65 Pairs Women's $5.00 Shoes—Hand sewed kid skin, button style, with military heels. At..... 2.95
57 Pairs Women's $5.00 Shoes—Hand-sewed kid skins, lace style, mannish heels. At..... 2.55
118 Pairs Women's $4.00 Oxford Ties and Pumps—Gun metal or patent colt leathers. At..... 2.95
92 Pairs Women's $3.00 and $3.50 Boots—Tan or black suede, calfskins and patent colt, also gun metal Oxfords. At..... 2.29
186 Pairs Women's $2.50 and $3.00 Satin Party Slippers—In black, white, light blue or pink. At..... 1.95
73 Pairs Women's $2.00 Party Pumps and Slippers—In black, high or low heels. At..... 1.00

RELOCATED—FIRST FLOOR

January Clearance Lace Sale

$1.25 to $1.75 Silk Embroidery Allovers—Inches wide, the wanted small patterns, in black, white, navy, champagne and Persian. At..... 79c
25c to 39c Val Laces—Round thread edge work, for edges and insertions, all desirable patterns and widths. At, per piece..... 20c
75c to $1.00 Allovers—In white, butter and ecru, 18 inches wide, choice floral effects, on fine net. At..... 42c
12c to 20c Linen Cluny Laces—In ecru and butter, the linen thread only, wide the from 1¼ to 2¾ in. At..... 11c
39c and $1.00 Silk Em'd Allovers—Pearl, nine floral effects, in white, champagne, navy, black and Persian. 18 inches wide. At..... 59c
8c to 10c Woven Linen Torchons—All assorted sets of edges and insertions, medium and fine widths; also dainty torchons, in fine patterns. At..... 5c
65c to 89c French and German Val. Laces—Dainty designs, in sets of edges and insertions, all widths. At, per piece..... 39c
$1.00 to $1.50 Oriental Allovers—High-grade patterns, fine quality net, in cream, small floral effects, in white, butter and ecru shades, 18 inches wide. At..... 69c
8c to 12½c Cluny Laces—In white and ecru, floral patterns, widths up to 6 inches, edges and insertions to match. At..... 4c
50c to 69c Shadow Allovers—Small patterns in a selection of styles in white and ecru, 18 inches wide. At..... 35c

First Floor

Pyrography

25c Glove and Handkerchief Cases, Stamped..... 9c
50c Picture Frames—Stamped wood for pyrography..... 29c
25c Glue 'O' Pyrene—For burning wood..... 15c
50c Tabourette—Good new design..... 39c

Belts and Bags

25c Elastic Belts—With two-piece buckles, all colors..... 19c
$1.00 Hand Bags—Velvet, with metal frame..... 69c

First Floor

Stationery Specials

45c Engraving 50 Cards From Your Copper Plate, Printed 50 Visiting Cards..... 19c
25c Box Paper—50 sheets and 50 envelopes, stamped in gold on cover..... 19c
$1.50 Fountain Pens—Self filler and Security Pocket Clip..... 79c
25c Post Cards—Mission and Birdshapes..... 2 for 10c

Leather Goods

$1.00 Hand Bags—Grain leather, metal frame, with purse..... 65c

Basement

Traveling Bags

$15.00 Traveling Bags—Selected leather, hand sewed, frame imported, lock and catches..... 9.50
$5.00 and $5.50 Traveling Bags—Genuine cowhide leather, brass lock and catches, leather lined..... 3.95

Hair Goods

First Floor

10c Hair Net—Large size, elastic strung (6 for 25c)..... 5c
25c Hair Rolls—All colors, washable..... 19c

SECOND FLOOR

Women's and Misses' 25.00 Suits on Sale at 12.75

Made from men's wear fabrics and imported or domestic broadcloths. Skinner satin lined, tailoring unexcelled. Styles plain tailored, severe lines, fancy and semi-trimmed models, 20-inch jackets, skirts with high girdle or belt effect, cluster plaited or panel back and front.

NEW 25.00 SUITS IN A VARIETY OF MODELS.
SUCH SUITS PRICED AT 12.75 SETS A NEW STANDARD FOR UNDERPRICING IN BOSTON 12.75

15.00 Suits

Made from Lymansville Cheviot

Made from the famous Lymansville cheviot in exclusive color effects, jackets lined with Suskana guaranteed two-season satin, also pretty, plain mannish mixture model, in sizes from 14 years to 42 bust. Priced at only..... 4.75

DOUBLE LEGAL STAMPS FORENOONS

GILCHRIST CO

Store of New Merchandise

Washington Street Winter Street Hamilton Place

MOVED TO SECOND FLOOR

SILKS, DRESS GOODS AND LININGS ⅓ TO ½ OFF REGULAR PRICES

$1.25 to $1.75 Dress Goods—Including wide wale diagonals, fancy striped serges, suitings, Melrose weaves, etc., fancy and plain checks, all black, in plain and mixed weaves, handsome effects, all wool, 54 inches wide. At..... 79c
$1.50 and $2.00 Black Silk and Wool Fabrics—Beautifully finished all wool and cotton, English tussah of novelty and weaving construction, rich blacks, 42 inches wide. At..... 89c
75c Shirt Satin—All pure worsted double warp, heavy quality, staple colors and fancy black, 36 inches wide. At..... 59c
$3.50 to $4.00 Reversible Coating—Many exclusive and much wanted combinations, heavy, soft, woolen quality, 54 inches wide. At..... 1.98
$1.50 to $2.50 Dress Goods—Including herringbone weaves, cheviots, mohairs, broadcloths, unfinished worsteds, Scotch and English suitings, etc., stylish and practical fabrics, pure wool, regular selling weight, in variety of weaves and colors, including black; 54 inches wide. At..... 98c
$1.00 American Broadcloth—All-wool twilled back, in colorings of stone green, tan, cardinal, royal, scarlet; 54 inches wide. At..... 49c
$5.50 Seal Plush Coating—Resembling real fur, 50 inches wide. At..... 3.95
75c Shepherd Check Suiting—Heavy serge weave, clear black and white check, 54 inches wide. At..... 49c

Suits and Skirts made to measure; new and stylish models. Suits, $20.00 for the material. Long Coats, $6.00 for the making. Skirts $1.00 and upward for the making. Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded.

LININGS

79c and 89c Satins—One yard wide, in black, white and all colors, guaranteed. At..... 59c
89c Satin—In black and white, in black and colors, strong wearing qualities. At..... 49c
50c English Venetian—In black and colors. At..... 39c
37½c Italian Cloth—36 in. wide, in black, white and colors, also in the popular stripes. At..... 29c
89c 19-in. Brocade Satins, in green, medium blue and tan, for coat linings, etc..... 33c
39c Sateens, in all plain colors and fancy polka dots..... 19c
Lining Remnants, including sateens, percalines, mercs, percalines, at one-half regular prices.
25c Tailors' All Linen Canvas—Full shrunk, in black, white and natural. At..... 19c

Silk Remnants

$1.00 to $1.50 Silks, include all popular foreign and domestic weaves in lengths from 1 to 3 yards; widths 27, 36 and 40 inches, in all colors, including black and many fancy designs. At, per yd..... 39c
$1.00 Black Messaline—All silk, heavy, durable quality, soft satin finish, 36 inches. At..... 59c
$1.25 Silks—42-inch marquisette and chiffon cloth, in many well colored satin stripes and chic Dresden figures. At..... 59c
$1.00 to $1.25 Messalines—36 inches wide, standard quality, soft, lustrous and durable, in a complete line of colors. At..... 79c
89c and 89c Fancy Silks—19-inch taffetas, messalines, etc.; new chic figures, stripes, etc. At..... 39c
79c Foulards—22 and 24-inch, all silk, in Persian and silk finish, the smart new figures and complete line of dots and colors. At..... 49c

Silk Remnants

89c to $2.00 Silks, include all standard and novelty weaves, complete line of dots and maple colors, plain and new checks and figures. At, per yard..... 29c
$2.00 Corduroy—22 inches wide, popular with wale, dress silk pile, strong, long wearing quality, in brown, blue and green. At..... 1.49
$1.50 Black Satin Duchesse—Chemically dyed, warp dyed, very rich satin finish, 36 inches wide. At..... 1.09
$1.25 Black Satin Duchesse—Beautiful soft finish, heavy, close woven, 36 inches wide. At..... 87c
$1.00 Black Costume Velvet—24 inches wide, soft, dressy quality, fast pile and dye. At..... 75c
$6.00 Black Costume Velvet—44 inches in wide, soft chiffon finish. At..... 3.95
$7.00 Black Costume Velvet—44 inches wide, standard quality, pure dye, soft, dressy finish. At..... 4.95

Great Clearance Sale, Markdown

TREMENDOUS SAVINGS ON Undermuslins

$3.00 Muslin Combinations, 3 best styles. At..... 1.98
$1.00 Muslin Skirts—Lengths 36 to 43, deep flounce of lace or embroidery. At..... 69c
$1.50 Muslin Skirts—Embroidery or lace flounces, lengths 38 to 42. At..... 85c
$2.50 Muslin Skirts—Deep embroidered flounces, lengths 38 to match. At..... 1.49
$3.00 Muslin Skirts—Lace or embroidery trimmed. At..... 1.98
$1.00 Muslin Combinations—Lace or embroidery trimmed, sizes 34 to 44. At..... 69c
$1.50 Muslin Combinations—Lace or embroidery trimmed, sizes 34 to 44. At..... 85c
$1.50 Chemise—French style, lace, hamburg or band embroidery. At..... 1.49
$1.00 and $1.25 Drawers—Imported embroidery, including real Madeira work. At..... 69c
39c Muslin Drawers—Open or closed styles, new embroidery edge ruffle. At..... 29c
59c Muslin Drawers—Style pictured, circular or straight 37½c
79c Muslin Drawers—Lace or hamburg trimmed. At..... 59c
$1.50 Muslin Combination—3 styles, lace or embroidery trimmed. At..... 85c
$1.50 Muslin Night Robes—Neck style, fine embroidery trimmed. At..... 49c
$1.50 Nainsook Night Robes—Round neck style, daintily trimmed. At..... 89c
$1.25 Nainsook Night Robes—Three daintily trimmed styles. At..... 1.49

Allover Lace Net Waists — White net, heavy Japanese embroidery, lined with white batiste; value $2.98. At..... 83c
White Lawn Waists—New imported embroidered fronts, 7 styles, well made, boned seams; $1.00 to $1.98. At..... 59c
Black Bonnaz Embroidered Waists—High grade silk finish black satin, beautiful silk Bonnaz embroidery; $2.98 value. At..... 85c
Silk Waists—One silk, lace yoke, crepe messaline cover, or black stripe, checks, plaids, taffeta or teed quality, buttoned or lace; $2.98 each. At..... 1.69
$2.00 to $3.50 Lingerie Waists—Sample, discontinued or soiled. At..... 1.69
$5.00 Sample Dress Waists—All high grade materials. At..... 2.49
Women's 75c Sweaters—White or
Women's $5.00 to $10.00 Sweaters—Odd pieces. At..... 2

MAIL AND PHONE ORDERS FILLED WHILE LOTS LAST

uilding Sale at Gilchrist's

Thousands of dollars' worth of brand new merchandise more than we can use—no place to put it. Whole departments have been moved in a night. The entire store is topsy-turvy—counters, tables and even aisle space in many instances are piled high with goods that couldn't find shelfroom—at this writing it seems an insurmountable task to straighten things up. We are facing unavoidable losses of tremendous proportion—but with the energy and determination characteristic of Gilchrist's we inaugurate tomorrow the greatest clearance sale in the annals of Boston Merchandising.

Come to Gilchrist's Monday and see part of a store work like a whole one

Unprecedented Mark-Downs in Hamilton Place Annex

Entrances 9-11 Winter St. Hamilton Place
Leading from Tremont St.
Music Hall Place
Leading from Winter St.
and our Main Entrance on Washington St.

ART GOODS

25c Lithograph Pillow Tops. At 10c
39c and 50c Burlap Pillow Slips—Roman embroidered. At.. 19c
39c and 50c Linen Pillow Slips—Roman embroidered. At.. 19c
50c and 75c Brown Linen Centres—27-inch size. stamped 29c
50c Lace-Trimmed Centres—25-inch size, tinted in floral and conventional designs, stamped. At 39c
25c Lace-Trimmed Centres—18-inch size, tinted in floral and conventional designs, stamped. At.. 19c
25c Huck Towels 15c
50c Huck Towels—Guest size, stamped. At 25c
59c Laundry Bags. At 19c
25c Pillow Ruffles—Light blue..9c
$1.25 Brown Linen Centres—36-in size, stamped. At... 42c
59c Laundry Bags. At..... 39c
39c Stamped Pillow Cases. At 25c
50c Stamped Voile Waists 39c
50c Stamped Lawn Waists. 38c
$1.00 Stamped Poplin Waists. At 69c
50c Stamped Crepe Waists..39c

ART LINENS

$1.00 Round Table Covers, embroidered and lace trimmed, 36-inch size. At.. 69c
59c Scarfs, Shams and Table Covers, sizes 12x54 and 20x20 inches, hemstitched hems and fine embroidered corners. At..... 39c
29c Scarfs and Shams, hemstitched and embroidered. At..... 19c
25c and 39c Scarfs and Shams, cut work and empire designs. At..... 19c
50c to 75c Scarfs—18x54 inches. At..... 29c
$1.50 Round Table Covers, embroidered and lace trimmed, 45-inch size. At.. 98c
$2.00 Tea Cloths, 45-inch fine embroidered corners and Japanese drawn work. At 1.00
50c to 75c Pillow Shams and 30-inch Round Covers. At 29c

Embroideries

50c Corset Cover Embroidery—18 in. wide. At..29c
60c Swiss Dress Flouncings—18 in. wide. At..29c
75c to $1.00 Swiss Flouncings—27 inches wide, all new patterns. At 50c
18c to 25c Edges and Insertions—At 10c
25c Bands and Headings. At 15c
75c to $1.00 Wide Panel Embroideries—At..49c

Apron Bargains

50c and 59c Tea Aprons—Hemming and lace trimmed, slightly mussed. At 37c
25c and 29c Tea Aprons—Hemstitch and lace trimmed, slightly mussed. At 17c
50c and 75c Royal Tea Aprons—Manufacturer's seconds of fine embroidery. At 29c
50c and 59c Fitted or Carvers' Aprons—Gingham and percale, good material, large, full sizes. At 39c

Dress Braids

25c to 39c Colored Belting—Yard..15c
15c to 25c Colored Braid—Yard..... 9c
39c to 50c Colored Elastic Belting—Yard 19c
15c to 25c Persian Bands—Yard..... 9c
25c Colored Net Bands—Yard..... 15c
50c to 75c Gilt Bands—Yard..... 25c
25c to 50c Braid Remnants—Bunch. 5c

$2 Aviation Toques Made to Order 98c

$2.00 Aviation Toques—Made to order from 6-fold Germantown yarn, in any color or combination you select. At..... 98c
39c Lamb's Wool Soles, men's sizes. At..... 25c
25c Lamb's Wool Soles, women's sizes. At..... 19c

Buttons

20c Bone Buttons—Size 36. At. dozen..... 10c
25c Bone Buttons—Size 36. At. dozen..... 15c
25c to 50c Fancy Dress Buttons. Out. 19c

50c to $1.00 Fancy Coat Button—Dozen 39c

S WEAR ON ONE FLOOR

Boys' 5.00 Suits and Overcoats

Overcoats—In ages 3 to 17 years, of fancy gray mixtures, in all the wanted styles, made for hard wear. Suits in sizes 6 to 17 years, mostly double-breasted styles, a few Norfolks. Values up to $5.00, at 3.49

Boys' Overcoats—In ages 3 to 9 years, Scotch and Cheviot mixtures, also navy plain blue; values up to $4.00 At 2.49

Boys' Overcoats—Russian style, in sizes 2 to 10 years, of warm kersey, chinchillette, frieze or fancy mixtures, or long coat styles, sizes 9 to 16 years, in fancy gray and brown mixtures, values up to $6.00. At 4.49

Boys' Overcoats—In all wool materials of high-grade Scotch mixtures, styles for boys, from 3 to 16 years, values up to $10.00. At 6.49

Boys' Double-Breasted Suits—Ages 8 to 16 years, in blue and fancy mixtures, well made and perfect fitting, value $2.50. At 1.69

Boys' Furnishings at Clearance Prices

Ties—Plain and fancy colors. At 39c
Toques and Caps—All colors and sizes. At 39c
Pajamas—Fancy effects, sizes 4 to 10 years. At.. 89c
Polo Caps—Fur and Astrachan trimmed. At...79c
$1.25 College Hats—In gray, brown and tan; all sizes. At 39c
$4.00 Sweaters—Sizes 30 to 38, coat style, all wool. At 2.69

First Floor

Hosiery

Women's $1.00 Silk Hose—Pure bright thread, lisle finish, fancy tops and double soles, spliced heels and toes. At 79c
Women's 50c and 75c Sample Hosiery—Light blue and mercerized numbers, plain and lace effects. At 35c
3 pair for 1.00
Women's 25c Cotton Hosiery—Light weight, full fashioned, double soles, heels and toes. At..... 19c
3 pair for 50c
Women's 35c and 50c "Outsize" Hose—Mercerized, bright silk like yarn, wide, full fashioned ribbed tops. At..... 25c
Women's 25c "Outsize" Cotton Hose—Medium weight, full fashioned, wide elastic tops. At..... 19c
Women's 25c Fleeced Lined Hose—Warm, heavy weight, full regular size, black with white bleached split soles, slight seconds. At 19c
3 pair for 50c
Children's 25c Hosiery—Fine ribbed cotton, well-known Shawknit brand. At 12½c

SECOND FLOOR

Clearance Sale COATS Of Women's & Misses'

Caracul, Seal Plush and Fabric Coats in a host of New, Exclusive and Wanted Styles go on sale Monday at almost Half their original prices

Full Length 7.50 Black Coats

Handsome models, made from fine quality English melton cloth, with large cape collar of silk seal plush or textile baby lamb, well made coats, suitable for business or ordinary wear; all Misses' and Women's sizes; worth $7.50 ..... 3.98

Seal Plush Coats

Handsome full length model, satin lined, durable quality seal plush with large shawl collar; lined throughout with guaranteed quality gold satin; all sizes; really worth $15.00. Only, at..... 7.75

Caracul Cloth Coats

Neat full length model, from fine quality high lustre caracul cloth, beautifully marked patterns, exactly representing real fur; made with large shawl collar and deep cuffs; guaranteed linings; all sizes; value $10.00. Only, at..... 5.75

3.98 5.75

SECOND FLOOR

illinery Finally and Drastically Marked Down

inery was forced to move from its regular quarters into the second floor annex. Quarters smaller. More stock than we have room for, hence

BOSTON WOMEN CAN BUY TRIMMED AND UNTRIMMED MILLINERY AND MILLINERY SUPPLIES AT UNEQUALLED PRICE SAVINGS

Women's Trimmed Hats

ee splendid values among the Trimmed s, priced at exactly ..... ½ Price

.00 Ostrich me Hats—Made of , trimmed with ostrich 5.00
Trimmed Hats—Trimmed with ostrich and wings or flowers. 3.00
$3.00 Pressed Velvet Hats—Trimmed with ostrich effects. 1.50

Women's Untrimmed Hats

$2.98 Untrimmed Hats—Best quality fancy tangled braid, black beaver hats. At 1.98
$1.98 Imitation Austrian Velour Hatters—Black and colors. At 88c
$1.00 Black Velvet Dress Hats. At 58c
$1.25 Sapped Felt Hats—In navy, cardinal, gray and brown. At 49c
$1.49 Odd Hats—Of velvet and felt. At 49c
$.98c Odd Felt Hats. At..25c
$4.00 White Beaver At 3.49
$1.00 Felt Hats—In Pink, Blue, White and Cardinal. At 49c
Children's 25c Hair Bows—With elastic, in Pink, Blue, White and Cardinal. At 10c
25c Satin Taffeta Ribbon—5 inches wide, all silk, good heavy quality, in Cardinal, Nile, Lilac, Navy, Brown, Blue, Pink, Red and White. At, yard 15c
15c Dresden Ribbon—4 inches wide, all silk, dainty floral patterns, in Pink, Blue, Maise and Lilac. At, yard 10c
Remnants of Dresden and Persian Ribbons—4 to 7 inches wide, handsome patterns, all perfect goods but short lengths, 25c values up to 79c. At..... 25c
15c Taffeta Ribbon—All silk, 4 inches wide, good heavy quality, in Pink, Blue, White, Navy, Cardinal and Brown. At 11c
69c Satin Brocade Sash Ribbon—8 inches wide, handsome patterns, in Pink, White and Blue. At, yard 39c

Misses' Beaver Hats

sses' $2.48 Beaver Hats—l assortment of colors and es. At 1.49
sses' $2.75 Beaver Hats—med with silk ribbon At 1.95

Millinery Supplies Marked Down

75c Black Mercerized Velvet, at 49c
$1.00 Large Feather Breasts—Black and colors. At 35c
Fancy Wings and Pompadour Wings—At 10c
$1.00 Large Bandeau Wings—At 25c
$1.00 Irish Bands—At 58c
50c Imitation Paradise—At 25c
50c White Marabout Pom Poms—At 25c

Misses' Felt Hats

Misses' 50c Felt Hats—With ribbon bands. At 9c
Misses' 98c Trimmed Felt Hats—Silk ribbon trimmed, in all colors. At 39c

First Floor

Ribbons

In a New Location

19c Satin Taffeta Ribbon—3 and 4 inches wide, good heavy quality in Pink, Blue, Nile, Lilac, Navy, Cardinal, Brown, White. At 10c
Children's 25c Hair Bows—With elastic, in Pink, Blue, White and Cardinal. At 10c
25c Satin Taffeta Ribbon—5 inches wide, all silk, good heavy quality, in Cardinal, Nile, Lilac, Navy, Brown, Blue, Pink, Red and White. At, yard 15c
15c Dresden Ribbon—4 inches wide, all silk, dainty floral patterns, in Pink, Blue, Maise and Lilac. At, yard 10c
Remnants of Dresden and Persian Ribbons—4 to 7 inches wide, handsome patterns, all perfect goods but short lengths, 25c values up to 79c. At..... 25c
15c Taffeta Ribbon—All silk, 4 inches wide, good heavy quality, in Pink, Blue, White, Navy, Cardinal and Brown. At 11c
69c Satin Brocade Sash Ribbon—8 inches wide, handsome patterns, in Pink, White and Blue. At, yard 39c

RELOCATED—FIRST FLOOR

Gloves For All The Family—Nearly ½ Price

79c to $1.00 Kid Gloves—2-clasp, Paris point, heavy three-row hand sewn embroidered lots in tan, white, black, navy, brown and gray. At 50c
$2.50 and $3.00 Kid Gloves—16-button length, in white and black, mousquetaire style, all sizes in white, small sizes only in black. At 1.49
$2.00 Washable Chamois Gloves—Elbow length, mousquetaire style, natural color. At 1.19
Boys' and Girls' 29c Wool Gloves—In black, white, gray, navy and red. At 15c
$2.50 Kid Gloves—Elbow length, in white only, mousquetaire style. At 1.25
Men's $3.00 Auto Gloves—Fleece lined. At..... 1.69
Men's $2.00 Gloves—Broken lots of cape, Mocha and suede chamois gauntlets, some with fence linings. Values up to $2.00. At..... 69c
29c Cashmere Gloves—Fleece lined, in black, gray and brown. At..... 17c
Boys' and Girls' $1.25 Gloves—Fleece lined, kid and Mocha. At..... 79c
$2.00 Cape Gloves—With spear backs and seamless knit linings, tan shades. At..... 1.19
$1.50 English Cape Gloves—Spear backs in tan, black and white, embroidered and stitched in self, white or gold. 1.05

FIRST FLOOR

HOW MEN CAN SAVE AT THIS SALE

Men's $1.50 Flannelette Pajamas—Excellent quality of domet cloth, perfectly tailored, full custom-made sizes. At. 1.25
Men's $1.00 Flannelette Night Robes—Full roomy sizes, cut long and well finished. At, each 79c
Men's $1.00 Cotton Night Robes—Plain and fancy trimmed muslin and twill cotton, samples, slightly soiled. At, each 69c
Men's 59c Neckwear—In four-in-hand shapes, made from high grade silk, wide range of colors. At, each 25c
Men's $1.50 and $2.00 Negligee Shirts—High-grade materials, choice patterns (some slightly mussed from handling), 14½ to 18 inches from our regular stock. At..... 1.15
Men's 59c Negligee Shirts—Neat patterns, full, well made sizes, sample sizes, 14½, 15, 15½. At, each..... 39c
Men's 50c Shirts and Drawers—Fleece lined, derby ribbed, heavy winter weight. Each..... 39c
Men's 25c Cashmere Half Hose—Black with Oxford and black and tans, soft warm yarn, "Mill Run." At, per pair 12½c

FOURTH FLOOR

ANTICIPATE SPRING HOUSEFURNISHING NEEDS AT THIS SALE

FLOOR COVERINGS Moved to Fifth Floor

Tapestry Stair Carpet—27 inches wide. Yard 85c
Dundee Stair Carpet—27 inch wide. Yard 23c
Dundee Stair Carpet and wide. Yard 19c
Sanford Rugs 1.39
Rope and Wire Door Mat 95c
Rope and Wire Door Mat 75c
Tashkind Rugs 12.50
Tashkind Rugs 7.50
Body Brussels Rugs 6 feet, 6 frame 15.00
Japanese Chamber Rugs 12 feet, imported. 7.50
75c Imitation Board Floor Filling—Yard wide. At... 50c
$17.98 Tapestry Rugs 9x12 feet. At 13.95
$25.00 and $27.50 Body Brussels Rugs—9 frame, sizes 9 x 12 and 9x10½ ft. At 19.50
$8.00 to $10.00 Sanitary Chamber Rugs—Sizes 9x12 and 8x10 feet. At 5.95
$18.50 and $22.50 Velvet Rugs—9x12 ft. At 15.00
$22.50 Body Brussels Rugs—5-frame, 9x9 feet. 17.50
$1.00 Wool Fibre Rugs—36x72 inches. At 75c
30c Fibre Mattings—Yard wide. At 19c
$15.00 Velvet and Tapestry Rugs—At 10.00
2-yds. Floor Oilcloths—2 yds. wide. Square yard 23c

LACE CURTAINS

$5.00 Irish Point Lace Curtains—In white and beige. Pair 2.97
$4.50 Scrim Curtains—Real antique lace edge and insertion. Pair 2.97
$6.98 and $7.50 Scrim Curtains—With white lace edge and insertion and edge. Pair..... 4.95
$6.00 and $7.50 Antique Lace Curtains—Mounted on heavy white net, with lace edge and insertion. Pair 4.95
$3.50 and $4.00 Scotch Lace Curtains—White and Arabian, long. Pair 2.85
$10.00 Irish Point Lace Curtains—Wide border designs. Pair. 6.95
$5.00 Scotch Lace Curtains—Copies of high-priced Brussels and Irish point laces. 3 yards long. Pair..... 3.87
$6.00 and $6.50 Irish Point Lace Curtains—In white and beige. Pair 4.87
$1.50 Ruffled Muslin Curtains—With cluster of tucks. 35c Pair 35c
$2.50 French Cluny Curtains—In white and Arabian. Lace edge and insertion. Pair 1.69
$2.00 Renaissance Curtains—Lace edge and insertion to match. In white and Arabian. Pair 1.49
$3.50 Renaissance Lace Curtains—In white and Arabian. Pair 3.98
$3.50 Scrim Curtains—Wide lace insertion and edge. Pair. 2.19
$1.50 Imported Squares—Silk white and Arabian. Pair. 1.19
$1.00 Bretan Braided Curtains—White and Arabian. Pair. 1.19
$2.50 Tambour Muslin Curtains—Pair 98c

HOME FURNISHINGS

$5.00 Couch Covers—Full size. At 3.49
$7.50 Mercerized Portieres—10 gimp edge of tapestry borders; all colors. Pair 5.00
Three-Fold Screens—Burlap taffeta and tapestry fillings 3.98
$5.00 value. At 3.98
$.98 value. At 4.98
$.98 value. At 6.98
12.50 value. At 8.95
25c Royaline Drapery Crepe—For lambrequins, etc. Per yard 19c
$1.00 and $1.50 Tapestry Pillow Squares—Imported, for pillows and chair seats. At ..... 50c and 75c
$1.50 Imported Squares—Silk velour and plush, for odd pillows and chair pieces. At 75c
$5.00 Tapestry Portieres—Have fringe or gimp edge, all popular colors. Pair 3.97
$1.00 Pillow Squares—Tapestry taffeta. At 39c
25c English Cretonnes—In all colors and patterns. Per yard 12½c
25c Colored Scrims—Suitable for dress and dining room curtains. Yard 10c
35c and 40c Colored Scrims—Fine quality, in soft tone colorings. Yard 29c
35c Swiss Tambour Muslins—Cream color only. Yard 19c
12½c Cross Bar Scrim—Arabian or white. Yard 7c
$1.25 Scrim Dutch Curtains—In cream bar effects. Per pair 69c
59c Holland Shades, different widths, all complete at 39c
25c and 39c Curtain Scrims—In odd pieces, all colors. Per yard 5c

First Floor

Toilet Specials

5c Toilet Paper, full size. 3 rolls for 25c
39c Hair Brushes, all bristle, large size 19c
75c Hair Brushes, Peruvian bristle, rubber cushion 45c
35c Rubber Sponges, imported. Each 17c
Rubber ..... per ounce 17c
19c to 25c Tooth Brushes, sample styles, extra value 11c
1-6c Mule-Team Borax, full pound 10c
10c Peroxide best U. S. test, none better 10c

First Floor

Jewelry

25c Brooch Pins, manufacturer's samples. Choice 10c
50c Pin Set—Cloisonne enamel, 3 pins 29c
25c Hat Pins—Imported stone set 10c
$1.50 Jet Bandeaux—In Fine French cut 25c
$1.00 Barrette Jet—Rhinestone set 10c
15c Tea Spoons—Stenciled silver plate, 6c 45c
6 for
$1.00 Cigarette Case—Imported designs 50c
$1.08 Mesh Bags—German silver, kid lined.. 1.49

First Floor

Smallwares

5c Coat Hangers—Large size 5c
2 for
17c Pin Cubes—500 pins, large cubes 10c
50c Skirt Gauges—Wood, nickel plated 39c
Sr. Gilchrist's Famous Card Spool Cotton—200 yards on a spool 10c
Iron Hose Supporters—Velvet grip. Several styles 9c
5c and 6c Safety Pins—Nickel plated, assorted spring 3c
Sewing Silk—Large spool 10c
17c Pin Cubes—Star shape, 1200 pins 10c
10c Aluminum Hair Pins—Assorted sizes, 6 cards for 5c

SECOND FLOOR

SALE OF MISSES' AND WOMEN'S 7.50 Serge Dresses 4.75

These dresses are absolutely worth $7.50. Made from good quality blue and black serge. They're here in a splendid variety of styles, beautifully designed and trimmed.

ONE OF THE STYLES PICTURED AT THE RIGHT.
THIS ANNOUNCEMENT WILL BRING HUNDREDS OF WOMEN TO GILCHRIST'S MONDAY. SALE PRICE 4.75

Panama Skirts Absolutely All Wool Panamas

Two new models, made in most popular Winter styles from absolutely all-wool panama, panel front and back over cluster of foot plaits, or low flaring style, inverted plaits at back, all sizes, regular and extra, in black and navy.

TWO NEW MODELS SHOWN HERE. MADE IN ALL SIZES, REGULAR AND EXTRA. VALUE $4.00, AT 1.98

n Undermuslins, Waists, Corsets and Petticoats

PETTICOATS

$1.75 and $2.00 Cotton Mesaline Petticoats—Superior quality, style pictured. At 89c
$1.00 Black Petticoats—Sateen, wool tailored flounce. At 59c
$1.50 Jersey Top Petticoats—Sateen ruffle, plaited or ruffled flounces; as illustrated. At 83c

PETTICOATS

$3.00 Taffeta Silk Petticoats—In black and colors, deep plaited sectional flounces, two ruffles and percale underruffle. At 1.38
$4.00 "Royale" Taffeta Silk Petticoats—In black and colors. At 2.38
$5.00 Silk Petticoats—Taffeta and mesaline, black and colors. At 3.38

h striped ds, black ow, blue ty of black gnam-ham back- 1.69	White Batiste Waists—Panel of embroidery down front, wide pleated lace ruffle; value $1.98. ..... 77c	Aviation Flannel Shirts—Fresh "Milady" flannel, in looks and wears like French flannel, all stripes and colors; value $1.25. ..... 89c	Aviation Shirts—Tangier pongee and madras, in all colors and stripes, all sizes; value $1.00. At. 55c
ation Shirts—Scotch ported stripes. At. ..... dy Blouses—Heavy drill- navy. At ..... 4.00 Black Nun's ..... 1.95 ats—At ..... Sweaters—Pure 1.19	95c 67c	75c Gingham House Waists—In grays and blues. At ..... $4.00 English Viyella Flannel Waists—Non-shrinkable. At ..... $1.00 White Tailored Linsey Waists—Two styles. At ..... $1.00 Lock Arran Flannel Waists—Tailored styles. At	39c 2.95 67c 64c

Flannelette Garments

75c Flannelette Night Robes—In pink or blue, fine quality outing flannel, well made and full sizes, in neat stripes and patterns. At 59c
75c Underskirts—Of fine quality flannelette, in pink, blue, gray or cream. At 37½c
$1.00 Night Robes—Outing flannel, full sizes, with pink and blue stripes. At 59c
$1.25 Night Robes—Made of fine, plain white outing flannel, in neat stripes. At 83c
25c Flannelette Underskirts—Deep flounce, scallop edge, in pink and blue stripes, cut good and full. At..... 18c
39c Underskirts—Of fine quality flannelette, in gray and lined lapped edge. At 23c

CORSET SAVINGS

$1.00 P. N., W. B. and R. & G. Corsets—Of batiste, in models for slender and medium figures, sizes 18 to 26. At 59c
$1.50 R. & G., C/H and La Lily Corsets—Very latest long hip, medium, high bust, sizes 18 to 28. At 83c
$2.00 American Lady and W. B. Corsets—Extra fine coutil, sizes 18 to 30. At 1.00
$2.50 C/H a la Spirite Corsets—Still suitable for average figure, sizes 18 to 30. At 1.49
$3.50 W. B. Corsets—Imported French coutil, sizes 18 to 26. At..... 1.98
$1.98 Coutil Corsets—Heavy coutil, medium bust, long hip, lace supporters attached, 4 hose supporters, lace trimmed top, sizes 18 to 26. At..... 39c

DOUBLE LEGAL STAMPS FORENOONS

GILCHRIST Co

Store of New Merchandise

Washington Street Winter Street Hamilton Place

WESTWOOD TO LOSE ITS ONLY CAR LINE

Protest, However, May Be Made by People to the Railroad Commission.

Residents of the town of Westwood in Norfolk county are considering an appeal to the Railroad Commission against the action of the Dedham & Franklin Street Railway Company in issuing orders that, after today, no cars will be run from Dedham to Medfield. Westwood is half way on the Dedham-Medfield run. Cutting off the trolley service from Dedham to Medfield means that Westwood will be marooned, as it were, so far as trolley service goes.

At next Wednesday night's meeting of the Westwood Selectmen the matter will be brought up, as the townspeople say that the trolley company should be compelled to run cars through Westwood or else rip up its tracks.

Westwood people say that the trolley company is shutting out Westwood because the townspeople secured a Supreme Court order compelling the line to reduce its fares.

Forced to Cut Fare.

Previous to last May when the court ruled on the case, the fare from Dedham to Westwood was twelve cents and six cents extra to Medfield. The Westwood people called a meeting of protest and instructed the selectmen to file the suit before the courts. The case was heard, a decision rendered in favor of the people and it was up to the company either reduce the fare of stop running the cars. They chose the former and since then the seven months charged but one fare.

The road had the contract to carry the mail from Dedham to Westwood for which it received $200 a year and from the office on street expired in June. It refused to carry the mail any longer, so it is carried back and forth in a carriage.

Herbert W. Bishop of the Westwood board of selectmen said:

"We have arranged to have a large carry the school children. It looks like a case of spite for what we compelled them to do.

"There is no doubt that the road is not paying, but still that is no reason why the public should have to suffer for it. There is no reason why it could not be made to make money, if the company lost money by reducing the fares, why did they stop carrying the mail from Dedham when they were making a pretty good thing of it."

Call it a Spite Move.

"It seems to me that they thought they would prevent us from getting our mail so we would be forced to make other arrangements whereby we would be put to further expense.

"They took this opportunity to get back at us in a spite way when they found they came just as regular as when they carried it. If they stop running the cars I can't see as far as Dedham. If they can stand it I guess we will.

"The road is under a pretty big expense, the power for the cars is furnished by the Bay State Street Railway Company. They employ a headkeeper and a conductor for the miles that the cars cover.

WORD ABOUT THE OWLS.

Put in King's Chapel Burying Ground by Sparrow Hater.

A novel explanation, available to the New Year, is offered for the succession of owls which have come and gone at King's Chapel burying ground the past few years to the terror of the English sparrows which infest the premises. The public, which has eyed the owls, one after another with curiosity, screwed into their cages, sure there of their own free will and record. But the explanation given yesterday is that the owls are put there by a man who employs offices in King's Chapel neighborhood. This man, declares, has a theory that his owls sent to him every once in a while. He lets an owl out into the burying ground and watches the retreat of the sparrows with grim glee. When the owl has eaten enough of sparrow diet and takes his leave, the sparrows return quickly. Then this man releases another owl. In other words, the owls are "planted" to scare sparrows later. As for the sparrows, an authority on bird talk says the sparrow soul is that "life is one dinned owl after another."

TO HOLD PARLOR RALLIES.

Novelties of Week's Program for Brock and Lee.

Parlor rallies to help George E. Brock and Joseph Lee for the School Committee are the novelties on the program this week of the Public School Association for meetings all over Boston. Beginning tonight there will be rallies every night through Friday. The schedule for the meetings follows: Tomorrow, Highland Park Improvement Association, No. 11 City square; Tuesday, Francis Parkman Parents' Association, Patten street, Jamaica Plain; St. Mark's Hall, No. 1042 Tremont street; Wednesday, West Roxbury Citizens' Association, Highland Hall; Harvard Improvement Association, Greenwood Hall, Dorchester; Thursday, parlor meetings at residences of a number of supporters of Jamaica Plain; Friday, South End Voters' meeting, No. 171 Worcester street; Monday, Ward 12, Jamaica Plain Citizens' Association, Eliot Hall.

TO IMPROVE WOBURN.

Purpose of Association That Has Just Been Formed.

To make Woburn a "City Beautiful" is the aim of a new association, of which Hon. William F. Davis is president. The association plans to improve Woburn in every way possible, with particular stress on the appearance of residential streets. Charles W. French has one of the most active workers for the association. Mrs. D. Haggerty is secretary. A. Herbert Holland, treasurer; Alexander Mitchell, Raymond W. Aldrich, William E. Bodgett, Thomas J. Fennessy, Harry Hall and executive committee: A. H. Linscott, John G. McGillicuddy, Charles W. French, Wilson Brown, Dr. P. A. Caulfield, R. W. Aldrich, Edward Sullivan, Mrs. Haggerty, Mrs. French, Mrs. Fennessy, Mrs. Bodgett were appointed on the women's committee.

Mrs. A. A. Towle, Mrs. John Hall, Mrs. W. H. Kelsher, Mrs. A. Wilbur Parker and Mrs. W. E. Bodgett.

Go to Bermuda
$50 up bound trip From now to April 1st
Tours including Hotels, Transportation, Lowest Rates.
Twin Screw S. S. "Bermudian," 10,518 tons Displacement; sails every week. Suites de luxe, with private baths; Promenade decks; electric fans; music and dancing; Ladies' Orchestra; Cuisine and service leading transport of the Atlantic. Golf, Tennis, Fishing, Bathing, Sailing and Cycling.
WEST INDIES
Trips, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,

FIRST HIGH-SPEED INTERURBAN ROUTE

Right of Way for Distance of 31 Miles Within State Is Finally Granted.

By the [illegible] right of way [illegible] Boston to [illegible] Mass., was [illegible] Boston & Northern [illegible] point [illegible] Street.

The [illegible] finally secured after a [illegible] Boston & Northern [illegible] Boston [illegible] Boston [illegible] Boston

MRS. FOSS IS HONOR GUEST AT RECEPTION

Helps to Celebrate Anniversary of the Frances E. Willard Settlement House.

Mrs. [illegible] N. Foss, wife of the Governor, was the guest of honor yesterday afternoon at a reception in Phillips Brooks Hall held in connection with the observance of the [illegible] anniversary of the Frances E. Willard Settlement in Charlestown.

Hundreds of the neighborhood were introduced to her by the chief executive. Those receiving with Mrs. Foss were Mrs. Chatterton [illegible], Mrs. Mae Adele Ward, Miss Edith D. Foster, Dr. Louise C. Parmenter, Miss Ida A. Merrill, Mrs. M. E. A. Jones, Miss Mary Ingham, Miss Caroline M. Hunter, president of the settlement, Miss Nellie Frank, Hazen Stevens, Miss Elmer A. Stevens of Mrs. Myra L. Higgins, the vice presidents.

Mrs. Foss was greatly interested in the settlement, particularly in the work being done by the children of the West End. Just before the reception the young misses gave an entertainment in Peasoup Hall. One of the features was their chorus. If the appearance warm at Noah's flood [illegible] had any of the [illegible] and [illegible] to enter [illegible] to sweep [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

MRS. GLOVER FORCED TO SEW FOR LIVING

Awarded $5,000 and Half of Laundry Income, but Debts Are Heavy.

Mrs. Lillian Marie Glover, the widow of Clarence P. Glover whose murder at Waltham two years ago has never been solved, received word yesterday that she had been awarded $5,000 and half of the [illegible] income from the estate of her husband, [illegible] supreme court decision [illegible] to the widow.

The decision of the Supreme Court came after a long and costly fight in the courts that involved [illegible] thousand dollars. As a frank interview with a Sunday AMERICAN reporter Mrs. Glover took occasion to say that this money would come in mighty handy to her as she has been living on borrowed money and what she could earn by dressmaking for some time past. [illegible] people [illegible] with [illegible] debts.

Mrs. Glover does not think that she will marry again but if a nice quiet old man with the emphasis on the old, comes along and asks her, she might be induced to change her mind. Her ambition is to live quietly on a farm in the future with chickens and does about her.

Expert as Dressmaker.

The good looking widow sympathizes deeply with the father of Roy Clarence [illegible] public [illegible] with [illegible] the [illegible] case.

"I have [illegible] Mrs. Glover, [illegible] her [illegible] husband [illegible] Le Blanc lived at the time of the murder.

"There is one [illegible] advertising Mrs. Glover as a dressmaker. She has been doing all the work [illegible] very [illegible] to [illegible] difficulty [illegible] to [illegible] very [illegible] to [illegible] to [illegible] compelled to go [illegible]

"[illegible] dressmaking [illegible] the work [illegible] I [illegible] work I disliked most, but what I could take plenty of time to do, for there have been times when I worried so that it was impossible for me to concentrate my mind upon any particular task.

Would Like to Aid Poor.

"I received one fine offer which I understand is still open to me. A lady who admired a dress I was making asked me if I had more of the same. When I told her I had some on hand of the small part of the material she wanted me to go to her house and [illegible] for her for a week. [illegible] day and [illegible] was a very [illegible] one, [illegible] was [illegible] I [illegible] I [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Filene's Tunnel Bargain Basement

IMPORTANT

¶ More than double the usual selling force.

¶ We expect to exceed all previous records.

¶ Merchandise of the most staple and wanted kinds.

Filene's Tunnel Bargain Basement

NB.

¶ Many Lots In addition to Those Advertised Here

¶ New Lots Every Wednesday, Saturday

New Lots Thursday, Friday, New Lots Monday

Filene's Tunnel Bargain Basement

IMPORTANT

¶ Opportunities for all, for women who want small, regular or extra large sizes; for misses and for mothers to purchase girls' and children's apparel.

¶ Economy of space will be occasion Sundays

Filene's Tunnel Bargain Basement

We celebrate tomorrow the Opening (January 4, 1909) of the Only Store of Its Kind in the World, and we celebrate it in a most practical manner—A Sale Organized Entirely on the Basis of Savings—extraordinary you must admit it to be—and certainly of genuine service to thousands of people. The birthday sale savings are large—so large that we believe this sale willingly exceed the big Birthday Sale Records of 1910 and 1911.

3rd Birthday Sale of the Tunnel Bargain Basement

Celebrating the Inauguration of a New Idea in Retailing, viz.: Extraordinary First Price with Automatic Reductions Every Week (After 2 Weeks' Selling) Until Goods are Sold

THE KIND OF GOODS YOU WILL FIND HERE
IMPORTED AND AMERICAN SAMPLES
SACRIFICED LOTS—ENTIRE STOCKS OF RETAIL STORES—
MANUFACTURERS' SURPLUSES—
SECONDS OF DEPENDABLE QUALITIES
In Fact any Dependable Lot that can be Bought and Sold at a Saving

THE FIRST PRICE
IN EVERY CASE
MUST BE EXTRAORDINARY
UNLESS THIS IS SO WE LOSE HEAVILY BY THE
AUTOMATIC PRICE REDUCTIONS
Every Piece of Merchandise Dated When Put on Sale.

This is why First Prices Must be Extraordinary
See How the Automatic Price Reductions Work
Examples (NOTE DATE the GOODS IN STOCK)
If by any chance any pieces remain—
End of 2nd Week Reduction 25%
If any pieces still remain—
End of 3 d Week Reduction 50%
If any pieces still remain—
End of 4th Week Reduction 75%
If any pieces still remain after these reductions—End of 5th week—Given Away

(To the First Woman or Girl Who Calls It to Our Attention)
5.00 REWARD For any instance of an exaggeration or misstatement in the Advertisements, Signs or Price Tags of the
Tunnel Bargain Basement
This includes any instance where the AUTOMATIC PRICE REDUCTIONS are not taken as we say they are

We Expect a New Sales Record in Every Section of the Basement. We Expect the Largest Single Day's Business in the History of the Tunnel Bargain Basement. We expect the Tunnel Bargain Basement to be Crowded Every Minute of the Day from 8:30 A. M. to 5:30 P. M.

Every Piece an Extraordinary Birthday Sale Bargain.

$85,600.00 Worth New Goods at $45,300.00

These Figures Include Only Specially Prepared Birthday Sale Lots.

Lots Marked ★ Are for Early Shoppers Based on Past Experiences We Expect Them to Sell Out Quickly

Birthday Sale Bargains in FURS and FUR COATS

Including Many Extraordinary Bargains in Fur Coats that have been Automatically Reduced 50% and which should be closed out the First Thing Monday morning. (This list reaches the press a moment before the presses start.)

79.50

Hudson Seal Coats
(Dyed Muskrat)
10 to 44 ... Dyed Hudson Seal ... 200.00 values
95.00

Nearseal Coats
(European Dyed Coney)
... 75.00 values.
37.50

Pony Coats
Black and Natural ... Russian Pony ... 67.50 values.
35.00

Sitka Fox
Pointed Sitka Fox ... imported dye, several different styles in ... scarfs and muffs, 75.00 values.
47.50

Also--

MINK NATURAL MINK NECKPIECES, 18.00 to 250.00 values.
10.75, 20.00, 29.50 35.00, 45.00, 49.50 135.00 and 150.00
Natural Mink Muffs, ... to ...
25.00, 45.00, 59.00 and 57.50

Raccoon-Furs
Natural Raccoon Muffs and Scarfs to match; 25.00 values, at
12.75

CROSS FOX SET ... value.
95.00
POINTED BLACK FOX SET, 140.00 value.
87.50

POINTED OTTER SET ... value.
45.00
HUDSON SEAL AND FITCH SET, 75.00 value.
40.00

1 BLACK MONKEY COAT, 54 in., ... trimmed; 75.00 values.
35.00
1 BEAVER AUTO COAT, 54 in., 225.00 value.
139.50

SKUNK DYED RACCOON SETS, pillow muff, large shawl collar, 35.00 value.
16.50
BLACK FOX SCARFS AND MUFFS, 15.00 value.
10.75

Over 2500 Bargains in COATS, SUITS, DRESSES

7.50 7.25 13.50 13.50 14.75 21.75 10.50 29.50

SUITS — For misses and small women ... Mature suits in plain tailored mannish models. Many of the coats are silk lined. Similar suits to these have sold for 15.00 to 18.50.
7.50

COATS worth 10.75 and 15.00 —Misses' ... ply Mature women's ... regular and small sizes, plain and mixture ... Coats. ... Plaids, ... Blue ... Black and ... Silk lined ... 25.00.
7.25

DRESSES worth 22.50 and 25.00 — French ... —A small lot only ... SATIN ... broadcloth, lined with heavy satin; full length style, ... fancy fasteners.
13.50

★ **COATS** worth 19.75 to 22.50 —A small lot only ... SATIN ... broadcloth, lined with heavy satin; full length style, ... fancy fasteners.
13.50

SUITS worth 22.50 and 25.00 — For misses and women. Plain tailored and trimmed. Suits; Coats lined with silk and satin. Many of the lot are only a few of a kind.
14.75

DRESSES worth 35.00 to 45.00 —Samples and odd garments from a New York costume maker—many ... 40.00 ... Wool ... Velvet ... Broadcloth ... Serge ... Taffeta ... Messaline ... Crepe de Chine ... Satin ... Net ... Lace ... Braid ... Fur ... Beads ... Embroidery ... Buttons ... Tassels ... Fringe ... Ribbon ... Sashes ... Flowers ... Feathers ... Ornaments ... Many models that are included in this lot are copies of ... French ... models.
21.75

SUITS worth 18.50 to 25.00 For misses and women. ... Wool ... Worsteds, Mixtures ... Blues, Blacks ... Browns ... Mixtures ... Plaids ... Checks ... Stripes ... Plain ... Trimmed ... Silk ... Satin ... Velvet ... Braid ... Buttons ... Fur ... Lined ... Unlined ... Coats ... Skirts ... Sizes ... Styles ... Models ... Materials ... Colors ... Trimmings ... Workmanship ... Fit ... Finish ... Value ... Price ... Sale ... Bargain ... Opportunity ... Chance ... Saving ... Economy ... Quality ... Satisfaction ... Guarantee ... Refund ... Exchange ... Alteration ... Delivery ... Charge ... Account ... Cash ... Credit ... Terms ... Easy ... Payment ... Installment ... Deposit ... Balance ... Due ... Interest ... Free ... Gift ... Premium ... Coupon ... Ticket ... Number ... Check ... Receipt ... Bill ... Sale ... Clerk ... Floor ... Department ... Store ... Basement ... Tunnel ... Bargain ... Filene's ... Boston ... Massachusetts ... U.S.A. ... World ... Largest ... Greatest ... Biggest ... Best ... Cheapest ... Lowest ... Price ... Value

MAIN SHEET
PART II.
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1911

Boston American

THE TWENTIETH CENTURY NEWSPAPER

MAIN SHEET
PART II.
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1911

EDMANDS PLEDGES LOYALTY TO RICHESON IN HIS FIGHT FOR LIFE

Father of Accused Man's Brookline Fiancee Makes Public Declaration as Clergyman's Champion

JUDGE WHO WILL PRESIDE OVER THE TRIAL OF THE REV. MR. RICHESON AND THE COURTROOM IN WHICH THE HEARING WILL BE CONDUCTED

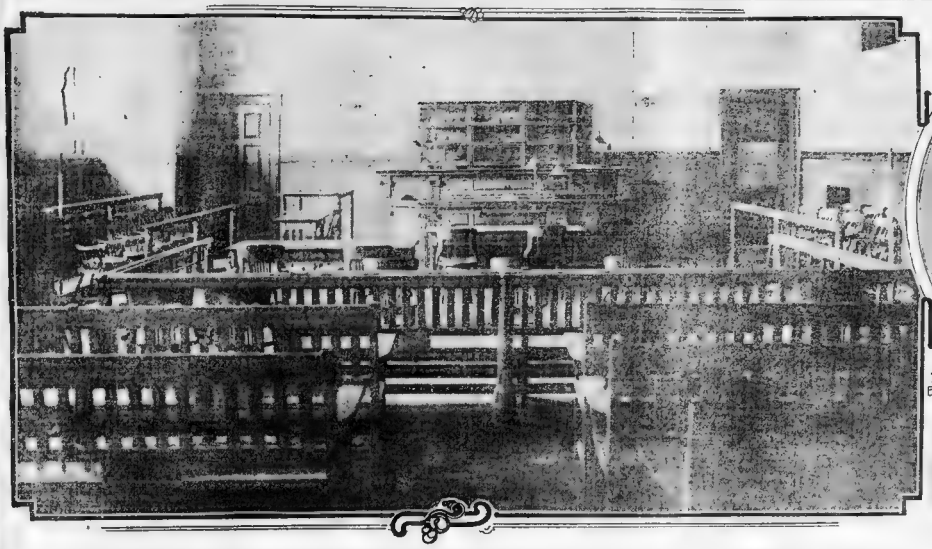


PHOTO BY CHICKERING

JUDGE GEORGE A. SANDERSON

The room in which Richeson will be tried January 15 on the charge of causing the death of Avis Linnell has been selected. It is room No. 1 of the Suffolk County courthouse in Pemberton square. The trial will be presided over by Judge George A. Sanderson, formerly District Attorney of Middlesex County, one of the prosecutors in the famous Lizzie Borden case.

VIRGINIA LAWYERS ON WAY TO BEGIN THE FIGHT TO SAVE ALLEGED SLAYER OF SINGER

Plans of Defence Considerably Upset by Prisoner's Act in Slashing Himself, but They Will Fight for Client on Lines Already Laid Out—New Witnesses Called in Most Famous Murder Trial of Century

W[illiam] [illegible] from Virginia [illegible] T. Richeson [illegible] maiming [illegible] in the camp of the [illegible]

W[illiam] [illegible] all [illegible] but he [illegible] promise to re[illegible] offer with [illegible]

A [illegible] AMERICAN an[illegible] Mr. [illegible] Va. to[illegible] Richeson [illegible] hour [illegible]

Mr. [illegible] is expected [illegible] Rich[illegible] one of the junior [illegible] who has been ill at [illegible] for three weeks from a nervous breakdown, will return to his duties the latter part of the week.

MR. EDMANDS BREAKS HIS SILENCE.

Much significance is attached to the [illegible] made yesterday afternoon by Moses Grant Edmands [illegible] Edmands, [illegible] until the end.

Since the arrest of Mr. Richeson [illegible] in Chestnut Hill in mid-October, Mr. Edmands has [illegible] silence. The [illegible] would remain [illegible] the greatest support of a man who is [illegible] other positions of [illegible]

WILL DO ALL IN HIS POWER

[illegible] its satis[illegible] to the New [illegible] Year [illegible] support [illegible] mark an [illegible] appeal for big [illegible]

The [illegible] Monday, [illegible] to be [illegible] that matter, [illegible] Mr. [illegible] Richeson [illegible]

A [illegible] Richeson [illegible] the case of [illegible] Mr. Richeson. The prosecu-

RICHESON CASE A PANORAMA OF TRAGEDY AND RUINED LIVES, DECLARES LILIAN WHITING

"Arrested in the Very Home of His Fiancee for Killing of Avis Linnell; Her Devotion to Him in This Awful Hour; Arraignment Before a Justice on Wedding Day; What a Page in Life's History!"

By LILIAN WHITING.

Written Expressly for the Sunday American.

THE extraordinary and almost worldwide interest centred on the Richeson case suggests to what an undreamed-of degree the elements of possible tragedy lie around us in the most peaceful, uneventful life.

Public attention is now focussed upon one of the most complex and remarkable occurrences in all the annals of crime. The problems involved would not only inspire the study of a Osborn, but of a Lombroso as well.

A young minister called to a Cape Cod town with all its beauty of sky and sea, with its peaceful and busy citizens, intent on their various occupations—in a word, people of the church, interested in its social as well as its religious activities, as their practice its innocent and pleasant diversions—and among these the fair young girl with her singing voice, her beauty—what under that Avis Linnell captivated the fancy of the young pastor, and that she was fascinated by his education and attentions? It was the old, old and yet ever new story.

And meantime the sun shone over the vast billowing waves as they rolled majestically toward the shore, or as they gleamed, blue and silver, in the gently rippling wind, and the wild eglantine of the seashore bloomed, its rosebues perchance reflected in the happy face of the young girl in her first dreams of love.

And then the young pastor is called to a larger field of labor.

A change to the great University town, splendid with its Harvard traditions, invites him to its pastorate.

He accepts. What attractive prospects open before him of a field for a noble work in life! How he can himself grow in such an atmosphere! And grow in grace? The lookeron might well believe so.

And another movement now occurs in this drama. The fair, dainty young girl, gifted with a voice that promised to richly repay musical culture—the minister free and betrothed, if not yet his fiancee—Avis Linnell, also comes from her Cape Cod home to Boston to find in the great city study and development for her gift.

She becomes a pupil in the Conservatory, and finds a domicile in the home of the Women's Christian Association, under the best of care and refined surroundings and influences.

And now those of the picture the minister in his honorable and attractive field filled with all possibilities of noble and unselfish work, the girl in such fortunate and delightful circumstances for pursuing her study in the art she loved, and the dream of romance that hovers over the two with its foregleams of a future.

In this clear sky who could discern the prophecy of the little cloud—even

Continued on Page 2, Column 3.

HERBERT PARKER, EX-ATTORNEY-GENERAL, MAKES PLEA FOR OPEN CRIMINAL TRIALS

Former Attorney-General Resolutely Opposes Plan for Secret Hearings

By HERBERT PARKER.

Former Attorney-General of Massachusetts, who conducted the prosecution of Charles L. Tucker.

I am not resolute in favor of the bill proposed in the Legislature which seeks to allow preliminary hearings in criminal courts in secret. The case of Richeson in the Richeson case will be unmanageable, but it must be suffered. This is but one case. Evil would be that day for Massachusetts when a man's life or his property could be taken away in secret. That, I think God, will never [illegible]

The process of our law [illegible] of the people will [illegible] so that it will ever mean [illegible] accusation a secret trial [illegible] ert penalty. We are not [illegible] wrong and darkness [illegible] that.

The Richeson case is deplorable, but the trial must and should be open to the public gaze.

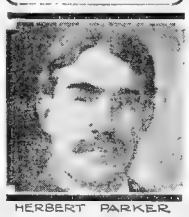
I do not think the Legislature will lend support to the proposed measure. We have always from foreign climes. Most of them know little of our laws. They know little of the protection that the strong arm of the Commonwealth throws about all its residents, whether aliens or not.

Like Old World Tyranny.

Some of these newcomers to our shores, with embittered feelings of tyrannical treatment in their own home in their minds and hearts, knowing that the Commonwealth protects its citizens as [illegible] murderers [illegible] crimes and are hated by [illegible] our courts.

In the case of this unfortunate young clergyman, Mr. Richeson, we have the condition of [illegible]

HERBERT PARKER



HERBERT PARKER

Former Attorney-General expresses himself as against law proposed to insure secrecy in such trials as the Richeson case.

Points Out Errors Which Would Result from Such a State Procedure.

[illegible] Richeson [illegible] to be [illegible] to wed a wealthy, estimable young woman. He knew our laws. I do not want to enter into any discussion of the Richeson case. He stands [illegible] until found guilty. By the Commonwealth charges [illegible] committed a serious crime.

A Great Injustice.

[illegible] what are [illegible] should be [illegible] support of our courts and who [illegible] are the great court, kept in ignorance of the developments at this trial, would not only be a great injustice, but would [illegible] the law in the minds of many [illegible] that [illegible] held [illegible]

We should [illegible] for [illegible] the distant [illegible] as the [illegible] of our courts, and our law for the ultimate American who should and does know of law.

Down on Cape Cod the sands are blowing over the grave of a girl. I have no disposition to enter upon the question of the [illegible] another [illegible] to express [illegible] but it is [illegible] of [illegible] to [illegible] in secret trial, or setting him free in secret.

No End to Harm.

If secret trials are to be held, [illegible] away in secret. The proposition to have trials in secret arises deeper than at first thought.

It is regrettable from the standpoint [illegible] said of the Richeson trial that [illegible] would [illegible] of all the evidence be presented. But it [illegible] probably as it is to have [illegible] than [illegible] the [illegible] open to the public.

Pride of the State.

The [illegible] of Massachusetts [illegible] to be [illegible] As for the [illegible] the public [illegible] such shocking [illegible] that such be left to the discretion of the newspapers which in the past have shown a just discrimination in what should be kept within the portals of the court room.

The New MONTHLY MAGAZINE Section of the Sunday AMERICAN, 28 pages of the best fiction and feature articles, the equal of any 10 or 15-cent magazine, exquisitely printed and illustrated, will be given Free with every copy of next Sunday's AMERICAN

PRISONER'S CONDITION STRONG FACTOR IN THE RICHESON CASE

Mr. Morse, for the Defence, Insists Richeson Is Not Sound Mentally

tion were he has practically recovered and will be able to face a jury on the trial date. Mr. Morse says he is sure Mr. Richeson will not be fit mentally or physically to undergo the strain of trial so soon. While he hasn't said so right out, Mr. Morse has indirectly intimated that the defence would make another plea to the court for delay. He has promised time to confer with Mr. Lee about asking the court for permission to have their own physicians examine and observe their client in his cell.

Mr. Morse said yesterday, after a lengthy conference with Richeson in the Charles street jail:

"The status of our case will remain as it is at present. I shall confer with my colleagues on Monday relative to preparations that I have been making the past fortnight.

"Mr. Pelletier hit it right when he said it would have to be either a plea or a trial. There is absolutely no sense in or foundation for the rumors of any amicable adjustment in this case.

"Somebody is likely to get into trouble over published reports of a possible settlement."

District Attorney Joseph C. Pelletier says:

"There has been no agreement or compromise. Such a thing is not possible in this case. There can only be one agreement, and that is a plea of murder in the first degree. Otherwise Mr. Richeson will have to go to trial.

"There is no question that he will be able to stand the trial by January 15. The stitches from his wound were removed a few days ago. He is in good physical condition and making marked improvement daily. His mentality has not been impaired."

Chief Justice Aiken of the Superior court substantiated the government's preparations for trial by dispelling a report that delay had been granted in these words:

"There is absolutely no truth in such a report. There has been no continuance or extension of time granted. The date of trial in the case of Mr. Richeson remains as originally fixed—January 15."

During the week the prosecution has gone ahead with a rush. A venire of 300 citizens of Suffolk County has been drawn for jury service. Summons have been served upon scores of Government witnesses. New witnesses have been enlisted, and some of them are said to possess evidence that strengthens the Government's case.

District Attorney Pelletier and his first assistant, Thomas D. Lavelle, who is to have charge of the prosecution of Richeson, are been interrogating witnesses all week in the county courthouse in Pemberton square. They have required the attendance of those who appeared before the Grand Jury and summoned new recruits in the camp of the prosecution. They have familiarized themselves with every phase of the Government's case.

New Witnesses Called.

They have had before them again Mr. and Mrs. Frank Carter, with whom Mr. Richeson lodged at No. 147 Magazine street. The latter have called the Rev. George E. Horr, D.D., president of the New Theological Institute, from which Richeson was graduated, Charles S. Pierce, a student at the institute, who used to share Richeson's room; the Rev. George H. Holt, a young clergyman with a pastorate at Jamestown, R. I., who is engaged to marry Miss Rose Edmands, sister of Richeson's fiancee; and Eugene Lawton, a Cambridge druggist, who is reported to have told the defence that a girl answering the description of Miss Agnes purchased poison in his place.

The District Attorney interviewed Lawton to see if the weight of his story and anticipated thereby any surprise that the other side might unfold.

District Attorney Pelletier and Assistant District Attorney Lavelle also went to Brockton and interviewed Attorney Littlefield and married sister. This week they will continue to interrogate important witnesses.

The trial court has been selected also. To insure greater privacy and to guard against the presence of spectators that are bound to be attracted to the court [illegible]ton decided to use one of the new court rooms on the fourth floor, which is to a section of the temple of justice recently added.

Guard Around Court House.

A heavy police guard will be posted on the street and upper landing, and even outside the approaches to the court house. The precautions promise to be more extensive than anything ever before attempted. Police sentinels will bar the curious throng from the building. Only authorized persons can hope to get beyond the first landing.

The accused clergyman will be driven from the Charles street jail into the Tombs through the Somerset street gate every morning and taken back every night. He will be escorted by his guard to the detention room adjoining the criminal sessions of the Superior court on the second landing. Just before the opening of the morning and afternoon sessions he will be taken up in the private elevator used by the superior court judges in the lobby.

A long corridor adjoins the trial court-room which is large and bright and well equipped. In this corridor the newspapers undoubtedly will be permitted to install their telegraph and telephone wires and other equipment necessary for speedy and complete reports of the proceedings. The clacking of the crowd below will materially aid the corps of newspaper representatives. Newspapers all over the country have ordered full accounts.

Richeson was transferred from "Murderers' Row" yesterday to a larger and brighter cell on the second tier fronting on Charles street. He is still guarded by the negro, who is himself awaiting trial on a murder charge. In spite of the oddness of the situation due to the fact that a negro is guard over a professional man from the South, patient and sentinel are said to have got along pleasantly.

Mr. Morse spent two hours and a half with his convalescent client yesterday. He said he found Richeson somewhat stronger and far more comfortable in the larger cell.

Mr. Morse was still smarting over the report published in a Boston newspaper yesterday afternoon that there was no likelihood of a trial in the case owing to a settlement.

"Somebody is likely to get into trouble over these published rumors," said he. "You know it isn't necessary to act or file a complaint right away.

"Some papers don't appear to be satisfied with the statements of counsel for both sides in this case. They persist in printing rumors of the wildest type.

"In my opinion the newspaper that intimates negotiations or suggests a compromise in a crime of this character is guilty of contempt."

Richeson Still Guarded.

"Somebody will be made an example of if this thing doesn't cease. It is libellous and contempt to print anything of the kind.

"I spent nearly three hours at the jail to-day. The doctor was there and I first had a very pleasant chat with them. Later I visited Mr. Richeson in his new quarters. It is a large and much brighter cell on the balcony overlooking Charles street. The negro prisoner is still guarding him.

"On Monday Messrs. Lee and Harrison are to reach Boston from Virginia, and I shall discuss with my colleagues the preparations I have been making the past two weeks.

"All I can say at this time about our course of action is that the status of the case remains as it is at present."

Prisoner is Improving.

This statement was made by Mr. Morse at his office yesterday afternoon. Upon leaving the jail before noon he said:

"I found Mr. Richeson much improved in health, to-day, and he was sitting up. In fact, he sprang from the bed when he has at any other time since his injury. His appetite is good, but, nevertheless, I am still of the opinion that he will not be able to go on trial January 15.

"I discussed some of the features of the case with him and made him aware of some of the latest developments. He appeared to take a keen interest. We did not mention his injury, nor did he give his reasons for committing the suicide attempt.

"I have received a telegram stating that Mr. Lee and Mr. Harrison would be in Boston on Monday. Then we will make our final plans and arrangements. Until then there will be no new developments as far as we are concerned."

Improving, Says Doctor.

Dr. Howard Lothrop went to the Charles Street Jail today and remained with Richeson an hour and a half. When he came out of the jail he said:

Richeson is getting along nicely. He is improving steadily."

"How is Mr. Richeson mentally?" the doctor was asked.

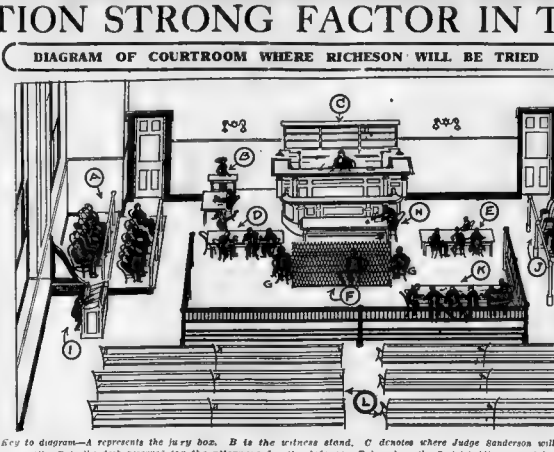
"I am not at liberty to express an opinion as to that" he replied.

Later Dr. Sargent, the jail physician, made practically the same report as to Richeson's physical condition. Mr. Morse went to the jail at 9 o'clock to-day and had a talk with Richeson.

THE LAKEWOOD HOTEL
The Hotel That Made Lakewood Famous
LAKEWOOD, N. J.
Now open under the direction of
Mr Louis Fenkel,
of the Hotel Somerhill, Somerhill, N. J.
[illegible]
F. H. MUNNS, Mgr.

New Year's Eve DINNER
Special Table d'Hote, Served from 1 to 8.30 P. M. 50c
With Special Wine 65c
A la Carte 8.30 to Jan. 1.
Selected Program by the Famous ITALIAN LADIES' ORCHESTRA.
Reserve booths by phone, Rox. 2272.
Hotel Highland,
2166 Washington St.
One Minute Walk from Dudley St. L. Station.

DIAGRAM OF COURTROOM WHERE RICHESON WILL BE TRIED



Key to diagram—A represents the jury box. B is the witness stand. C denotes where Judge Sanderson will sit. D is the desk reserved for the attorneys for the defence. E is where the District Attorney and his assistant will sit. F is the prisoner's cage, where Richeson will face the judge, and G and G are the guards on each side of the prisoner. H shows the clerk of the court. I is the sheriff, in his official position. J is the jury box reserved for other veniremen. K is the table at which members of the press will sit. L are the seats for such spectators as will be admitted.

LILIAN WHITING REVIEWS LINNELL TRAGEDY

"One of Most Complex Occurrences in All the Annals of Crime," Says Author.

Continued from First Page.

the little cloud not larger than a man's hand—to say nothing of a dark tragedy of ruin involving many others, too, in its terrible devastation?

The strong attraction, whether yet rivited by a definite engagement or not between the girl and the man, continued. Her beauty charmed him, she believed him eloquent and above ordinary men.

She gave him all a girl's first rapt devotion of love; all a woman's faith. She believed this love returned. He took apparent pride in her musical gifts.

She lived in the paradise of a girl's dreams and entered on her study with the unbounded energy of early youth and happy hopes.

On his part his church rallied around his leadership with loyalty and zeal—a loyalty most touchingly manifested when his hour of misfortune came.

His work lay in one of the most interesting and important of university cities, and it was hardly more than a pleasant walk over the blue waters of the Charles into Boston, where the lovers often met, sometimes lunching or dining together; perhaps enjoying a play, or a concert, on some enchanted evening, and the swift days flew by on golden wings.

Planned Her Wedding Gown.

Was there also reality for the future underlying all this romance? At least, Avis Linnell so believed. To intimate girl friends she spoke of her anticipated happiness in becoming the wife of the young minister.

She planned her wedding gown, and dwelt on the happy future she believed opening before her. And, again, who could foresee the shadow and the storm so soon to break above this idyllic panorama?

Now wholly ignorant of all this fairy realm of dreams and faith in which Avis Linnell was living, comes upon the scene a third figure.

Does Fate, holding her dramatis personæ in her hands, stand by, unseen, dominating the movements of these figures in the terrible drama at her will?

The third figure of this extraordinary occurrence on which is focussed the most intense interest that has ever invested a criminal trial in New England, is one entirely different from the other two.

Miss Violet Edmands is the daughter of a wealthy family, living in Brookline, the "court end" of Boston; an accomplished young woman, an heiress in her own right, and although still young, yet older and with experience in life far exceeding that of the little girl from the Cape.

Meets Miss Edmands.

Miss Edmands and Mr. Richeson meet; they become friends; they are engaged to be married, and the wedding day is set—for the thirtieth of this last October.

An elaborate trousseau is prepared for the bride-elect; the wedding cards are ready to be sent out; the details of the ceremony are all decided; and Violet Edmands, like Avis Linnell, is living in her hopes and in her dreams.

And meantime fate, shrouded and unseen, hovers near. Do the gods of Destiny look on from an unguessed background? Who may say?

The October days speed on and the marriage day is drawing near. Is the man confronted with an impossible situation?

The bride-elect is occupied with all those fascinating details that only the heroine of these occasions can decide. The invitation cards, the list of friends, the notes acknowledging the gifts to be written by the bride's own hand; and shall the bride's bouquet be of roses, or lilies-of-the-valley? and in what latest decree of fashion is the veil to be arranged? Momentous questions of the hour are these.

Hears News of Girl's Death.

The minister is also deeply engaged in his parish work, and at odd moments is re-arranging his library and instituting some repairs on well-worn volumes.

Suddenly a thunderbolt falls out of a clear sky. It is Saturday night—always to a clergyman the night of special preparation for the duties of his calling. His sermon is ready, but there are parish announcements to be made and the unforeseen details that arise to be adjusted.

More than all, it may be, is the need of the requisite peace and poise of mind for the day to follow.

In this moment Richeson is summoned to the telephone. A voice is speaking from the Women's Christian Association, and he hears that Avis Linnel is dead!

Who may know what were his thoughts and feelings that night? But the next morning he preaches in his pulpit as usual, nor do his hearers notice any change from his usual manner.

Now the storm breaks. The suspicion that he might be responsible for the death of Miss Linnell arises and gathers force.

The dances refuses to entertain such a possibility. She assures him of her faith in his innocence, and all her family unite in this conviction. Her father invites the young man to his house and his protection.

The hope that out yesterday was full of joy, is now the scene of terror and desolation, but not of despair. Mr. Edmands and his family cannot believe that the law will actually lay hands on Richeson.

Yet, surrounding the house, officers of the law gather. Every door is watched. The strict surveillance continues. Finally, the warrant for the arrest of Clarence W. Richeson for the murder of Avis Linnell is issued and served.

From the clinging embrace of his betrothed wife and her remonstrances of her faith in him, he is hurried to a prison cell. The excitement over the charge and the arrest exceeds anything ever before known in the vicinity for a similar case. Indeed, there is no similar case, considering all the personalities and all the circumstances of this story.

In Hyannis, the native town of Avis Linnell, popular feeling and intense indignation run so high that Richeson is hung in effigy.

Before the public is now the entire crux of the awful tragedy in these questions:

What did Richeson do?

Did he do anything?

Where did Avis Linnell procure that fatal drug that terminated her young life?

How Did She Get the Poison?

The circumstances surrounding her death preclude the solution of this inscrutable problem by any theory of intentional suicide. Was that cyanide of potassium given to her by hand, in a personal meeting, with friendly touch and tone, and with the assurance that it was medicine? Was it sent by a messenger? Did it reach her through the postal service?

Or did she herself, with purely medicinal and not with suicidal, intent, procure it? Was it Avis Linnell herself? Who was the young girl to whom Jennie Levidan, in his pharmacy at No. 50 Boylston street, Cambridge, asserts that he sold cyanide of potassium on October 13, the day before the death of Avis Linnell?

Her lips, cold in death, gave no answer. Could Richeson's alleged purchase of that very drug, some little time before, be one of those singular coincidences that do occur in a chain of circumstantial evidence?

For that which we hold as practically incredible does yet happen. Life is not wanting in strange revelations and juxtapositions, and truth is sometimes far stranger than fiction.

Now it is manifest that Avis might have taken this drug in precisely the same way, whether given to her with friendly advice and assurance by some one whom she trusted, or whether she purchased it herself.

Suicide Not Intentional.

The circumstances of her last hour simply indicate that her death was not intentional suicide; but they do not in the least indicate the manner in which the drug came into her possession.

That tragic-laden October, whose days were dreaming themselves away in a haze of gold and rose and purple gleams above through the air, hastening on to the wedding morning of Clarence W. T. Richeson and Violet Edmands—that October saw three lives wrecked, and a group of other lives also involved in all this tragic ruin.

The thrilling details of the arrest of Richeson for the murder of Avis Linnell arrested in the very hour of his intended bride; and the picture of his despair and of her devotion to him in this awful hour; of her father's generous belief and aid to the suspected clergyman, so soon to have been a member of his family; Richeson's arraignment before a justice on the very day that was to have been his wedding day—what a page in the history of life is this! What a panorama of tragedy!

And it is this problem that will soon reach the honorable men of the jury and the judge, an event that will record itself as a case celebre in the annals of American jurisdiction.

CONFLICT IN THE VIEWS OF COUNSEL IN PASTOR'S CASE

The following views of leading counsel for both sides of the Richeson case illustrate the conflict in opinion which is likely to result in further complications next week:

Here is what Mr. Morse said:

"I found Mr. Richeson to be a very sick man. He was mentally ill and nervous.

"Elements of Tragedy Lie Around Us in Most Peaceful and Uneventful Life."

LILIAN WHITING
NOTMAN PHOTO

Lilian Whiting is one of the most prominent of New England literary women. Her recent work on "The Brownings," which has just been published in this city, has been pronounced one of the best books on these poets. For many years she was literary editor on one of the Boston newspapers, and then went to Europe for the study of art matters, upon which she is a recognized authority.

OPEN TRIAL IS FAVORED BY REV. HERBERT S. JOHNSON

By REV. HERBERT S. JOHNSON,
Pastor of the Warren Avenue Baptist Church.

If Mr. Richeson is innocent, he should be proclaimed innocent in a courtroom with open doors, and his innocence should at once restore him to his former position in the ministry.

If he is guilty, his guilt should be punished to the full extent of the law, and should receive no clemency from the Governor of the State.

Some time ago a brother clergyman called me up over the 'phone and asked me if I didn't think it advisable for the Richeson trial to be held within closed doors. Without thinking very much upon it I agreed with him, but upon further reflection I have changed my mind. I feel in such a predicament that a clergyman is no better than any other man who has to face trial in a public way. I am now willing to go upon record by saying that this forthcoming trial should be public, even though it may contain salacious testimony.

In this publicity there may be much harm, yet do not forget that there is some good to be derived from it likewise.

Warning to Young Girls.

In the first place, it will be a warning to young girls.

Its own special lesson will be brought out here, and it will make them think, and think seriously, upon some features of life. Just as soon as we can get young people think ng seriously upon some facts in life, just so soon we are going to do some good, even though it be done indirectly.

Then this trial will be a warning also to fathers and mothers. Many things we are neglecting to-day must be forced upon our attention and will be forced upon the parents' attention by some such trial as this.

Do fathers and mothers get the confidence of their children as they might? Do they get that direct interest in them at all times so as to safeguard them? May not these thoughts come indirectly out of the reading of the trial?

Then the trial may make evident the danger of committing sin and what immorality means. We can preach about these things in sermons, but sometimes the real evil of them will come out with greater effect as we have it portrayed in some trial.

May not something like this in my trials, as the one about to take place, be presented? We do not see that it will be, but at the same time we are indicating an opportunity for us to learn certain things that may be forcibly brought to light in such events of so much public interest.

Lesson for the Ministry.

The trial will have its special lesson for the ministry. It will be warning to all. It will be a warning to me, as well as to others. We are subject to many temptations. We are human, and the general public knows absolutely nothing about the peculiar temptations that beset the Protestant minister.

I believe the average Protestant minister above reproach and that he will favorably compare with the average layman. No men make greater sacrifices in life than Christian ministers, but yet there may be something in this forthcoming trial which will be full of helpful suggestions to them in their future work.

Justice should be always done the minister. He will stand in this trial like any other man. The minister who fails cannot hope to escape punishment of some kind.

He will only influence the world for good as he establishes his own innocence.

So I say, let us have an open trial. Let us know facts. Let us look over it carefully, father and mother, what this trial may suggest to us in the government of our own children, and let us ministers feel more than ever our responsibility to the public and how we must avoid those pitfalls in order to prove ourselves worthy of the confidence which we ask the world to place in us.

THE KEYSTONE TO HEALTH IS HOSTETTER'S STOMACH BITTERS
You can strengthen the system, keep the bowels open, prevent Colds and Grippe by taking the Bitters.

Get a Free Package At Your Druggist's

Wonderful New Treatment for Kidneys, Bladder, Rheumatism, Backache—Thousands of Free Samples Being Given Away!

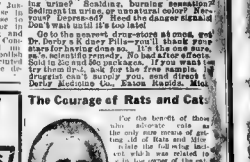
To prove that there is, at last, one really dependable remedy for all such disorders, the makers of Dr. Derby's Kidney Pills have authorized druggists everywhere to distribute free trial packages to all applicants.

Do you suffer from diabetes, dropsy, Bright's Disease, pain in bladder, rheumatism in any form? Does your back ache, side

ache, head ache—whole body ache? Pains or twitching in groins or limbs? Muscles sore, tender, inflamed? Difficulty in retaining urine? Scalding, burning sensation? Sediment in urine, or in bottom of vessel? Despondency? Need we change signals? Don't wait until it is too late!

Go to the nearest drug-store at once, get Dr. Derby's Kidney Pills—you'll thank your stars for having done so. If the one druggist has scientific remedy. No bad after effects. Sold in 25c and 50c packages. If you want to try them first, ask for free sample. If druggist can't supply you, send direct to Derby Medicine Co., Eaton Rapids, Mich.

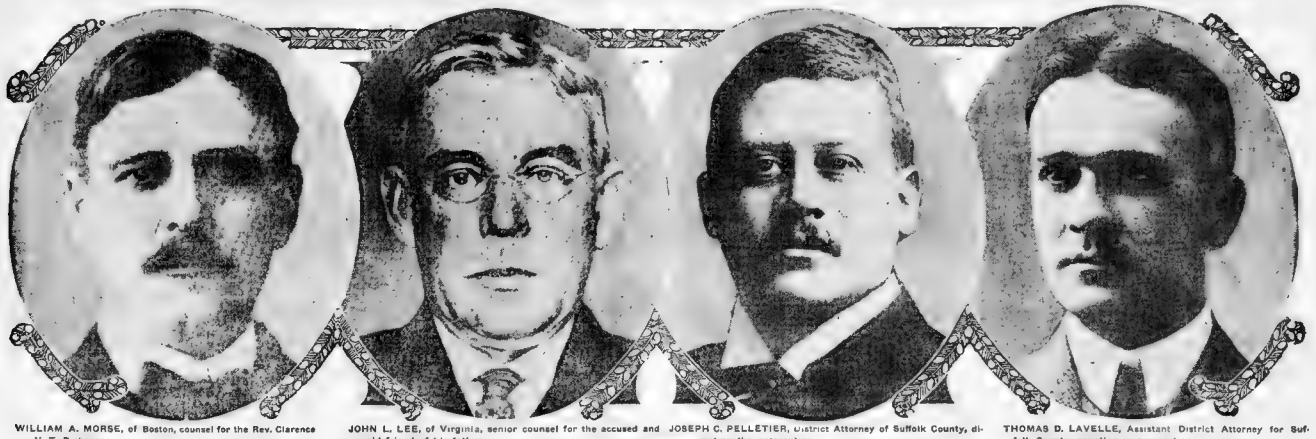
The Courage of Rats and Cats



For the benefit of those who advocate cats as destroying rats and mice instead of setting rid of Rats and Mice with a real exterminator, we print below what was related to us by a friend of ours. The [illegible] are of one of the oldest and most reliable [illegible] in the world, whose [illegible] is known to [illegible] and who [illegible] soon to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

LET THE RICHESON TRIAL BE OPEN, SAYS REV. HERBERT S. JOHNSON

ATTORNEYS WHO WILL CLASH IN TWO WEEKS IN CELEBRATED MURDER CASE, WITH LIFE OF CLARENCE V. T. RICHESON AS THE GREAT STAKE



WILLIAM A. MORSE, of Boston, counsel for the Rev. Clarence V. T. Richeson.

JOHN L. LEE, of Virginia, senior counsel for the accused and old friend of his father.

JOSEPH C. PELLETIER, District Attorney of Suffolk County, directing the prosecution.

THOMAS D. LAVELLE, Assistant District Attorney for Suffolk County, assisting in prosecution.

SHADOW OF TRAGEDY OVER SISTERS' LIVES

At this "Happy New Year" time the sympathy of New England goes out in deepest pity for three young women whose happiness, including the very life of one, has been destroyed in the murder of Avis Linnell.

While Miss Linnell is the chief victim in the case, in fact her sweet young life came to a fearful end a thirty days, the tragedy has cast a terrible shadow across the paths of Miss Violet Edmunds and her sister Miss Rose Edmunds.

Miss Violet was engaged to Rev Clarence V. T. Richeson, who now stands charged with the murder of Avis Linnell. She was to have been married to the young, brilliant minister on the same day her sister Miss Rose Edmunds was to be married to the happy bride of Rev George H. Hill, a Baptist clergyman with pastorate in Jamestown, L. I.

The joy of Mr Richeson's bride-to-be and the wedding plans of both sisters

Elaborate Wedding Plans.

The double wedding was to have been elaborate. Invitations were ready. Hundreds of guests had been sent out and had accepted. Mr Richeson had even gone so far as to rent apartments in Magazine street, Cambridge near where to live. Mr and Mrs Frank H Carter have been with understand. Many things, Violet Edmunds to have all, have to do with the wedding and to be part of a social that preceded in the of the marriage.

The bride-elect of her own also had to be a social affair as she has always been a leader in society and a charming girl. She has been the recipient of many social courtesies given in her honor by her friends, who few the shadow of the situation so keenly that she was threatened with physical and mental collapse. She had to be treated for days by physicians at her home.

As soon as she was strong enough she went away, and has been almost constantly ever since. She has been forced to move from one resort to her, to also secure entertainment, and to become temporarily virtually a social exile until the name of publicity has subsided. Even on the beach she was away from home, spending the holiday with relatives in the city of Lakewood N J.

There are many who consider that the role Miss Violet Edmunds has had to bear in this tragedy has been far from the easiest. In fact, on account of her engagement to the

Calamity Without Warning.

She was not engaged, for one of both from a courtship. There was not the faintest warning. Her future appeared radiant. The young pastor of the Immanuel Baptist church was regarded with among the church and by the community at large. There had never been a whisper against his character. In fact, he had only known her a few months when he became engaged to her. Her acquaintance had seemed to have progressed a matter of future. He was a member of a cultured family. He was a scholar and gallant and a bound to succeed.

She had met him while he was a student at the Newton Theological Institute, of which city she lived as the result of her son did his duty in the approaching marriage. A formal notice of the engagement was published in the Cambridge and Boston newspapers. Later a Cambridge weekly published a story with pictures stating that Miss Rose and Violet Edmunds were to be married together and that each was to wed a young Baptist minister.

That newspaper notice marked the turning point in the career of the Rev. Clarence Virgil Thompson Richeson. It was copied, as such notices often are, by other newspapers, among them a paper in Barnstable, a copy of which went into the home of Avis W Linnell at Hyannisport for whose alleged murder at the secret administration of a dose of cyanide of potassium the young pastor will have his own life placed in the balance before a jury of his peers on January 15.

Linnell Family Surprised.

That was early last June. The announcement came as a surprise to the parents of Avis Linnell and to the girl herself. While pastor of the little white meeting house in Hyannis, Mr. Richeson is said to have courted Miss Linnell. He baptized her into the church by immersion on the shore not far from her home. He met her first when he performed the marriage ceremony for one of Avis Linnell's sisters. They were soon together a great deal. Later Avis displayed a diamond ring and announced that she was engaged to Mr. Richeson.

Mr Richeson left the Hyannis pastorate to become pastor of the Immanuel Baptist church in Cambridge. He returned to Hyannis last Summer to spend his vacation. The parents of Avis Linnell had been told of reports of his engagement to Miss Violet Edmunds of Chestnut Hill, Brookline. Mr Richeson had denied it was "newspaper talk" and appears to have smoothed matters over, for he was a welcome guest at the Linnell cottage during the vacation days. The conversations began soon afterward, details of which cannot be learned with the truth or

Coincident with the charge of murder, Mr Richeson was said to have duped two sweethearts, but in spite of all this Miss Violet Edmunds stricken as she was with horror and grief of it all, remained loyal and trusting. Her parents also gave their unbegging support to their daughter in her attitude. In fact the attitude of the Edmunds family has been one of the puzzling features of the case. The public has wondered at it and theorized.

Guest in Edmunds Home.

For a week prior to his arrest Mr Richeson was a guest at the Edmunds fashionable home. His interests at first were looked after entirely by Judge Dunbar and his son, personal counsel for the Edmunds family. Mr. Edmunds engaged private detectives.

After Attorney John L. Lee of Virginia and Attorney William A. Morse entered the case reports were circulated that the Edmunds family had abandoned interest in Mr Richeson. But the falsity of these rumors was soon established. Mr. Edmunds is as friendly and interested in Mr. Richeson now as he ever was, and so are the other members of his family.

Mr and Mrs Edmunds expressed their sympathy by sending a big box of choice roses to the Jail to see Mr. Richeson. She wanted to, but counsel advised her parents not to permit it.

For her health and peace of mind, it was considered best by her parents and doctors to give her a chance to come and endure her to forget the whole affair as far as possible, but she has insisted upon keeping in touch with Mr. Richeson and the progress of the case.

She is eager to offer any aid within her power. On that account she is expected to appear as a witness for the defense and she may be seized by the government in the prosecution has that right if it thinks she has information vital to the case. If she remains in New Jersey the government may have some trouble calling her. It is denied that her motive in remaining so far away is to avoid testifying. She was not called before the Grand Jury out of consideration for her feelings on the part of District Attorney Pelletier. But her testimony at the trial may be interesting, both in the impression at Pemberton quare.

Miss Edmunds' letters to Richeson have throbbed with sympathy and fealty. She has done her utmost to cheer and encourage him. Announcement that he had named him if he be acquitted by a jury, but details of connection with this affair as with other developments, have been kept from the press after [illegible]

For days following the dire news arrest [illegible] was the guest of his fiancee's parents at their home in Brookline. A week or ten days after she and her mother went to Pemberton.

Her physical condition is quite rest and illness of [illegible] It was some time after her arrival [illegible] known. Miss [illegible] and while [illegible] to her friends that she [illegible] and [illegible] days. Then she went to New York, and [illegible] a month ago [illegible] to prevent [illegible] she is expected to be well and [illegible] with relatives near Lakewood N J.

Her return home may [illegible] any time now. Her mother [illegible] and her sister Rose are at the Chestnut Hill residence. After [illegible] at the office of District Attorney Pelletier Wednesday morning [illegible] that [illegible] would be summoned as a witness for Mr Richeson. Mr Pelletier [illegible] Edmunds called at the [illegible] home and had a talk [illegible] with the younger girl.

CONDITION OF THE REV MR. RICHESON A FACTOR IN CASE

The condition of Rev. Clarence V. T. Richeson mentally and physically promises to be a critical factor between now and January 15, the date fixed for the trial. There is every indication that his attorneys will use it as a basis for a request of their plea for an extension of time.

William A. Morse has insisted with emphasis all along, in the face of the daily bulletins of the attending surgeon and physician employed by the government, that Mr. Richeson will not be well enough in mind or body to undergo the strain and excitement of a fight for his life in open court as early as the date set by the prosecution.

He has taken sharp issue with both the Jail doctors and the District Attorney and, as late as yesterday afternoon, following an interview with the defendant that lasted nearly three hours, reiterated his conviction that his client would not be fit when the State expects to come into court and have his life placed in the balance before a jury of his peers.

Mr. Morse does not consider that Richeson a present mental state, which he regards as out of the normal, is due alone to the intense suffering following his act that will leave him maimed for life.

The attorney thinks his client was in a queer mental condition before he used the fatal poison and that the effects of the horrible effect and he says he considered his suspicions to John L. Lee.

It has been easy to detect between the lines of many of Mr Morse's statements concerning the defendant's condition that

Hotel Napoli

Junction of Washington and Friend Sts. Directly opp. Union Friend Station.

Make your reservation for the New Year's Eve, Special Dinner, 8 P. M. And the

New Year's Celebration

Monday, Jan. 1, 1911, 8 P. M.

Special Music. Open Till Midnight

WHO'S WHO IN THE RICHESON TRIAL

THE CHARGE—Murder of Miss Avis Linnell, a young choir singer and music student of Hyannis and Boston.

THE DEFENDANT—Rev. Clarence V. T. Richeson, former pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, Cambridge.

THE COURT—Superior Criminal for Suffolk County, held at Boston.

THE JUDGE—Judge George A. Sanderson, formerly District Attorney of Middlesex, one of the prosecutors in the famous Tucker trial.

COUNSEL FOR STATE—District Attorney Joseph C. Pelletier of Suffolk County and his assistant, Thomas D. Lavelle.

COUNSEL FOR DEFENCE—John L. Lee of Virginia, William A. Morse of Boston, Philip R. Dunbar of Boston and Beverly R. Harrison of Virginia.

Though not principals in the case, the names of Moses G. Edmands and of his daughter, Miss Violet Edmands of Brookline, are involved. Mr. Richeson was engaged to marry Miss Violet Edmands, but was arrested a few days before the date set for the wedding. The Edmands family has remained staunch adherents of the young clergyman through the case.

Details He Says, Will Be a Warning to Fathers and Mothers

he did not look upon him as altogether right mentally, but whether counsel for the defence will make any such formal allegation at the trial remains to be seen.

Mr. Morse stated Friday that he would consult Mr Lee Monday about the advisability of asking the court permission to have doctors of their own. That they will apply for such an order seems certain. This undoubtedly would mean the collection of expert medical evidence of their own as to the prisoner's state mentally and physically which it is expected will be offered in support of a petition for more time

District Attorney Pelletier would not be likely to oppose an order for defence physicians to examine Richeson, but if the observations of doctors for the defense crystallized into a request in open court for a delay of the trial, which seems to be inevitable, the county prosecutor would lift his voice in protest in no uncertain tones, as he would also oppose the appointment of a commission of mental experts.

Days after the Jail physicians reported Richeson out of danger and on the road of rapid recovery, Mr Morse came out with flat assertions that his client was a wretchedly sick man

A. SHUMAN & CO. INVENTORY REDUCTION SALE

Men's, Youths', Boys' Clothing Furnishings, Hats and Shoes

The year's greatest sale, starting January 1, offers most advantageous inducements for real bargains in every department

Men's Suits and Overcoats

$20, $25 Suits.....$15, $20
$30, $35 Suits.....$25
$20, $25, $30 Overcoats.....$15, $20, $25
$40, $45, $50 Finest Silk Lined Overcoats, $35, $10, $15
$50, $60 Triple Milled Carr's Melton.....$10, $50

Youths' Suits and Overcoats (Ages 16 to 19)

$15, $20 Suits.....$12, $15
$25, $30 Suits.....$20, $25
$15, $20, $25 Overcoats.....$12, $15, $20

Boys' Suits and Overcoats (Ages 12 to 17)

$6, $8, $10 Suits.....$5, $6, $8
$12, $15, $20 Suits.....$10, $12, $15
$12, $15, $20 Overcoats.....$10, $12, $15

Juvenile Suits and Overcoats

$8 to $15 Sailor, Russian and Norfolk Style Suits, $5, $6, $8, $10
$8 to $18 Russian, Convertible Collar and Reefer Overcoats, left from our season's business.....$5, $6, $8

Men's Hats and Shoes

$2, $3 Soft and Stiff Hats.....$1.85
$4 Boots.....$2.95
$5 Heavy Boots.....$3.95
$6.50 Heavy Boots.....$4.95

Men's Furnishings

$1.15, $1.50 Shirts.....85c
$1.50, $2 Celebrated "Star" Shirts.....$1.15
$2.50 Celebrated "Star" Shirts.....$1.45
$3.75 Bath Robes.....$2.75
$2, $2.50, $3 Pajamas.....$1.85
$3.50, $4, $4.50 Pajamas.....$3
50c Neckwear.....25c
$1.15 Gloves (broken lots).....65c
75c Suspenders.....50c
50c Handkerchiefs 35c, 3 for.....$1
50c Hose 35c, 3 pairs for.....$1
$1 Bengaline Hose.....50c
$1, $1.15, $1.50 Underwear.....85c

For Boys and Juveniles

$2 Boys' Shirts.....$1.50
$1.15, $1.45 Boys' Shirts.....$1
$2.50, $3 Boys' Winter Caps and Hats.....$1
$4 Boys' Beaver Hats.....$3
$3, $3.50 Boys' Boots, sizes 2½-6.....$2.45
$4 Little Men's Winter Boots, sizes 11½-2.....$2.95

ALL FUR AND FUR LINED COATS, CAPS AND GLOVES REDUCED 25%

Umbrellas and Leather Goods 25% Less Than Regular Prices
And Hundreds of Other Truly Remarkable Bargains in All Departments

SHUMAN CORNER, Boston

WORLD RECORDS BADLY SHATTERED DURING YEAR OF 1911

SUNDAY AMERICAN SPORTS

BOWLERS OUT FOR RECORD PIN FALL TO START NEW YEAR

YEAR OF 1911 THE GREATEST FROM ALL STANDPOINTS IN SPORT HISTORY

RECORDS SHATTERED ON DIAMOND, GRIDIRON, TENNIS COURTS AND RING

Horse Racing and Wrestling Alone Have Not Flourished During the Past Season; White Hope Hunt Goes On

The year of 1911, which comes to a close to-night, has been one of the most successful from an athletic standpoint in history. Records which have stood for over a decade have been smashed to smithereens. This is true in almost every line of sport.

Baseball experienced a very prosperous season. Attendance records were broken throughout the country. Almost eight million people witnessed the games played in the two major leagues alone.

The pitching of Ty Cobb was the feature of the season. The great Detroit outfielder proved his worth both at the bat and in the field. J. Franklin Baker also won his share of honors on the diamond. It was due to Baker's bat that the champion Athletics were able to defeat the New York giants in such a decisive manner.

Off Year for the Horsemen.

Track and field athletics was not a very successful one for the horsemen. The blight cast over the sport in New York State had its effect on followers of the game in other sections of the country. The Olympic meet was the most successful during the year. It resulted in a victory for Sweden.

Football won the honors in the football world. The Harvard victory was due to the wonderful playing of Sam White of Ball River, Mass., a descendant of Indian chiefs.

The Cornell University crew defeated Harvard and Yale in their annual boat races. The Ithacans and the Blue were run down by Syracuse, Navy and Pennsylvania, who completed the first four in the order named. The Quaker boys finished last.

Princeton won the honors in the football world. The Tigers' victory was due to the wonderful playing of Sam White of Ball River, Mass., a descendant of Indian chiefs.

The Cornell University crew defeated Harvard and Yale in their annual boat races. The Ithacans and the Blue were run down by Syracuse, Navy and Pennsylvania, who completed the first four in the order named. The Quaker boys finished last.

The Tigers' victory over the Green was a walkaway. The final score was 3 to 0. Two field goals, one made when the ball rolled over the goal posts after it had been stopped by the enemy.

Larned the Big Tennis Star.

W. A. Larned retained his title as national tennis champion. Larned is the most consistent tennis player that ever wielded a racket. He has been the national champion for seven consecutive years.

Larned has proven a tough tussle for the highest tennis honors in the world this season. Maurice E. McLoughlin, the wonderful young fellow from San Francisco, has defeated Larned on various occasions, but when it comes to a match of the best three out of five sets, Larned is the victor.

In professional circles Alexander and Ketchel are the fighting champions who won't down for any fighter in the world. Alexander has defeated Jeffries and Johnson, while Ketchel has defeated Johnson.

In the amateur world of track sports Ted Meredith and Mel Sheppard are the leaders. It is true of John Paul Jones, who has only been defeated once in the two-mile event, but Meredith has defeated Jones on several occasions. Jones, however, has the edge on Meredith as the world's record holder at the distance.

Bonhag the Track Champion.

The Indian track star has not been seen in action until the spring. He is in poor physical condition and has been advised to take a long rest by his physician.

Jones ought to be the sensation of the year in the sprint events, and should win the nine runs. Dr. Olin T. Gagnon is another track star who has been showing world's record-breaking form.

George Bonhag is another track athlete who is due to be great in 1912. Bonhag has improved from three to ten seconds in the quarter-mile event, and would have broken the world's record had he not been forced to run in the mud.

Meredith has had some good workouts, but he is not in the best condition. It is true that the world's record has been broken without any trouble, but the old record stood for many years. So far as Ted is concerned, after a season's rest it takes a mighty good man to defeat a champion by the name of Meredith.

The sprint field is still a muddle. Jack Johnson might light the last season.

Mel Sheppard is expected to be the star of the year. Sheppard is the only man that ever defeated Meredith in the 1,000-yard event, but he has yet to prove that he has the goods.

Invasion of Foreign Wrestlers.

There is no let-up in the grip in the wrestling world. A large number of foreign grapplers have invaded this country, but a survey of the situation proves that there is nothing in them but bluff.

Frank Gotch is still the champion of them all. He has defeated the Russian, Zbyszko, and the Swede, Hjalmar Lundin, the leader of the powerful Illinois mat star.

Gotch is the greatest wrestler that the game ever produced, and he will be until he is all put complete until some man can be developed who will be able to give him a hard game for supremacy.

A record deal of baseball has been manufactured in golf during the past season. H. H. Hilton of England won the championship of golfdom honors. He is not only the best golfer in his own country, but he also came over to America last Summer and defeated the best of America and Canada. He won the American national championship.

The year of 1911 has been a very successful one in almost every athletic sport, and the year of 1912 should be the best ever.

ABINGTON WINNER.

Newton Y. M. C. A. Five Defeated by 23 to 16 Score.

The strong Abington Y. M. C. A. basketball team triumphed over Newton Y. M. C. A. in a rough house game at Abington last night by a score of 23 to 16. Newton has developed into a basketball champion while of the state but it was no match for the strong Abington five, which played in great form.

Unlike the Abington centre was the star of the game. He shot in less than five baskets. He appeared to be all over the floor at the opening time. Time and again he broke up the Newton attack.

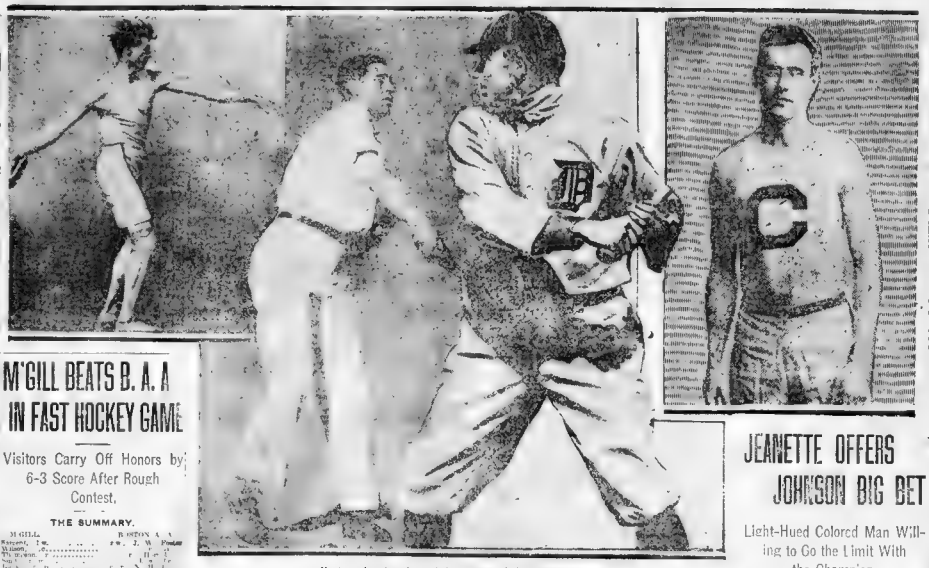
Green also put up a rattling good game for the visitors, starting for Newton from Man Smith and Hogan did their part to in bringing victory to Abington.

Jacobs and Mason were the stars for the losers. Both of these players scored four baskets each. Both the individual play was of a class to steal the honors, except the Abington passing. The latter was witnessed by a fair sized crowd. The score:

ABINGTON Y. M. C. A.		NEWTON Y. M. C. A.	
Green, rf.	4	Jacobs, rf.	4
Hogan, lf.	2	Mason, lf.	4
Smith, c.	1	Newman, c.	0
Hogan, rg.	0	Hall, rg.	0
Hogan, lg.	0	Hall, lg.	0
Total	7	Total	8

Referee—Hogan. Time—Two 20-min. periods.

FOUR OF THE BEST KNOWN WORLD TITLE HOLDERS FOR THE YEAR IN VARIOUS BRANCHES OF ATHLETICS



Mario Sbo d a, Jumped, 20 Cents d Jean Jeal Line

M'GILL BEATS B. A. A. IN FAST HOCKEY GAME

Visitors Carry Off Honors by 6-3 Score After Rough Contest.

THE SUMMARY.

M'GILL		BOSTON A. A.
Vincent, l.w.		rw., J. W. Foster
Wilson, c.		
Brown, r.w.		
Hall, rw.		
Ross, lw.		
Cleghorn, c.		
Hall, rg.		
Hall, lg.		
Goal, Hall		

JEANETTE OFFERS JOHNSON BIG BET

Light-Hued Colored Man Willing to Go the Limit With the Champion.

BOWLING STARS GO AFTER RECORDS FOR NEW YEAR

Pin Men Anxious to Pile Up New Marks—Carruth Team Leads in City League With Murray and Irwin a Close Second in the Standing.

By TED PARKE.

A fast and furious game of bowling was on the Medill Interclub alleys and the team of the Illinois A. A. won the championship in the A. A. A. league. The Illinois A. A. team defeated the Medill team by a score of 2,700 to 2,654. The Illinois A. A. team had to work hard for the victory, as the Medill team was well deserved.

One of the most notable features of the Arena game was the phenomenal bowling of Mr. Medill, who rolled a total of 1,000 pins. Medill was the only man who was able to break 200 in any game. He bowled 201 in the first game and 201 in the second game.

Game Long Delayed.

The game was delayed for a long time because of the fact that the Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving.

Bad Night for Rankin.

Neither team made any changes in their line-up from the one that played the first game. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving.

The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving. The Illinois A. A. team was late in arriving.

MIDDIES PILE UP BIG SCORE ON YALE

Navy Basketball Team Wins Over Eli by Score of 41-9.

CRESCENTS WHITEWASHED.

Arlingtons Win Hockey Game on Hill's Pond, 4 0.

PORTLAND HIGH WINS.

Deering Defeated in One-Sided Basketball Game 19-3.

PORTLAND, Me., Dec. 30.—Portland High School defeated Deering High School here to-day by a score of 19 to 3.

ATTELL TO MEET BROWN.

Signs to Meet Lightweight at 133 Pounds Ringside.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—Featherweight Abe Attell to-day signed to meet Johnny Brown, lightweight champion, at 133 pounds ringside January 15. The contest will be a ten-round affair.

All Stars Win Out.

All stars of Our college defeated the Varsity wrestling aggregation. This was the second wrestling affair of this kind this season. The summary:

COLUMBIA—NEWBOLD.

Time—Two 20-minute periods.

OLIVER AMES WINS

The Oliver Ames Independents of North Easton defeated Company D, 12th Regiment of Plymouth by the score of 35 to 12, last night.

Ames		Co. D	
Ellis, rf.	4	Bryant, rf.	0
Ames, lf.	0	Bryant, lf.	0
Ames, c.	0	Bryant, c.	0
Ames, rg.	0	Bryant, rg.	0
Ames, lg.	0	Bryant, lg.	0
Total	4	Total	0

Referee—Hogan. Time—Two 20-min. periods.

John Paul Jones Most Sensational Performer in Running Events; Ty Cobb and Home Run Baker in Baseball Honors

Following are the title holders in the different sports:

BASEBALL.

World's champion—Athletics.
National League champions—New York.
American League champions—Philadelphia.
American Association champions—Minneapolis.
Batting champion—Ty Cobb, Detroit.

HARNESS RACING.

Most successful driver—Thomas Murphy, won $91,530.

GOLF.

National champion—Harold H. Hilton, England.
Leading American golfer—Charles W. Evans.
National woman champion—Miss Margaret Curtiss, Boston.

FOOTBALL.

Champion college team—Princeton.

TENNIS.

National championship—Won by Wm. A. Larned.
National doubles—H. H. Latte and G. F. Touchard.
National woman champion—Miss Hazel Hotchkiss, San Francisco.

YACHTS AND POWER BOATS.

International motor boat winner—Dixie IV.
Leading sailing craft—Morton F. Plant's Elena and Stately Cruising Westward.

AERONAUTICS.

International aviation cup winner—T. Weyman, America.
Cross-country flight—Calbraith P. Rodgers, New York to Los Angeles, Boston to Springfield.
Aviator—M. Zappata, France, 1,000 feet.
International motor boat winner—Dixie IV.
Lead sailing craft—Morton F. Plant's Elena and Stately Cruising Westward.

RUNNING AND TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS.

[illegible] A. A., Club.
[illegible] A. A.
[illegible] three hurdles, 15 [illegible]
[illegible] Harvard.
[illegible] Jones, Chicago.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Jones, Chicago.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

RELAY RACING RECORDS.

[illegible] Chicago A. A.
[illegible] Chicago A. A.
[illegible] Chicago A. A.
[illegible] Chicago A. A.

HURDLE RECORDS.

[illegible] Baker.
[illegible] Baker.
[illegible] Baker.
[illegible] Baker.

WALKING RECORDS.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

RUNNING RECORDS.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

THROWING 56-POUND WEIGHT.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

THROWING THE DISCUS.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

THROWING 56-POUND WEIGHT.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

THROWING 16-POUND HAMMER.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

THROWING 56-POUND WEIGHT FOR HEIGHT.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

PUTTING THE SHOT.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

THROWING THE JAVELIN.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

HURDLES AND POLE VAULT.

[illegible] Irish-American A. C.
[illegible] Irish-American A. C.

BILLIARDS AND POOL.

[illegible] Alfredo De Oro.
[illegible] Alfredo De Oro.

OVERALL OUT OF IT.

YOUNGSTOWN, O., Dec. 30.—Orval Overall, former Chicago Cub pitcher, was cause here to-day to have his pitching arm treated by Dr. Sutter. It was announced that he has the trouble now and Overall says he will consult himself to his manager Jack Hendricks before he will go on his return to Columbia, S. C., where Overall is the guest of James McAleer of the Boston Red Sox.

RECORDS MADE BY NEW ENGLAND STICK IN CLOSING YEAR

SUNDAY AMERICAN SPORTS

PILGRIMS MOST POPULAR NAME FOR THE NEW RUSTLERS

GREAT RECORDS MADE BY STAR ATHLETES OF NEW ENGLAND IN 1911

EXPERT REVIEW OF A REMARKABLE SEASON IN ALL LINES OF SPORT

EIGHT NEW ENGLAND STARS WHO SHONE IN FIELD AND TRACK SPORTS AND ON THE [illegible]INKS AND TENNIS COURTS DURING THE YEAR CLOSED [illegible]AY

How the Best of the Athletic Stars of the New England States Have Performed During the Year Which Closes To-night

Of the New England athletes who have made good in the world of sport during the past twelve months, three stand out more prominently for their brilliant work than any of the others. These three athletic stars are Sam White of Fall River, the hero of Princeton College, whose brilliant feats on both the diamond and gridiron have stamped him as the cleverest of athletes of modern years; Sam Lawrence, the Harvard high jumper, who recently leaped into prominence by clearing the bar in the high jump at 6 feet 5¾ inches at the indoor meet in New York, and Clarence De Mar, the winner of the classic Boston Marathon run in record breaking time.

White has the distinction of being the only athlete to win football games against Harvard and Yale. Not only did he shine at end on the gridiron, but he also was the individual star of the baseball team, and by his hitting last Spring in the games against the Crimson and Eli enabled the nine to win over the Tiger's most noted rivals.

Lawrence a Real "Wonder."

Lawrence is a Medford boy and up to this year had not shown any remarkable ability in the high jump. He was good for 5 feet 8 inches, but there were few who believed that he would be able to top the bar at the 6-foot mark when he won the national championship in the spring at Gotham meet last Tuesday night.

During his first two years at Harvard Lawrence devoted his time to the pole vault, and it was on the advice of Bill Quinn, the Crimson's old coach, that the boy changed from the pole vault to the high jump event.

Quinn, who is the best field coach in the country, was the making of a wonderful jumper in Lawrence, and it is to the diminutive Harvard coach that Lawrence gives the credit for his remarkable leap.

Lawrence has had ambitions of winning an Olympic championship and present indications are that when the high jump is decided at Stockholm next June, Lawrence will have secured first place.

There also is a possibility that he will have set up a new mark for practice in the baseball cage at Harvard, Lawrence has several times leaped over the bar when set at 6 feet 4 inches, and Coach Quinn does not believe that he has yet recorded his best form. Lawrence is also a star at the standing broad jump and the three standing jumps.

De Mar is Supreme.

De Mar, the North Dorchester Athletic Association's runner, is the most consistent long distance plodder ever developed in this section of the country and bids fair to equal many long distance titles before he quits the game.

Experts from all sections of the country are picking the Melrose youngster to bruise the tape first in the marathon run at Stockholm. De Mar has taken part in many long distance races during the past two years and in no instance has he finished in worse than fifth place.

He won the Revere 25 mile race of twenty-five miles for the past two years and holds the record for that event.

In 1910 he finished second to Cameron, the winner of the run, and in the last long grind, he triumphed over the big field and romped across the finish line in the record breaking time of 2 hours 21 minutes 39 3-5 seconds. This time broke the mark of 2 hours 24 minutes and 24 seconds which the Indian, Longboat, established in 1907.

De Mar will compete again in the classic event next April and is now keeping in training for the big event in Sweden.

Hedlund Did Good Work.

Among the New England athletes who have made the best showing on the track the past season, excelling Lawrence and De Mar, are the winners of the New England titles in the various events.

Drew, the remarkable colored sprinter, Gutterson, the University of Vermont and B. A. A. jumper and hurdler, and Oscar Hedlund, the diminutive middle distance star of the Brookline gymnasium, are the track stars who are foremost among the timber path stars of this section.

Each of these stars annexed two titles the past season. Drew won the century and furlong dashes in the title races, the tension won the broad jump and the low hurdles, and Hedlund romped away with the half and two mile events.

Bill Pratt, the B. A. A. quarter miler, again proved his ability in this event and won the title. Joe Sivra, the South Boston plunger, won a member of the B. A. A. won the five mile run, breaking the record. Welcy Coe won two field events, carrying away the prize in the shot put and the fifty-six-pound weight. Hickey, the wonderful Harvard freshman football player, won the pole vault and jump event. Whitney won the pole vault, Meagher the hammer throw, Gidney the high jump and Cunningham of the B. A. A. the high hurdles. D. B. Young also did good work on the track.

Cagle and Kimball Shine.

In the indoor meet at New York a few months ago Cagle of Harvard won the 50-yard title in throwing the weight for height. Kimball of the B. A. A. won the junior mile from a fast field.

One relay record mark came to Boston runners last season when the quartet representing the Boston Athletic Association broke the record for 1,760 yards. The quartet composed of Francis Utley, Harry Coe, Bill Pratt and E. K. Merthew, reduced the mark for the distance to 3 minutes 19.3 seconds. This mark was made at the meet in Mechanics Building last Spring.

The New England universities, Harvard, and Yale, went across the water to battle with their English college rivals, Cambridge and Oxford, on the track, but returned to this country on the short end of the score.

Miss Curtis Wins Honors.

One New England woman stands well up on the honor list among New England athletes. She is Miss Margaret Curtis of Boston, who is now the national champion among the women golfers. Miss Curtis won the title in 1907, but retained the title only one year. After striving hard to regain the championship for three years, Miss Curtis succeeded in downing her rival, Miss Dorothy Campbell, and has the title for another year.

No New England golfers among the men made any remarkable showing during the past season, although several of the following of the Scotch game won the meets held in this section of the country.

In major league baseball the Boston teams failed to make a creditable showing. The American leagues, under the direction of Patsey Donovan, played good ball in streaks.

The team has the material for a fast team, and with McAleer and McHoy behind the bat, and the first the club should land in the first division. The team finished sixth in the league last season, and for a time it looked as if the club was to occupy the cellar position.

Rustlers in Hard Luck.

The Boston Rustlers were less fortunate on the diamond than the Red Sox and were at the bottom of the list. The Rustlers have passed into new hands and the prospects of having a good team in the field are better than in the past years. With the old-time player, Ward, to show the baseball sense and William E. Gaffney to spread the money flitting up the team, the South End team should make a good bid to land in the first division.

In the two minor leagues, the New England and the Connecticut organizations, Lowell and Bridgeport won out in the race for the pennants. The race in the New England League was a close one and Lowell won out by only a slight margin. In the Connecticut League Bridgeport was rather handily.

In the college baseball world, nearly all of the New England institutions had teams of needless ability. Princeton won the college title as it did in football and the same team looks like the winner in the race for the hockey championship.

Among the schoolboy stars of the eastern part of the State Medford High had by far the best team and would have given a good battle with many of the college nines of the East. Medford won the title in the Suburban League. In the Essex County race for the title Swampscott High won out, while in the Middlesex Valley League Woburn won the honor.

Wakefield High won in Middlesex Coast League title while Hyde Park, Manual Training School won out in the Cambridge League. Stone had the best team among the private schools.

On the cinder path and in the field events of the New England college men made a wonderful showing in the intercollegiate events. In the race for the New England colleges held at Springfield, Williams won by a little defeating Dartmouth out for first honors.

Among the professional boxers not a find has been unearthed. Sam Langford, the Cambridge heavyweight, is the best in his class in this section, and is rated as a real top notcher. Mary Baldwin still holds the honor of being the best lightweight in the Eastern States. Jimmy Gardner is the best middleweight, and Jimmy Walsh has a strong hold on the bantamweight championship.

Among the amateurs four titles came to Boston boxers in the amateur matches. Johnny Fallon is now the national champion in the 105-pound class, while Tommy Reagan of East Boston is the 115 pound champion. In the middleweight division Napoleon Hourihan is the title holder while John Serino, the North End Italian boxer won the national championship in the heavyweight class.

The year was a quiet one for the local wrestlers, but very few amateur matches being staged and but very few stars have appeared among the simon pures. In the New England championships held at Worcester in the fall Patterson of Worcester won out in the 115-pound class. John Jobs of Boston secured the 125-pound title, and the 145-pound class was won by Gus Hella of Worcester. In the heavyweight division Fred Aveen won. He is Sterling of the Posse Gymnasium class.

Good Season for Bowlers.

The bowlers have had a very good season and before the season closes in the Boston Bowling Alleys, likely that several new world's records will be made by the New England pin toppers. So far this season the Carruth team of the Boston City League has amassed one record. On December 20, while rolling against McCarthy's team, the Carruth five big pin total for a total of 1623 pins, beating the former mark by one pin.

Some of the same team holds the record for three strings with 386. Harry O'Brien, another Carruth bowler, rolled 565 on the night that Rouse hit the pins for his big mark. The team single mark is held by McCarthy's Pets with a total of 589 pins.

Archie Walsh, the East Boston roller, and Fred Pochler have been touring the New England States of late and have been rolling remarkable strings. Walsh has been making his headquarters in the Maine cities, while Pochler has been rolling on the alleys in Portsmouth, N. H.

The International yacht race with Germany was won by New England men for this country. George S. Dabney of Boston and J. H. Rodgers, also a native of the border boat Bearer, won the race at Kiel for the Lipton New England designed schooner, the Rebelle and the five men took part in the Kiel races. The Germans finish in big fashion.

The big college football record, Harvard, Yale and Dartmouth had three very evenly matched teams. A little luck in the way of the three eleven would enable the team to win over the other. Brown started off the season well and for a few weeks it looked as if the Providence had one of the best ten-ins among the colleges.

But the team failed to show to any great advantage although they were several individual stars in the line up. The team is sent down to defeat at the hands of Carlisle and Princeton. The latter college won the title.

SPARKS SAYS BARLOW INVENTED THE BUNT

Boston "Fan" Declares Sam Crane Is Mistaken in Crediting Pearce and Ward.

John G Sparks of the Plymouth Theatre, an old baseball "fan," takes exception to Sam Crane's statement in the Boston AMERICAN that Dicker Pearce and John M. Ward invented the bunt in baseball. He says the play was originated by "Bunty" Barlow when he was on the Hartford team of the National League in 1876—the first year of the big circuit. In a letter to the Sunday AMERICAN yesterday, Sparks said:

I have read several of Sam Crane's articles on "the fifty greatest baseball players," heading No. 8, on Dicker Pearce, in to-day's issue of the Boston AMERICAN, in which he states gives credit for originating the bunt to 'Dicker' Pearce and partly to John M. Ward.

I have followed baseball before and since the formation of the National League and have known personally nearly all the famous players up to within six years, including "Dicker" Pearce, John M. Ward and Sam Crane himself. I have seen many a great game that has made history, including the first game between Boston and Hartford after Boston had won eighteen straight and Hartford had won fourteen straight and the score stood 4 to 1 up to the sixth inning in favor of Hartford and Boston won out, 10 to 6, and I have an idea that the originator of the bunt, as it is known and played to-day, was "Bunty" Barlow, its player in Hartford, Conn., in 1876, the first year of the National League.

The club was made up from the Atlantic of Brooklyn and Mutuals of New York, and as near as I can remember, these are the names of the players: "Dug" Allison, catcher; "Bunty" Barlow, catcher and right field substitute, "Cherokee" Fisher, Arthur Cummings and Tom Bond, pitchers, Mills, first base, Murdock, second base; Casey, shortstop, Pratt, third base, Tom York, left field, "Lip" Pike, centre field, and Reisner, right field, regular. Some of these players afterwards played in Boston.

I saw many games and it was then that I learned that "Bunty" Barlow was christened "Bunty" because he had originated the bunt." It was then I also learned that Arthur Cummings originated the curve ball, which he taught to Terry Larkin, Bobby Mathews, who afterwards passed it on to others.

If this ancient history is anywhere near correct it is but just that Barlow have the credit of creating a play in baseball that is one of the most scientific plays of the present day game.

Tom York is still alive and, I think, lives in Brooklyn. He can substantiate what I say.

JOHN G. SPARKS.

KAUFMAN TO TRY AGAIN.

Wants Another Bout with Al Palzer—Palzer Training.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—Al Kaufman, the California heavyweight, and Al Palzer the "White Tiger" who knocked him out in the fifth round Thursday night, may meet again.

"All I want is another chance and I am sure I can reverse the verdict," said Kaufman today. "I underestimated Palzer a little, but I would not do it again."

It is understood that Palzer is willing to meet Kaufman again if he can get a big enough financial inducement.

Brae-Burn Club Carnivals.

The Brae Burn Country Club of West Newton will hold two carnivals Friday evenings, January 5, 19, February 2, 16, and March 1. In case it is necessary to postpone a carnival it will take place on the following Friday. To-morrow dinner will be served at the clubhouse between 6 and 8 o'clock.

FRANK CHANCE PICKS ATHLETICS TO WIN

"Peerless" Leader Believes That They Will Be Champions Again.

LOS ANGELES, Dec. 30.—That the Philadelphia Athletics are to-day invincible for another year and possibly two, is the belief of Frank Chance, winner of four National League pennants and two world's championships. Chance subscribes to this belief. His statement to-day was private in that so far as known he is the next National League manager to voluntarily recognize the superiority of the American League leaders.

This, however, is as far as Chance is willing to acknowledge the superiority of the youngster organization. He does not believe that the results of the several post-season contests, aside from the world's series, served to give a true line on the actual strength of the competing clubs.

Reds Upset the Dope.

Viewing the question from another angle, a majority of baseball experts agree that Cincinnati, while not having one of the best clubs in the league, as far as individual play is concerned really did not figure to win from Cleveland on the third to last day of the season. Had Manager Dick Hackle really had no glaringly weak spot in his line-up.

"First base is the only position that is open to question, and I am not qualified to pass out that for the simple reason that I did not have an opportunity to see McInnis in action. If he is as good as claimed, the All-elite infield practically is without a flaw. Lack of course showed down, as shown in Mack's willingness to allow him to go to Cleveland, only he managed to all the hill in the world a series.

"Stuffy" Makes Record.

"Just to what extent McInnis would have increased the effectiveness of the Athletics in the series with the New York Giants is problematical, but 'Stuffy' certainly made a fine and dandy record during the four games.

"Mack has a fine pitching staff. his outfield has shown its ability to deliver the goods, while the catching force has demonstrated that it is good enough for all practical purposes. In short, the Athletics are a well rounded baseball machine, and I believe that they are in line for another world's championship, and possibly two.

Grand Forks Plans Nine.

DULUTH, Minn., Dec. 30.—Grand Forks, N. D., is after a franchise in the Northern League which it is said the Duluth Superior Milling, Fargo and several other towns. Telegrams said to have been received here from Grand Forks today asking for information have been made public. No action has been taken here as yet in regard to baseball for the coming season.

"FANS" CHOOSE PILGRIMS AS NEW RUSTLER NAME

New England Fans Pick New Title in Boston American Contest.

The Pilgrims was [illegible] That is what [illegible] in the baseball future next April, referring to the Rustlers. The popular baseball contest for New England "fans," [illegible] by the Boston AMERICAN, closed last night, and the Pilgrims won.

In the two weeks that the contest lasted, more than 25,000 letters were received by the baseball editor. Many clever names were suggested, but of the total number of letters received nearly 20 per cent were strong for Pilgrims as the new name.

Herbert E. Lagunger of No. 599 Columbus avenue, Boston, ran away with the first prize. In a clever letter he suggested the Pilgrims, and he gave very good reasons. H. S. Kinsey of No. 20 Atlantic avenue, Boston, won the second prize of $5 with a good letter. The other five prizes of $1 each went to Miss Hazel Hudson, No. 11 Crown street, Worcester; A. F. Eddy, No. 132 Essex street, Haverhill, N. J. White, Ardeene street, Providence, R. I.; T. Hartnett, No. 98 Fenno street, Revere, and Everett L. Henry of North Grafton. Their letters were all good and among the best to be received.

The contest was by far the most successful ever held in New England. More than a thousand letters were received each day, and the suggestions varied greatly. It was quite safe at the start of the contest, but the Pilgrims would make a big hit, and the other names lasted out till the final batch of letters were opened last night.

Many Names Suggested.

Such names as the Orphans, Gaffers, Wasps, Gaffyills, Terriers, Warriors, Climbers, Wedders, Wardmen, Bulls, Cops, Puritans, Conobarks, Hustlers, Lions, Gaffs, Ward Nines, Tough Nuts, Klingers, Leaders, Champions, Quicats, Jegs, Bandits, White Hopes, Poodles, Branches, Blue Sox and many others came in large numbers.

A noticeable feature of the contest was the large number of women fans who sent in names. Miss Hazel Hudson of Worcester was the only woman who sent a good letter, picking the Pilgrims, but other women sent clever letters and would have stood fine chances of winning the first prize had the name they suggested been the choice.

Following are the prize-winning letters:

FIRT PRIZE $15.

[illegible] is the following:

[illegible] for the following reasons.

1. The Pilgrims are known all over the U. S. A. as representing New England.

2. It is well adapted to caricature work in cartoons.

3. The Pilgrims were the hardest bunch to discourage in America and were known for their great will to conquer. With the name the Boston[illegible] might win the pennant.

4. Because it is an easy name to remember and is a good country having had it adopted into his [illegible] school.

5. Because it is a dam good name and you ought to use it.

HERBERT E. LEGANIER,
Newcastle court, No. 599 Columbus avenue, Boston.

SECOND PRIZE $5.

Referring to title for the Boston Nationals the coming season, it seems to the writer that the title of a team should be determined by three conditions. First, for locality they represent; second, prominent characteristics of the team, and third, custom worn. Now, as Washington has its Senators, Philadelphia its Quakers, why not Boston its Pilgrims? Besides, think of the unlimited opportunities it gives our friends the cartoonists who, we all admit, help make the sport game popular.

H. S. KINSEY,
No. 20 Atlantic avenue, Boston.

TO RECEIVE $1 EACH.

If I were to name the Boston Nationals I would call them the "Pilgrims." This goes to show that they were the first to start and stick even to the end, for Boston is known as the land of the Pilgrims, which means bravery and fortitude.

MISS HAZEL HUDSON,
No. 11 Crown street, Worcester.

I believe the name "Pilgrims" most appropriate, suggestive of Boston, Massachusetts and New England, from which the team draws its most [illegible] support. The name can be pronounced in [illegible] manner of appreciation, and but few [illegible] they have a long pilgrimage ahead to attain their goal—the top of the league.

A. F. EDDY,
No. 132 Essex street, Haverhill.

What can call the Boston Nationals "The Pilgrims"? The name has a meaning to the residents of Boston and vicinity, and as the Pilgrims were the first settlers of this part of the country, possibly they would help the Boston Nationals to settle in first place in the National League.

T. E. WHITE,
Ardeene street, Providence, R. I.

I would suggest the name Pilgrims for the Boston National team, for then, like the Pilgrims after a stormy voyage are about to attain their cherished goals so to and first place.

J. T. HARTNETT,
No. 98 Fenno street, Boston.

Referring to your request for a suitable name for the Boston National baseball club, I would suggest the name of The Pilgrims" as appropriate of New England and likely to advertise Massachusetts, as one would be aware of the fact [illegible] a name [illegible] advertising of general Commonwealth [illegible] Title [illegible] ESKETT L. HENRY,
North Grafton.

Winners of Contest for Naming Pilgrims

Here are the winners of the Boston American contest for the re-naming of the Rustlers as the Pilgrims

First Prize—$15.

Herbert E. Lagunger of No. 599 Columbus avenue, Boston.

Second Prize—$5.

H. S. Kinsey, No. 20 Atlantic avenue, Boston.

Third Prize, Five Receive $1 Each.

Miss Hazel Hudson, No. 11 Crown street, Worcester.

A. F. Eddy, No. 132 Essex street, Haverhill.

N. E. White, Ardeene street, Providence.

J. T. Hartnett, No. 98 Fenno street, Boston.

Everett L. Henry, North Grafton.

VICTORY FOR ARLINGTON.

High School Boys Open Season by Beating Alumni.

Arlington High School's fast team got its first tryout on High Pond, Arlington, yesterday, when the boys defeated the school alumni, 4 to 3.

Fitz, Bacon and Ross were the speediest men on the [illegible] and scored the four goals which [illegible] worked hard to keep the Alums from scoring. Skipper Hadley was the star of the Alumni team and shot two out of the three goals for his side. Munch and Sculy also played well. The summary:

ARLINGTON HIGH.

Blair, f.	F. H. Bacon
Ross, f.	Hadley
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	O. Bacon
[illegible]	Lane
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

Goals—Fitz, Ross, Bacon, Hadley, Munch, Sculy. Referee—Schoen. Time—Two 15 and 3 mins.

ALUMNI.

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

Goals—[illegible] Alumni 3. Referee—[illegible] Time—Two 15-min. periods. Score—[illegible] 28, 15m.

BATTLE TO A TIE.

Cambridge Latin and Winchester Both Unable to Score.

The Winchester High and Cambridge Latin School teams played two 15-minute halves and also an extra period yesterday, nothing without either side scoring. Both teams showed the ball part of the time, but [illegible] prevented [illegible] Harrington and Wright [illegible] for Winchester, while Hodges defense played a fine game and Thompson at goal worked great [illegible]. The summary:

Wright, f.	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

Goals—[illegible] Referee—[illegible] Time—Two 15-min. periods and two 5-min. extra periods.

WIN IN EXTRA PERIOD.

Roxbury Y. M. C. A Midgets Win Fast Basketball Contests.

The Roxbury Y. M. C. A. midgets defeated the Dyer A. C. in a fast and exciting basketball game yesterday afternoon by a score of 18 to 16. The game was decided in an extra period of play. The lines were very even, Butchod, Richardson and Perrin were the stars of the game. The score:

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

Goals from field—[illegible] Goals from fouls—[illegible] Referee—[illegible] Umpire—[illegible] Timekeeper—[illegible]

Moreau Will Meet Denning.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—Marcel Moreau, middleweight [illegible] will meet [illegible] at the Criterion A. C. [illegible] Moreau is a Canadian [illegible] Denning is a Boston [illegible] Moreau [illegible] Denning [illegible] Moreau [illegible] Denning [illegible] Moreau [illegible] Denning

WORLD WIDE NEWS OF NEW ENGLAND SPORT FOLLOWERS

SUNDAY AMERICAN SPORTS

HARVARD ATHLETES CALLED OUT FOR WINTER TRAINING

Where New England Athletes Are Spending Winter Months

James H. Hart of Detroit, known to baseball fans in every section of the country as "Hub" Hart, will leave in about a month's time for the Pacific Coast. Hart has been signed to play for the Sacramento team in the Pacific Coast League and he has a host of friends in Boston. Hart was well known in this city during the years he was with the Boston Nationals, and he is looked upon as one of the best players that ever donned baseball togs in this section. He is expected to report to the Sacramento team in the early part of March.

Sculler Haines Signs to Race Eddie Durnam

William Haines, the greatest sculler of Boston has been signed to race Eddie Durnam of Cambridge, the ladies' champion, for the championship. The match will be rowed over the Cambridge course for the benefit of the Cambridge Boat Club. The date for the race will be announced in the near future.

Bill Sweeney Sells Pills In Kentucky

William A. Sweeney, star outfielder of the Boston Nationals, who is touring the country selling baseball pills, has made a success of his venture, according to reports that have reached this city. Bill threw up baseball in order that he might sell pills, and he says he is making a lot more money than he ever received as a baseball player.

Larned In Australia In Tennis Championships

William Larned, the veteran tennis player, is in Australia where he is playing in the tennis tournaments. Larned is the only one of the world famous players that has left this country to play in the Australian championships. The players in the tournament are all Australians, with the exception of Larned. Wilding, Wave and McLaughlin of California and Brookes and Wright are also in the Australian contests.

Howley Will Play In Coast League

Pat Howley, well known in Boston and throughout the Portsmouth country district, will go to the Portland, Ore., team in the Pacific Coast League, the coming season. It was agreed upon by the Portland management and the Association officials at the New York meeting last December. Howley played with the Portland team in the Association last season and was considered one of the best players in the league. Portland has signed him for next season, and it is expected that Howley will be one of the best players that ever donned baseball togs in this section.

"Buster" Brown Spends Winter Rabbit Shooting

Buster Brown, the Brockton pitcher, who has been a holding down a job in the Worcester baseball team, has been spending his time during the winter months rabbit shooting in the woods of Brockton. Brown is a great baseball player, and is one of the best pitchers that ever donned baseball togs in this section. He is also an exceptionally fast runner.

O'Hare Will Try For Army Team

Joseph O'Hara of Bartlett street, Charlestown, left Boston for New York last week, and it is said that the Leonard A. Wood Hospital team has appointed him as a member of the team. Lieutenant William F. Murphy, a graduate of the Carlisle Indian School, who was popular for his final year at the Boston College, is also with the team. Murphy was a star football player while at the Boston College, and was considered one of the best players in the country at the time he was playing with the Maroon and Gold. He is also an exceptionally fast baseball player.

Mike Donlin Rests at Hot Springs

Mike Donlin, the Boston outfielder, is at Hot Springs resting up. Mike had that to do last week, with the blinkers on as he said. Mike has been on the "water wagon" for the past few years and this is his first visit to the popular resort since the days of Arthur Pue Gorman. It is said that Mike and Mrs. Mike will take their wife, there

Buck O'Brien Heads Western League Pitchers

In the official figures just given out by the Western League, it was noticed that Buck O'Brien of the Red Sox headed the long list of pitchers. Buck won twenty-six games and lost seven with the Portland team, and had first place by a good margin. The next on the list of the Red Sox pitchers is Ben Dumont, who also had a good record, with twenty-three games to his credit. It looks as if the Boston team had a pair of very reliable pitchers in Buck O'Brien as well as Ben Dumont, and the Red Sox experts at the New Orleans training camp will be shining for the Boston team this year. Buck O'Brien is in every respect what they wanted when they signed him, and he will report in "shape to" when it is time to report for Spring training.

"Old Cy" Young Chops Wood on His Farm

Cy Young is taking life easy now, by on his farm at Peel, Ohio. The weather has been good in that way so far this Winter, and Cy has been spending a great deal of his time in the woods chopping wood for the coming winter. He has a big heap of wood already, and the prospects point to Cy taking care of them for the coming winter. Some of the hunting and has bagged some good

McLean and Baldwin After the Lightweights

Jack McLean and Marty Baldwin spent a few days of last week in New York. The two boxers "hobnobbed" in after the best lightweights in the country. Many of the boxing experts are looking for McLean to get K. O. Brown in the coming battle between the two. Brown was the first to defeat McLean when he was in the ring. Both of the boxers will be in the ring shortly, as there is no

Sullivan Twins Have Bouts This Week

The Sullivan Twins [illegible] will have two bouts this week. [illegible] Tuesday night [illegible] Lynn, and on Thursday night [illegible] Lynn. The Sullivan twins are well known [illegible] and they have a host of friends [illegible] Lynn. [illegible] Sullivan twins [illegible] Lynn [illegible] Sullivan twins [illegible] Lynn [illegible] Sullivan twins [illegible] Lynn

CHARLEY WHITE'S ODD STORIES OF THE PRIZE RING

SUNDAY AMERICAN SPORTS

SPEED IS THE CRY OF THE MAGNATES IN BIG LEAGUES

Whoopee!! Silk Hat Harry Is in Love Again — By Tad

Charley White's Odd Stories of Interesting Ring Bouts

Noted Referee Tells of Unique Incidents in the Prize Ring — That Corbett and Jeffries Fight — Jack Downey Saw Five Men in the Ring at Once

By CHARLES WHITE.

Famous Referee and Faster Authority.

A scientific boxer never neglects any legitimate chance to beat his opponent. The ruling, forbidding between two bantams weighing within the five pound limit, is clearly aimed at such a contest. I don't see why the referee should not have the right to stop a contest when he thinks one man is getting the worst of it. I have refereed many bouts where I thought the men were not trying to win, but I had no authority to do anything about it. Why should I not have the right to stop such a contest?

During my career as referee I have heard many amusing remarks as I stood close by the ropes, while some pugilistic one another with their padded hands. I remember all of them, but some of them I shall never forget.

For example, when Jim Jeffries was defending the championship against Jim Corbett [illegible] Jeffries [illegible] better [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

SOUTHERN TOURS ARE NOW PLANNED

Pathfinder to Establish New Route Between North and South.

GEORGE BENNETT GAINS PROMOTION

Appointed Vice-President of the Well-Known Willys-Overland Automobile Company.

DYING YEAR NEED NOT APOLOGIZE FOR ITS RECORD

In All Branches of the Motor Industry Greater Things Were Achieved During the Past Twelve Months, and the Future Is Particularly Bright

By J. C. KERRISON.

PROVIDENCE WILL HAVE MOTOR SHOW

Great Interest Being Manifest in the Coming Automobile Exhibit.

NEW HOME FOR THE RAMBLER CAR

A Special Building to Be Erected in the Back Bay District.

FEDERAL AID GOOD ROADS MEETING

Strong Arguments for National Aid in Road Construction Work.

The Opinion of an Expert

ON THE

EVERITT

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
MECHANICAL LABORATORIES
GARRISON STREET

BOSTON, Dec. 6, 1911 19

J. S. Harrington & Co.,
589 Boylston St.,
Boston, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Chrome-Nickel Steel large bevel gear, small bevel gear and rear axle have been received.

I have mechanically tested the several parts, and find every part equal to the highest Chrome-Nickel Steel Standards. These tests indicate great toughness and remarkable strength which is desired to withstand the severest service conditions.

I want further to say that I have personally inspected these several parts, and I am pleased with the design which indicates strength and the mechanical work which shows careful attention to details and standardizing.

Very truly yours,
Robert H. Smith

CAN ANYTHING BE MORE CONVINCING?

The Everitt is manufactured complete in one factory. Call and let us show you the new models.

J. S. HARRINGTON & COMPANY,
13 Dorrance St., PROVIDENCE
589 Boylston St., BOSTON
730 Main St., WORCESTER

Used Cars

(Taken in exchange for 1912 Locomobile Cars)

Six Cylinder Welch. A good looking car. Equipped with a distinctive torpedo body. Cost $6500, may be had for..... **$1500**

Six Cylinder Stevens-Duryea. A model Y, 1910 season. Fully equipped and in good order. Cost when new $4600. Ready for immediate sale..... **$1500**

Packard "30" Touring Car, with foredoors and completely equipped..... **$1600**

Stearns "30-60." Seven passenger car. **$1200**

Knox. A 1910 model touring car, five passengers. Extra nice looking car. Equipped **$1500**

Peerless. Seven passenger touring car in good running order. (1907)..... **$400**

—ALSO—

A few **Locomobiles.** A 1909 "30" shaft drive town car at..... **$1300**

THE LOCOMOBILE CO. OF AMERICA
700 Commonwealth Ave.
Phone Back Bay 5380

REMOVAL NOTICE

On and after Jan. 1st, 1912, we shall be located at

119 SUMMER STREET

EMPIRE RUBBER MFG. CO.
EMPIRE TIRE CO.

WINSLOW H. CHADWICK, N. E. Mgr.

NATIONAL CAR IS REPRESENTED HERE

THE LATEST SIX CYLINDER CAR

Self-Starting

STEVENS-DURYEA

THE FIRST HIGH-GRADE CAR TO ADOPT THE SELF-STARTER

With all 1912 Stevens-Duryea cars this self-starter will be included as part of regular equipment. As more than half of the 1912 product is already in hands of purchasers, therefore the self-starter will be attached without cost, on application

APPOINTMENTS MAY BE MADE NOW

186 Washington St PROVIDENCE **The J. W. BOWMAN CO.** 911 Boylston St BOSTON

Manufactured by Stevens-Duryea Company, Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Pioneer Builders of American Sixes.

Overland CARS

The Entire Line Is Now on Exhibition

We shall keep open evenings the coming week until 9 o'clock so that all may have a chance to inspect the same.

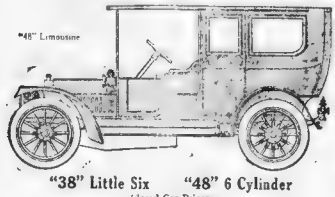
YOU ARE WELCOME COME IN

CONNELL & McKONE COMPANY
555 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Locomobile

Enclosed Sixes
with
Ten Inch Upholstery

If you ride in a Locomobile Six with its luxurious Ten Inch Upholstery, you will find it exactly the Closed Car you have idealized. And after purchase, your satisfaction will increase. The more a Locomobile is used the better it is appreciated.


"48" Limousine

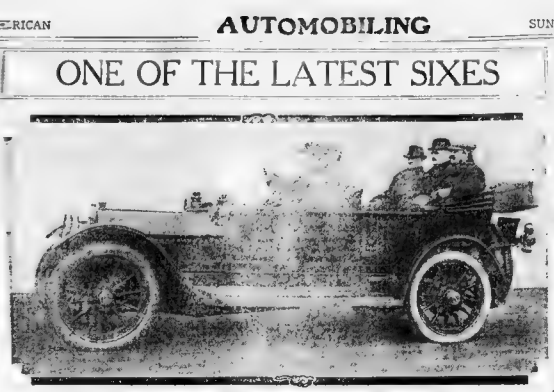
"38" Little Six "48" 6 Cylinder
Closed Car Prices,
$5,550 to $6,250.

The Locomobile Company of America
709 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston

Best Service Organization in New England

Only Four Hours from our Factory

ONE OF THE LATEST SIXES



Kenneth M. Blake and friends in the Little Six Locomobile.

LAST GARDEN SHOW OPENS ON SATURDAY

Will Be Greater Than Ever in Pleasure Cars the First Week.

ELECTRIC CARS AT NEW YORK SHOW

No Less Than Eighteen Different Makes Will There Be Seen.

BOSTON TO HAVE TWO MOTOR SHOWS

The Pleasure and Commercial Exhibits Will Be Held Separate.

HAS STRONG LINE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Newly Organized Company Has Pleasure Cars and Trucks.

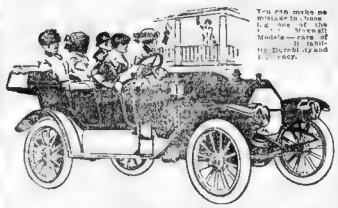
ANNUAL MEETING OF BAY STATE ASSN.

Committees Will Report and Old Officers Will Be Re-elected.

MAXWELL CARS

A Real Car at a Moderate Price

Reliab'e, Durable, Powerful
Economical Stylish, Easy Riding
Send for books. See the Car
Take a demonstration



5-Passenger Touring Car

Maxwell Mascotte $980

Other Models:
Special Touring Car $1250 Mascotte Roadster $980
Mercury Roadster $1150 Messenger Runabout $950

We will gladly give you a demonstration at any time

UNITED MOTOR BOSTON CO
100 Massachusetts Ave., Boston
FREE MONTHLY INSPECTION SERVICE OF ALL OUR CARS FOR TWELVE MONTHS.

IN A NEW POSITION.

Fred H. Lucas Becomes Sales Manager.

A NEW MEMBER.

The Flanders Family Has New Member.

ADOPTS LONG STROKE.

Cole Company Makes a Change in Its Motor.

AN ADAPTABLE TRUCK.

Mais Truck Tests Interest Local Fire Chiefs.

MAKES A CHANGE.

Charles A. Malley Becomes District Manager.

Special Features.

Steam Car Coming Back.

Will Be at New York.

WILL MAKE ANNUAL TEST.

Motor Truck with Overload Will Make a Non-Stop Run.

Start the New Year Right
BY BUYING A

METZ CAR
$495

The Best Little Car That Money Can Purchase

HOLLANDER MOTOR CO.
1070 BOYLSTON STREET

COLE

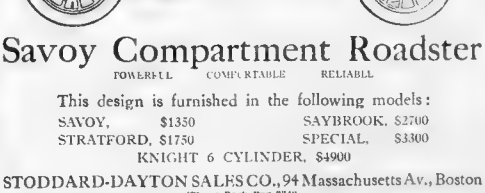
The Cole now has a Self-Starter and the Ward-Leonard Dynamo Electric Lighting System. These features with 122 in. wheel base, Timken full floating axle, 40 H. P. motor, 36x4 tires on demountable rims and nickel trimmings, constructed of the finest materials throughout, put the Cole in a class by itself.

$1885

G. E. & H. J. Habich Co.
117 Massachusetts Av.
Tel. 5346 B. B

ALL motor-wise are telling of the REMARKABLE EFFICIENCY of the Thomas Six —from now on THE motor car

"Stoddard-Dayton"



Savoy Compartment Roadster

POWERFUL COMFORTABLE RELIABLE

This design is furnished in the following models:

SAVOY, $1350 SAYBROOK, $2700
STRATFORD, $1750 SPECIAL, $3300
KNIGHT 6 CYLINDER, $4900

STODDARD-DAYTON SALES CO., 94 Massachusetts Av., Boston
Phone Back Bay 5340.

Best Results Are Obtained from Boston American Auto Advertising

Bills for the New Year at the Playhouses of Boston

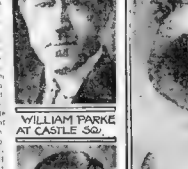
Here's Fun of Every Known Stage Brand for Theatregoers

Ma[illegible] and Shubert Among the Houses to Offer Changes Attractions.

SOME DRAWING CARDS OF THE DRAMA

Productions Calculated to Provoke Mirth Scheduled in Bills.

WILLIAM PARKE AT CASTLE SQ.



FRANK FOGARTY AT B. F. KEITH'S

JEANNE PICKERING AT THE NATIONAL

ALICE DOVEY AT THE COLONIAL

JULIA WILKIE & JANE GREY GRAND OPERA HOUSE & AT THE HOLLIS

[illegible] will present his new play, [illegible], beginning Monday at the Shubert Theatre for two weeks, before coming to Boston. His role in this new play will be [illegible] different from any character Mr. Faversham has yet assumed. [illegible] Mr. Faversham in this [illegible] remarkable [illegible] this [illegible] Mr. Faversham [illegible] who [illegible] [illegible] a new [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Amusements. Amusements. Amusements. Amusements. Amusements. Amusements. Amusements.

10TH BIG WEEK STANDING ROOM HOUSES NOW FOR THE RECORD RUN YOU CAN'T STAY AWAY

MUTT AND JEFF

'Wish You All a Most
HAPPY NEW YEAR
AND ADVISE YOU TO
START IT RIGHT BY
LAUGHING, LAUGHING
They Will Deliver to You
ONE TON OF FUN!

GLOBE MATINEES MON., WED., SAT., 25 & 50
EVENINGS 25c, 50c, 75c, $1. No Phone Orders
The New Year of Joy Starts Tomorrow Mat.

Usual 10c Concert Tonight.

"Babies are all very well in their place, but they were never meant for an apartment."
"Somebody must have a new baby—somebody always has a new baby."
"I don't want baby to see you looking so horrid. First impressions are so important."
"Warm, fresh, palpitating babies, rented as you would rent a gas stove."
"Kisses are no good unless you put your mind on them."

Majestic THEATRE Eves. 8:20
SUPERBLY AND EXCLUSIVELY MATINEES, 2:20
STARTING WITH THE BIRTH OF THE NEW YEAR
TOMORROW NIGHT
WM. A. BRADY (Ltd.) PRESENTS

"Baby Mine" was born in Chicago.
Ran a full year at Daly's Theatre, N. Y.
Is now in its second year at the Vaudeville Theatre, London.
Is running at the Neues Theatre, Berlin.
An American farce that is going to girdle the world

BABY MINE

By MARGARET MAYO

"Baby Mine" is the Funniest Play ever written

WITH
MARGUERITE CLARK
AND THE ORIGINAL NEW YORK COMPANY
INCLUDING
WALTER LONG, ERNEST GLENDINNING
1 YEAR AT DALY'S THEATRE, N. Y. 2nd YEAR NOW IN LONDON
PRICES: 25c, 50c, 75c $1.00, $1.50
ALL RESERVED

"Baby Mine" is a Scream from Start to Finish

B.F.KEITH'S
"The Amusement Centre of Boston."
Beginning Jan. 1, 1912
Grand New Year's Array of All-Star Features
Starting 1912 With One Long Succession of Hearty Laughs
A World Beating Aggregation of Future Comedians, headed by
FRANK FOGERTY
EDGAR ATCHISON-ELY
BILLY'S TOMBSTONES
PRCF. FREDERICK ANDREWS
Wonder Kettle
Most Baffling Exhibition of the Day
BOWERS, WALTERS AND CROCKER
THE THREE RUBES
HOEY and LEE
J. C. NUGENT
THE SQUARER
COLLEGE TRIO
THE REHEARSAL
EDWIN GEORGE
THE STANLEYS
B. F. KEITH'S THEATRE ORCHESTRA
SUNDAY CONCERT
OLD SOLDIER FIDDLERS
B. A. ROLFE'S CO.

PLYMOUTH THEATRE Lublier & Co., Lessees
Tel. Oxford 2075
ELIOT STREET, A FEW DOORS WEST OF TREMONT STREET
THE HOME OF THE HIGH CLASS IN THE THEATRICAL FIELD
THE LAUGHING EPIDEMIC
DOROTHY DONNELLY
Assisted by JOHN BARRYMORE
In the Sensational Hit of the Year, the
PRINCESS ZIM-ZIM
A Fascinating Coney Island Love Story
A Happy Blending of Laughter and Tears
'TIS THE TALK OF THE TOWN—ASK ANYBODY

BOSTON OPERA HOUSE
Henry Russell, Managing Director.

TONIGHT AT 8
Popular prices, 50c, 75c, $1
GRAND OPERATIC CONCERT
Mmes. Scotney, Amsden, De Cisneros, Leveroni
MM. Gaudenzi, Ramella, Fornari, Sallit
Full Chorus and Orchestra, and
FELIX FOX, Pianist
Conductors, Cerri, Mormanni, Goodrich.

SATURDAY EVENING, Jan. 6, at 8
Popular prices, 50c, 75c, $1, $1.50, $2, $2.50
MADAMA BUTTERFLY
Mmes. Wells, Swarts, MM. Gaudenzi, Blanchart
Conductor Arnaldo Conti.

Down Town Ticket Office,
STEINERT'S
162 Boylston St.
MASON & HAMLIN PIANOS USED.

MONDAY EVENING, Jan. 1, at 8
OTELLO
In Italian
Mmes. Melis, Claessens, MM. Zenatello, Polese, Mardones.
Conductor, Arnaldo Conti.

Wednesday Evening, Jan. 3, at 8
LA BOHEME
In Italian
Mmes. Brosia, Dereyne, MM. Constantino, Polese, Mardones.
Conductor, Wallace Goodrich.

FRIDAY EVENING, Jan. 5, at 8
I PAGLIACCI
In Italian
Mme. Melis, MM. Zenatello, Scotti
Conductor, Roberto Moranzoni
Followed by Lee Dorliac's Ballet

SATURDAY MATINEE, Jan. 6, at 2
TOSCA
In Italian
Mme. Destinn, MM. Zenatello, Gilly
Conductor, Roberto Moranzoni.

GAIETY THEATRE
Washington and Boylston Streets
"POPULAR WITH THE PEOPLE"
WELCOME HOME
AL. REEVES
AND HIS BEAUTY SHOW
90% GIRLS 90%
With ANDY LEWIS
THE EMPEROR OF COMEDY
AL. REEVES Is The
BARNUM and BAILEY of BURLESQUE
Two Shows Daily, at 2:15 and 8. Reserved Seats by 'Phone Oxford 39
Popular Concert Tonight. All Seats Reserved, 10c, 20c, 25c
LEAVE TUNNEL AT BOYLSTON-ESSEX STATIONS

BOSTON THEATRE FROHMAN-HARRIS Corp. Lessees
KLAW & ERLANGER'S
Marvelously Beautiful and Pronounced Boston Success
The Trail of the Lonesome Pine
By EUGENE WALTER
From the Popular Book of the Same Name By John Fox Jr.
with Charlotte Walker
THE SECOND WEEK OF THIS BIG HIT
Mats. Wednesday and Saturday at 2
Evenings at 8, Prompt.
Prices - - 25c to $1.50

COLONIAL THEATRE NIGHTS at 8 WED. & SAT. MATS. at 2
CHARLES FROHMAN & WM. HARRIS LESSEES & MANAGERS
ALL OTHER MUSICAL ENTERTAINMENTS SINK INTO INSIGNIFICANCE
COMPARED TO KLAW & ERLANGER'S MUSICAL COMEDY DE LUXE
THE PINK LADY
Book and Lyrics by C. M. S. McLellan—Music by Jean Caryll
ORIGINAL CAST AND
PINK OF PERFECTION CHORUS
The Performance will not be seen in any other New England City

---

CASTLE SQUARE JOHN CRAIG Sole Lessee and Manager
A theatre of constant surprises—Transcript.
The Second Big Week of
THE Wizard of Oz
What will those Castle Square players do next to illustrate their versatility?—Monitor.
Grotesque comedy and pantomime, dancing and juggling music greet the eye and ear at every turn—Journal.
Mr. Craig's staging settled itself. This is becoming one of his specialties. The music was better played by the orchestra than our often hears it done on houses that confine themselves to musical comedy.—Herald.
The Cowardly Lion was one of the joys of the evening.—Transcript.
SEATS SELLING TWO WEEKS IN ADVANCE
Matinee Daily at 2 Evenings at 8 Prices 15c, 25c, 50c, 75c, $1.00
Telephone Tremont 5.
Branch Ticket Office, 13 Winter St. (Vorenberg's).
And Tonight, Best Concert in Boston. 500 Family Circle Seats Reserved for Ladies, 10c

---

TREMONT THEATRE Tremont Street, Boston
Direction Chas. Frohman and Wm. Harris
Last Week—Last Week
Matinees Wednesday and Saturday
SORRY—BUT MUST SAY GOOD-BY
New York Is Calling for Foy
CHARLES DILLINGHAM Presents
EDDIE FOY
In the Greatest Laugh-fest Yet,
"OVER THE RIVER"
THE CHALLENGE BEAT CHORUS OF THE WORLD
24 of the Prettiest Girls in Musical Comedy
NEXT WEEK—Seats Tuesday

FOY FOR JOY

NATIONAL
Tremont St., Near Berkeley
CHARLEY BROS MONKEY ACTORS
DRESSED AS HUMANS
PRESENT A PLAY
Besides Doing the Stunts of Peter and Consuella First Appearance in Boston of the Latest London Sensation—A Record Feature for the New Year at the National.
CLARENCE WILBUR
AND HIS
TEN FUNNY FOLK
In the Schoolboy Scene
THE NEW SCHOLAR

PARK Charles Frohman, Harry G. Har'ig, Lessee & Mgrs
Evenings 8. Mats. Wed and Sat. 2
Last 6 Nights 2 Mats.
Geo. M. Cohan's Greatest Success
GET-RICH-QUICK WALLINGFORD
Beginning Monday, JAN. 8, Seat Sale Tues.
THE COUNTRY BOY
Henry B. Harris Presents the New Comedy
A Play of New York City Life by EDGAR SELWYN

HOLLIS STREET THEATRE
CHARLES FROHMAN, HORN & HARRIS, Lessees and Managers
LAST TWO WEEKS YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO MISS IT!
Evenings 8:10 Mats. Wed. and Sat. 2:10
DAVID BELASCO Presents
"The Concert"
By HERMAN BAHR American Version by LEO DITRICHSTEIN
An interesting, fascinating, brilliant play. —Transcript.
One of the best comedies given in Boston in the last 20 years. —Herald.
A delightful comedy admirably given—well worth seeing. Post.
The cleverness of the play has seldom been equalled on our stage. We advise our readers to see it. —Globe.
True to life and splendidly acted. —Globe.
The heartiest, keenest comedy that will be remembered. —American.
Original Cast Retained by LEO DITRICHSTEIN

HOWARD
THIS WEEK
HAPPY
JOHN L. SULLIVAN
TONIGHT AT 7
PACEMAKERS
With Charley Herkhardt, Billy Moore, Mae Daly and a Number of Other Star Performers.
SEATS SELLING

GRAND OPERA HOUSE
Tuesday Thursday Saturday
Two Boats Above Dover St. "L" Station
EVENINGS at 8:15 MATINEES at 2:15
From 1190 Tremont
EXTRA! NEW YEAR'S MATINEE
Tomorrow, Monday—15, 25, 50c
The Great Western Drama
The Strugglers
In Three Acts
BIG SCENIC PRODUCTION
ORIGINAL CAST
First Time at Popular Prices
Matinee 15c, 25c, 35c. Evenings 25c, 35c, 50c, 75c.
NEXT WEEK Everyman's Daughter

SHUBERT THEATRE
Evenings at 8.15—Wed. & Sat. Mats. 2:15
TWO WEEKS ONLY—Beginning Tomorrow Evening
"Back to Nature with Roars of Laughter"—N. Y. Sun
WILLIAM FAVERSHAM
Supported by MISS JULI OPP
And His Company in EDWARD KNOBLAUCH'S
Unique, Joyous and Constantly Mirthful Comedy of Modern Life
"A Constant Joy." —N. Y. Mail
THE FAUN —N. Y. World
"A Rare Treat." —N. Y. World

WALDRON'S CASINO
Hanover St., Near Tremont Row
Matinee Daily
BOWERY BURLESQUERS
LADIES AT MATINEES 10c.
TONIGHT—Pictures & Vaudeville

Bowdoin Sq. Theatre
Opposite Revere House 2 Minutes Walk from Scollay Square
Tommy Donnelly's Minstre's
Moving Pictures and Other Big Acts
THIS SUNDAY NIGHT AT 7.
Big Concert Program—2 Hours Show—Nothing Repeated.
ADMISSION 10 CENTS

SCENIC TEMPLE
Berkeley St. & Warren Av.
Mat's 2:15 Eve. Con. 7 to 11:30
Admission 10c All Seats 2 Cents

HUB THEATRE VAUDEVILLE MOVING PICTURES 10c

LOEW'S ORPHEUM
TONIGHT
2 SELECT CONCERTS
7 P. M. and 9 . M.

LOEW'S SOUTH END THEATRE
(Formerly Columbia)
BIG 2 CONCERTS TO-NIGHT
ADMISSION - - - 5c-10c-15c

COLONIAL LINE DAILY & SUNDAY
VIA RAIL AND BOAT TO NEW YORK
$2.50 ONE WAY $4.80 ROUND TRIP
Ticket Office, 334 Washington St., Boston.
Three Per Day.

JOY LINE 2.40 BOSTON TO NEW YORK
Rail and Boat. Res. Required
Ticket Office, 334 Washington St., Boston.
DAILY and SUNDAY Inland service

Mail Orders Filled

R. H. WHITE Co

An Enormous Purchase of 1000 Pieces of
Black, Colored and Fancy Silks
To Be Offered Monday, January 1st

At Prices Way Below Manufacturers' Cost

Black Silks

50c DRESS TAFFETA—35 inches wide, a rich, rustling quality, a dependable finish..... **59c**

$1.00 SATIN MESSALINE AND DRESS TAFFETAS—36 inches wide, two of our most popular black dress silks that we recommend..... **68c**

$1.25 MOURNING SATIN DUCHESS—Most remarkable value ever offered in a high grade dress and suiting silk, 36 inches wide, all styles..... **90c**

$2.00 TO $3.00 WOOL BACK DRESS SATINS—Finest and most attractive black satins, 42 inches wide..... **98c & $1.50**

$1.25 36-INCH IMPORTED DUCHESS MESSALINE—Made from finest Italian silk, wear guaranteed

$1.79 EXTRA HEAVY FINE IMPORTED SATIN DUCHESS—Full 42 inches wide..... **$1.39**

Colored Silks

59c HEAVY ROUGH PONGEE—36 inches wide; this is a bright, lustrous silky dress and suiting fabric, comes in a pure natural shade of tan..... **30c**

75c TO $1.00 DRESS SILKS—Consisting of heavy satin Duchess and rustling chiffon taffetas, 26 and 24 inches wide, comes in every wanted shade..... **59c**

$1.00 PURE SILK MARQUISETTE—Best imported sheer clingy fabrics, in a wide range of colors for all occasions, including white and black..... **69c**

$1.00 SATIN DRESS MESSALINES—36 inches wide, made in all colors of fine dress silks, all colors, 35 shades..... **79c**

$1.75 SATIN DE LUX FORMOSA—An exceptional high-grade satin for the finest wear, comes in 35 inches wide..... **$1.00**

$1.75 CREPE DE CHINE—A rich double width silk, 42 inches wide, showing 25 beautiful shades for every wanted **$1.35**

$2.00 SATIN CHARMEUSE—The rich costume silk comes 36 inches wide, shown in a great range of exclusive shades..... **$1.38**

$2.00 DRESS SILKS—Crepe Bedford, a clingy mirror finish, 36 inches wide, 42 inches wide, comes in 22 rich **$1.50**

$2.25 SATIN CREPE METEOR—42 inches wide, a most popular high grade rich silk..... **$1.75**

$2.50 AND $3.00 SATIN CREPE METEORS—The finest imported silks, 44 inches wide, comes in a range of exclusive shades..... **$2.00 & $2.50**

Fancy Silks

50c TO 65c SATIN FOULARDS—A big collection, 24 inch dress foulards, in combinations, neat figures, coin and space dots, polka dots, etc., all colors on blue grounds **39c**

75c TO $1.00 FANCY DRESS SILKS—20 to 23 inches wide, 24-inch satin foulards, a great collection of fine combinations..... **49c**

$1.25 TO $2.00 DOUBLE WIDTH IMPORTED DRESS FOULARDS—Pure silk, 42 inches wide, some bordered effects and others neat allover designs. Marked at..... **49c**

90c TO $1.25 FANCY DRESS SILKS—A marvelous collection of high grade dress silks, 24 to 26 inches wide, consisting of satin stripe messalines, hairline stripe suiting, silk serges, fancy stripe Jacquard, dress taffetas and 1912 foulards..... **69c**

$1.25 TUB SILKS—An extra firm quality of imported Jap. habutai silks of superior quality, comes in various combinations of neat stripe effects..... **69c**

CHENEY BROS.' CELEBRATED FOULARDS—Exclusive 1912 styles, over 125 different combinations, guaranteed shower proof **85c & $1.00**

$3.00 AND $3.50 HIGHEST GRADE SILK CHIFFONS—Wide neat satin graduating borders, in combinations of rich floral designs. Marked at..... **98c**

Buy Your Dress Goods Now

At Savings of a Third From Regular Prices

50c DRESS GOODS—38 to 45 inches wide, shepherd checks, plaids, storm serges, self stripe serges, etc., all the best Spring styles and colors..... **39c**

75c DRESS GOODS—42 to 54 inches wide, in heavy, wool cheviots, Scotch homespuns and Spring Mixture suitings..... **49c**

$1.00 AND $1.25 LAMB'S WOOL SCOTCH SUITINGS—54 inches wide, neat styles for early spring wear, full **69c**

$1.00 ALL WOOL LUSTROUS COATING SERGES—Come in all shades of navy blues and black, full 56 inches wide..... **79c**

$1.00 ALL WOOL UNFINISHED WORSTED—This is an extra good popular suiting fabric, thoroughly sponged and shrunk, 54 inches wide, comes in navy blue and **85c**

$1.25 ENGLISH SUITING SERGES—An attractive high grade serge full 54 inches wide, in the best ... and black..... **95c**

$1.50 IMPORTED SUITINGS—Fine smart English and Scotch mannish styles, big variety to select from, full 56 inches wide..... **$1.00**

$1.25 AND $1.50 LINSEY LAMBS' WOOL CREAM WASHABLE SERGES and Pencil Stripes, 50 and 54 inches wide, a most favored suiting for spring and summer wear **$1.00**

$2.00 IMPORTED SELF STRIPE SUITING SERGES—Best German make, guaranteed sponged and spot proof, in two shades, navy blue and black, 56 in. wide **$1.10**

$2.00 HIGHEST GRADE ENGLISH SUITINGS—In the finest and most effective spring combinations for smart suits, 56 inches wide..... **$1.50**

$2.25 AUSTRIAN BROADCLOTH—A very popular weight, rich jet black, guaranteed spot proof, 52 inches wide..... **$1.55**

$2.75 BELGIAN BROADCLOTHS—Full 54 inches wide, the highest grade spotproof jet black broadcloth imported..... **$1.80**

Men's Furnishings

50c NECKWEAR—Good quality and large assortment of patterns and colors to select from. Sale Price **25c**

$1.00 ACCORDION KNITTED NECKWEAR—Slight remnants of the regular $1.00 accordion knitted neckwear, all good, desirable colors. Sale Price **35c**

(3 for $1.00)

$1.00 NIGHT SHIRTS—Fleece lined, good quality domet, neat patterns, gray colors, finished with double row of braid trimming, soft collars attached. Sale Price **65c**

$1.00 SWEATERS—An extra lot of sweaters, that came too late for holiday selling, good colors, all sizes. Sale Price **1.65**

Wash Goods

12½c PERCALES—36 inches wide, light and dark grounds, neat figures and floral designs. Sale Price **8c**

29c GALATEA—Superior to most full 32 inch cloths, in good styles in stripes and checks. Sale Price **12½c**

ANDERSON'S GINGHAMS—Famous Scotch gingham, in plaids, stripes, checks and plaids. Sale Price **15c**

39c SILK JACQUARD TUSSAHS—In a great variety of new styles and colors. Sale Price **25c**

Women's Hosiery

25c HOSE—Black, fine cotton, fast dye, ribbed top, also plain, light and medium weights, seamless and some with fancy clocks. Sale Price **10c**

35c HOSE—Black, fine ribbed, fast dye, medium weight, full fashioned, seamless feet, some with fancy clocks. Sale Price **15c**

50c HOSE—Heavy weight, black mercerized cotton hose, double sole and toes, also in natural black and tan with white feet, extra spun sole. Sale Price **19c**

50c BLACK CASHMERE HOSE—Fine soft cashmere, seamless feet, to match imported dress shoes. Sale Price **25c**

50c SILK LISLE HOSE—Black, medium weight, seamless feet, extra spliced heels and toes. Sale Price **25c**

50c BLACK SILK DROP HOSE—Pure thread silk, with lisle top and sole, full fashioned. Sale Price **35c**

(3 Pairs $1.00)

Knit Underwear

WOMEN'S 50c UNDERWEAR—Jersey ribbed, white, ecru or light blue, fleece lined, winter weight. Sale Price **25c**

WOMEN'S 50c UNDERWEAR—Pure white cotton, medium weight, long or short sleeves, knee or ankle length drawers. Sale Price **25c**

WOMEN'S 50c UNDERWEAR—Winter weight, pure white cotton, ecru and natural, fine ribbed, slightly fleeced. Sale Price **35c**

WOMEN'S 75c UNION SUITS—Fine ribbed, white cotton, winter weight, long sleeves, ankle length. Sale Price **35c**

WOMEN'S $1.00 UNION SUITS—Tailor made, white cotton, medium weight, long sleeves, ankle length. Sale Price **55c**

Linens, Cottons and Blankets
At the Lowest Prices of the Year

Linens and White Goods

10c HUCKABACK TOWELS (seconds), at..... **6c**

17c HUCKABACK TOWELS—Extra heavy, at..... **11c**

19c TURKISH BATH TOWELS—Extra heavy, at..... **12½c**

19c HUCKABACK TOWELS—With scalloped or hemstitched colored border, extra heavy, at..... **25c**

19c TURKISH BATH TOWELS—Extra heavy, at..... **25c**

$2.00 "GOLD MEDAL" TABLE CLOTHS—2x2½ yards, at..... **$1.55**

$2.50 "GOLD MEDAL" TABLE CLOTHS—2x3 yards, at..... **$1.85**

$3.00 "GOLD MEDAL" TABLE CLOTHS—2x3 yards, at..... **$2.35**

$3.00, $4.00 and $5.00 SATIN DAMASK TABLE CLOTHS (all new), dinner and fancy patterns, but in every other way very desirable table cloths, at **$1.95 to $2.75**

59c PERSIAN LAWN—Finest imported quality, at..... **12½c**

75c ENGLISH LONGCLOTH—In 10 yard pieces, at..... **49c**

Sheets and Cottons

5c UNBLEACHED COTTON—Good quality, at..... **4c**

12½c PILLOW CASE COTTON—Bleached, 42 in. at **8c**

29c ATLANTIC PILLOW CASES—42x36, at..... **13½c**

25c ATLANTIC PILLOW CASES—42x36, at..... **15c**

$1.00 ATLANTIC SHEETS—63x90, at **52½c**

$1.15 ATLANTIC SHEETS—72x90, at **57½c**

$1.25 ATLANTIC SHEETS—81x90, at **62½c**

Blankets and Spreads

$1.25 CROCHET QUILTS—Full size, hemmed ends **79c**

$1.25 WOOL NAP BLANKETS—Heavy, full size, at..... **79c**

$1.25 BED COMFORTABLES—Full size, at **79c**

$2.25 BEACON BLANKETS—Double bed size, in white, red, tan and white, at **$1.55**

$2.00 and $2.50 COMFORTABLES—Handsome colors, at..... **$1.48**

$3.00 WHITE WOOL BLANKETS—Full bed size, at.. **$3.45**

Four Wonderfully Low Priced Lots of Slightly Damaged Goods

LOT 1—BLEACHED SHEETS—Made from fine, hard-twisted sheeting, extra wide for double beds, some in the lot subject to slight mill defects. At **42c**

LOT 2—APRONS of every description, all neatly trimmed dainty styles, were 25c to $2.00. Will be marked for this sale at **10c to 75c**

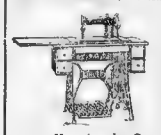
LOT 3—REMNANTS OF TABLE DAMASK including 2-yard lengths, 2½ and full bleached, fine damasks, some slightly soiled through handling, were 39c to $2.50. Sale Price **25c to $1.10**

LOT 4—HEAVY CALIFORNIA WOOL BLANKETS in white, slightly soiled, 11 double bed sizes, many to select from, in all colorations, at regular $4.00 and $5.00 values. Sale Price **$2.95**

White's Clearance Sale of . . Sewmachines
The Greatest Bargains Ever Offered

Terms: $2.00 Down—$1.00 A Week

Carload orders of new 1912 models of the finest sewmachines from 21 best factories in the world are soon to arrive. Some of these machines are to be sold at less than cost in order to avoid the handling and storing of them. Note carefully how much down prices. Not one will be spared. Here are the greatest bargains ever offered.



$18 Vibrator Drop Heads Now **$9.85**

$30 Vindex Drop Heads Now... **$13.98**

$35 Howe Improved Drop Heads Now **$17.50**

$45 Automatic Chain Stitch, Now **$20.50**

Here Are the Greatest Bargains of the Sale

21 WELL-KNOWN SEWMACHINES—Seven of the leading popular makes, 3 to 4 of a kind, including SINGER, WHITE, HOUSE MATE DAVIS, HOWE SPECIAL, NEW HOME and DOMESTIC. All in perfect order, at $10, $15, $20 and $60. Special Clearance Sale Price, each **$24.50**

R. H. WHITE Co Bargain Basement

Values Great and Various—Bargains Most Unusual

$15.00 Suits

$7.50

Misses' sizes only. All wool cheviots and fancy weaves, in navies or blacks, plain tailored, with best of satin lining.

$1.50 Skirts

89c

Women's black skirts, Hyde grade material, with embroidered flounce, in all lengths.

75c Short Kimonos

39c

Made of neat percale or flannelette, in light or dark colors, with round collar, belted at waist; all pretty styles

Women's 25c Hose . 19c

Fleeced lined cashmere hose, in plain black only, garter tops, double heel and toe; seconds

39c Underwear . 25c

Women's fleeced lined shirts and drawers, high neck, long sleeves, heavy winter wear

Boys' 2.00 Overcoats $1.00

Russian style, in brown or blue striped material, well lined and trimmed; sizes 3 to 8 years

Boys' $2.50 Suits . $1.39

Double breasted style, in fancy gray mixtures well lined and trimmed, knicker trousers sizes 3 to 9.

Men's 50c Underwear . 33c

Fleeced lined ribbed underwear, in ecru and gray, heavy winter weight, all sizes

$3.50 Sweaters . . $1.89

Men's Wool Coat Sweaters, in plain or fancy grey, well made and perfect fitting, most all sizes.

Women's Afternoon House Dresses

Regular $5 and $6.50 Values

$2.50 AND $3.50

Cotton voile, marquisette, muslins, percales and chambrays, in all leading styles and colors.

Some made with sailor collar and bib tucked front, others square neck, buttoned back, some with pin tucks, some in

2.50

3.50

Cotton Underwear

39c Corset Covers	1.50 Combinations
25c	**98c**
Made up in pretty styles, handsomely trimmed with lace and edging in lace or tight knee style	Women's Combinations, prettily trimmed; in either skirt or drawer style

75c Nightgowns . . 49c

Women's muslin or fine striped flannelette gowns, with round collar, full good length. Sale Price

$1.25 Nightgowns . 79c

Women's Flannelette Gowns, in plain white only, cut extra full and made with a round collar

$1.50 Underwear . . . 69c

Women's vests and pants, or shirts and pants, ecru, ankle length pants; broken sizes.

$2.50 Sweaters . . $1.89

Women's All-Wool Sweaters, in oxford gray, white or cardinal, in shetland long, made with side pockets and cut mannish.

50c Gaiters 37c

Women's kersey cloth 4 button length gaiters. Sizes 3 to 7.

75c Crochet Slippers . . 49c

Women's handsome crochet slippers, with genuine wool sole.

$3.00 Shoes . . . $2.19

Women's dress or party shoes, patents, with flat ribbon bow, hand turned soles.

$3.00 & $3.50 Shoes $2.48

Women's 16 button shoes, in gun metal or tan Russia calf leathers; this season's most popular lasts.

Misses' $1.50 Shoes $1.23

Gun Metal shoe, blucher lace style, wide foot form last.

Women's $4.00 Coats

$1.50

In Black Cheviots and Oxford mixtures, some with velvet collars, semi-fitted back

$8.00 Coats

$4.50

Women's wool and Oxford mixtures, seam fitted back, with large collar and cuffs of contrasting material. Most all large sizes.

Children's $6.50 Coats

$3.98

Wool mixtures prettily trimmed with velvet sailor collars, some made to button neck at neck.

$4.50

R. H. WHITE CO.'S BARGAIN BASEMENT

MAIN SHEET
PART III.
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1911

Boston American

20TH CENTURY NEWSPAPER

GENERAL NEWS
AND WANT ADS
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1911

MAKE YOURSELF A PRESENT FOR THE NEW YEAR

With What? You Say. Why, with a Set of the American's Gift Books.

A GREAT COUPON OFFER

Cyclopedia, United States History and World's Atlas at an Astonishingly Low Price.

As soon as you read this article you will know right away what one of your New Year's resolutions is to be, at least. You'll say:

"I'm resolved to have that set of books."

Then you'll turn to the full page advertisement to which this article relates and make a good start by clipping the book coupon from today's Sunday AMERICAN.

Here is the AMERICAN'S latest and best coupon offer, in a nutshell:

The Modern Universal Cyclopedia.

Croscup's United States History, with synchronic charts, maps and statistical diagrams (history made visible).

The New Census Atlas of the World, physical, pictorial and descriptive, by E. G. Ravenstein, F. R. G. S.

These three books may not hold the sum total of human knowledge, but they do contain as much as any one person, or any family of persons, can learn and retain in a lifetime. What they do not contain is not worth mentioning.

Offered at Cheap Price.

These books are offered to readers of the AMERICAN at an expense so low as to be ridiculous in comparison with the real value. By special arrangement with the publishers, the AMERICAN is able to offer them to the readers at scarcely the cost of freight and handling.

Seven AMERICAN coupons of consecutive dates constitute a set necessary to obtain the three books. One set of coupons is good for one book or for all books, that saves you the trouble and delay of having to clip three separate sets of coupons to get all three books.

Well," you ask, "what do I have to pay in addition to clipping seven coupons?"

It is to laugh, the money cost is so small. For the Cyclopedia the AMERICAN asks only ninety-five cents, for the United States History only one dollar and for the New Census Atlas of the World only ninety-five cents. These are the prices which you call for at the desk of the AMERICAN'S Premium Department, No. 275 Devonshire street. If you have not mailed to you it will cost you twenty cents extra for delivery charges.

Consider those books, what they are.

The Universal Modern Cyclopedia, bound in limp leather, is printed on Bible paper in compass more than 2,500 8 nutritious. It treats on more than 10,000 subjects. It contains the 1910 U. S. census and is otherwise up-to-date. It is summed up in the phrase: "625 pages of race knowledge."

It's a Handy Book.

It is simple, concise and accurate. And, above all, it is HANDY. It is a compilation of the world's best knowledge, compressed into thirty ounces of weight. It is as necessary to man, woman and child as education. It is education itself.

For all its compactness, this Modern Universal Encyclopedia is surprisingly complete. Under the head of "Entomology" alone, it shows four plates contain ing ninety-one different pictures of bugs. So you know where Death Valley is, the place from which the famous "Scotty" hails? The Modern "Cyclo" will tell you. (Page 204)

Now, no encyclopedia, even this encyclopedia moniker, is a complete United States history. But every family, every person, needs a United States history. In our New England, which holds so much of the nation a forming, a good United States history is ranked almost up to the family Bible.

Croscup's United States History, the second book in this set, is described as "history made visible." The description is apt. Through this book one learned United States history by SIGHT.

One of the features of the book is a beautifully colored chart, twelve by forty-three inches, which presents to the eye the entire four centuries of United States development.

What the History Contains.

The text includes the following

1—A complete outline of United States History, arranged year by year, with the important events emphasized.

2—The territorial development of the United States, traced step by step and illustrated with thirty-one key maps.

3—The growth of the constitutions, political parties, slavery, the tariff, etc.

4—Statistical tables and diagrams on immigration, economic and political growth, presidential elections, comparisons with foreign countries, etc.

The history is so up-to-date that it includes the administration of President Taft, the 1911 part of it at that.

The New Census Atlas of the World is the last word in the atlas line. It contains more than 100 maps and diagrams in color and many half-tone pictures. It is the VERY LATEST and MOST COMPLETE atlas ever published. Its map and text on the Panama Canal and the Canal Zone are alone worth more than the entire cost of the book to the reader.

The map of Japan, Korea and China shows the international neutral zones. In every way the atlas is new, complete and easy to handle.

This Is the Fifty-third Sunday in the Year 1911

To-day is the fifty-third Sunday in 1911, and this happens because both the first and last days of the year fell on the Sabbath.

In 1discussion, twenty-eight years hence, it will happen again, and the same thing occurred twenty-eight years ago.

The period of twenty-eight years is a solar cycle and in years a cycle apart the days of the week and month conform, so that a calendar which is twenty-eight years old will answer the purposes of one which is up to date.

Royal Secret Told In News From India

Why Queen Mary Cancelled a Trip Revealed by Eastern Cables.

LONDON, Dec. 30.—According to private advices from India, Queen Mary is determined not to sail the Bay of Biscay on her way home. She has decided to land at Genoa. This decision is due not only to her terrible suffering from seasickness, but also to the adventures of her sister-in-law, the Princess Royal, Duchess of Fife, in those troubled waters.

Few people know the real reason of the Princess Royal's prolonged stay in bed at the British Consulate in Tangier after the shipwreck. The truth is that the Princess, like her mother, Queen Alexandra, has very little hair and wears a complete wig. When the boat from the Delhi was swamped the unfortunate Princess lost her wigs. Frantic messengers were sent to Gibraltar for new wigs, and finally a consignment arrived in time for the royal party to embark on the Macedonia.

MRS. BELMONT INDIGNANT.

Will Give No More Interviews Because of Man's Privolity.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, very indignant because the newspapers show so much frivolity in treating the suffrage cause, is never going to give any more interviews, but she would be willing to write a few articles at, say $200 a column.

"Of course," said she, today. "I would turn the money over to the political equality association. The last article I wrote I got $200 for it.

"Why don't you newspaper men learn something about suffrage?" she demanded. "All you want to do is to write silly articles about it and make fun of the women. That is the sport. What have you men got to boast about. Why don't you study it? Why be so narrow?"

YOUNG ASTOR A ROMEO.

Goes to Ship with Miss Leishman and Starts a Rumor.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—A little "forget-me-not" scene on the deck of the steamship Olympic to-day with Vincent Astor, son of Colonel John Jacob Astor, as the leading man and Miss Mary Leishman, daughter of John G. Leishman, American Ambassador to Germany, as the "leading lady," gave rise to reports that young Mr. Astor might wed within a short time.

It was further whispered that Miss Leishman might become his bride. She sailed for Europe on the liner to which she was accompanied by young Astor, who is the richest "catch in the United States."

J. J. HILL OPTIMISTIC.

Says the Only Menace to Prosperity is Hesitation.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—"There is no menace to the country's prosperity except hesitation," said J. J. Hill today. "The people are sane and there is nothing serious in the air to disturb anybody's confidence. The only trouble is that conditions keep people from going into new things rapidly. In the Northwest and so far as I have observed, the country over, business is steady, even if it is a little quiet. I can't say anything about 1912, because I don't know anything about it. It isn't here yet."

BIRDS' CHRISTMAS TREE.

At Country Home of Animal Rescue League.

A Christmas tree for birds and animals with school children as Santa Claus, will be the feature of a celebration Tuesday at the Fine Hill, Dedham, the country home of the Animal Rescue League.

The children will decorate the trees and poles and the rabbit for birds and squirrels. Then they will feed the horses and dogs with sugar, after which they will file past the tree, at each of which will be given a bag of candy, a corn ball, oranges and apples.

KING KILLS 30 TIGERS.

British Monarch at Calcutta After Hunting Trip.

CALCUTTA, India, Dec. 30.—King George and Queen Mary arrived here to-day on their way back to London from Delhi, where they were crowned Emperor and Empress of India. The King, during his hunting trip in Nepal, bagged no fewer than thirty tigers and thirteen rhinoceroses.

Mrs. Wilcox Guest.

Among the interesting at-homes of the coming month will be that which Mrs. Henry W. Chapin is to give on Thursday evening, from 8 to 10 at her home, 158 Newbury street, the guest of honor to be Mrs. Ella Wheeler Wilcox. Mrs. Wilcox will be Mrs. Chapin's house guest for several days. They will go to New York together on the following Friday.

BRILLIANT INAUGURAL FOR FOSS THURSDAY

Governor's Entire Family, Including Congressman Brother, to Be Present.

BRIEF, POINTED MESSAGE

Abolition of Capital Punishment May Be Included in Recommendations.

Eugene Noble Foss will be inaugurated as Governor of Massachusetts, for a second time on Thursday noon, January 4. From the elaborate preparations that have been under way it is expected that this year's inaugural will surpass in brilliancy all similar events in former years.

A feature of the inaugural is to be the presence of the Governor's entire family, including George R. Foss, Republican Congressman from Illinois, a brother of Governor Foss, and his father, George Edmund Foss. In addition to the members of the family, about forty women friends of Mrs. Foss will occupy the speaker's gallery.

Governor Foss is the forty-sixth Governor to have been at the head of the Commonwealth. As his predecessors he had such famous men as John Hancock, the first Governor, and Samuel Adams, Edward Everett, John A. Andrew, Benjamin F. Butler and William S. Russell.

Brief, Pointed Message.

Interest centers chiefly in what Governor Foss will say in his inaugural message. It comes from authentic source that the Governor will have something to say on the trust question, which will be of particular interest to "big business." Just what the "something" is, is not yet known to anyone with the exception of Governor Foss himself, and possibly his secretaries and one or three other of his close personal advisers.

The message will be brief and to the point. Practically all the recommendations made by Governor Foss in his first inaugural to the Legislature of 1911, which were turned down by the same, will be repeated in the second inaugural. Several new recommendations for popular reforms will be made.

Among these, it comes from a source close to the Governor, is one with the view for the appointment of a legislative commission to investigate vote-buying in New Bedford. There have been inklings that he will also recommend certain amendments to the law aiming to corrupt practices in elections which will tend to lessen the power of money in elections and make vote-buyers more liable to prosecution and conviction than under the present law.

The Governor will devote a considerable portion of his message to the taxation question. His recommendations on this subject will be of a nature which he believes will make it more difficult for the rich to dodge paying a just proportion of taxes.

May Oppose Death Penalty.

Whether he will incorporate a recommendation for the abolition of capital punishment will not be known until the message is read. Previous interest in the Governor, even, are in doubt on this subject. Although the Governor is strongly against capital punishment, it is said by some who ought to know that he is inclined to be of the opinion that such a matter ought to be left to the Legislature to decide by itself.

Here are some of the recommendations for new legislation which Governor Foss will make:

Popular expression of preference for presidential and vice-presidential candidates and direct election of national delegates.

Popular expression of preference for candidates for United States Senate.

Abolition of party enrolment.

Amending of current practices act so as to make prosecution possible.

Revolutionization of primary system.

A thorough reform of the taxation system of the State.

Vocational training for the young.

Increased State aid to agriculture.

Development of transportation facilities and waterways.

Efficient business administration of every department.

Appointment of a legislative commission to investigate vote buying in New Bedford.

Abolition of capital punishment in Massachusetts.

Will Repeat Recommendations.

The following recommendations were made last year, but rejected. They will be repeated to the incoming Legislature:

A uniform State income tax to be levied on the income from all personal property rather than on the property itself.

Popular election of United States Senators.

State co-operation in federal taxation of incomes.

Initiative and referendum.

Public Opinion bill.

State Finance Commission.

Home rule for cities.

Consolidation of certain commissions into a Public Utilities Board.

It is also regarded as likely that Governor Foss will repeat his recommendation for reciprocal trade relations with Canada.

THREE NEW ARRESTS IN M'NAMARA CASE

First Results of Federal Investigation into Charges of Wholesale Dynamite Plot.

LABOR LEADERS TAKEN

Nine Indictments in All Are Returned and Police Seek Accused Men.

LOS ANGELES, Dec. 30.—Indictments against Olaf Tveitmoe, Anton Johannsen, J. B. Munsey, E. A. Clancy, Ortie McManigal, M. A. Schmidt, David Kaplan and John J. and James B. McNamara, in connection with the alleged dynamite plots, were returned to-day by the Federal Grand Jury.

The indictments, returned secretly to Judge Olin Wellborn of the United States District Court, are based on alleged violations of the federal statute governing the transportation of dynamite from one city to another for an illegal purpose. They were drawn up on the strength of McManigal's confession that James B. McNamara brought dynamite from Riverside, Cal., to Los Angeles, in 1910. The dynamiting of any specific building was not mentioned.

Tveitmoe, Johannsen and Munsey were arrested as they sat in the witness room of the Grand Jury in the Federal building, waiting to be called upon to testify.

Hunt for Fugitives.

Clancy, who has been here for several days as a witness before the Grand Jury, is supposed to be in San Francisco, and the authorities of that city have been notified to arrest him. Kaplan and Schmidt are fugitives. McManigal is in the county jail here held on a county indictment, and it is understood that the true bill against him will not be served.

In order not to disclose its hand until the men are brought into court for arraignment, the Government took Tveitmoe, Munsey and Johannsen into custody on bench warrants returnable before Judge Wellborn at noon to-day. These later were changed to read before United States Commissioner Owen next Tuesday at 10 o'clock. Judge Wellborn fixed the bail at $5,000 on the bench warrants and informed the accused men that he would allow the same amount to stand on the indictments. Tveitmoe, Johannsen and Munsey engaged Job Harriman, former McNamara attorney, and later Socialist candidate for Mayor.

Resume Dynamite Probe.

Mrs. Job Harriman, Lecompte Davis and John Murray this afternoon qualified on the bonds of the three men under arrest in the sum of $15,000, the aggregate amount named by Judge Wellborn.

After returning the batch of indictments the Grand Jury adjourned until Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, when, according to announcement, it will resume the dynamite probe. The offence which the indictments alleged is termed an "overt act against the peace and dignity of the people of the United States in transporting high-powered explosives on a common carrier, namely, a passenger train."

It is punishable by a two years' imprisonment of a fine of $10,000, or both.

Tveitmoe, besides being the president of the Asiatic Exclusion League, the organization which twice stirred up a situation that embarrassed the government over the Japanese question, is secretary for the California Building Trades Council. He was a close personal and political friend of P. H. McCarthy, the labor Mayor of San Francisco. It is understood federal agents followed Tveitmoe from the moment the investigation opened and his arrest caused little surprise, though it was not known that indictments had yet been prepared.

Johannsen An Organizer.

Johannsen is a state organizer of the building trades council. Both Johannsen and Munsey are said to have known James B. McNamara and to have aided him when he was on the Pacific coast in connection with the destruction of the Los Angeles Times building.

Tveitmoe is alleged to be the person whom McManigal referred to in his confession as "the old man." On December 18 Tveitmoe was a witness before the Grand Jury, his presence beginning the so-called union end of the dynamite investigation. Tveitmoe held a number of mysterious conferences with Oscar Lawler, government attorney, during the course of the investigation. He is one of the best known labor leaders on the Pacific coast.

The Federal Grand Jury was led into the court room of Judge Wellborne shortly after 10 o'clock. Foreman Griffith announced that the jury had found indictments in the dynamite case. The statement made in a low, colorless voice caused a sensation. Before the papers could be produced court rooms was halted and deputy United States marshals rushed to the Federal Grand Jury room in the same building.

Jewell Against Grandchild Wants Her Adjudged Insane

Experts Testify for the Girl

PRINCIPALS IN FIGHT OVER GIRL'S SANITY

CAROLINE H FERGUSON

The octogenarian banker and Senator of Dover, N. H., asks the court to declare his granddaughter, Annie Insane, Miss Ferguson, a Manchester teacher, is contesting the action in behalf of the young woman.

ANNIE M JEWELL

SEN JOHN JEWELL

New Hampshire Banker-Senator Is Stoutly Opposed by Bancroft, Superintendent of the State Insane Asylum

DOVER, N. H., Dec. 30.—The contest between the venerable John W. Jewell, president of the Merchants' Savings Bank of this city, and Caroline Ferguson, a comely Manchester teacher, will be resolved before the Probate Court here on Friday next. The announcement was made to-night by Probate Judge Christopher H. Wells of Somersworth.

The veteran banker and the pretty young Manchester teacher are at war over Senator Jewell's granddaughter, Annie M. Jewell of Manchester, twenty-five years old.

Senator Jewell asks Judge Wells to find the Senator's granddaughter "insane." He asks the court to name him as the girl's guardian. Protected by her young woman champion, however, and represented by a firm of fighting young attorneys from Manchester, Miss Jewell comes into court to be examined, tells a story of a childhood with little sunshine in it, and asks the court to dismiss her grandfather's petition.

Senator at Eighty.

Rarely have the probate courts of New Hampshire had a story so unique spread upon their records. The grandfather in the controversy is a white-haired old gentleman, widely respected in his own section of New Hampshire, who twelve months ago—on the edge of his eightieth birthday—took his seat at Concord as one of New Hampshire's twenty-four Senators. He is the general agent of one of the big life insurance companies. He is reputed to be a man of great wealth.

The first round of the battle was fought yesterday, when Annie Maud Jewell occupied the witness stand in the Strafford County Courthouse for nearly two hours. She was examined and cross-examined. One physician was called to testify that, in his opinion and within what he took to be the meaning of the New Hampshire statutes, Annie Jewell is insane.

The physician is Dr. Miah Buchanan Sullivan, one of the most respected practitioners of Strafford County. Dr Sullivan has been president of the Strafford District Medical Society and president of the Dover Medical Society. He is one of the directors of the Merchants' Savings bank.

Against the testimony of Dr. Sullivan Messrs. Starr and Flynn, attorneys for the

Continued on Page 2, Column 3.

GIRLS! LEAP YEAR'S DAWN IS BREAKING

To Arms! To Arms! Open Season on Bashful Men Begins at Midnight.

After midnight it's Nineteen Hundred and Leap Year.

That's the way the girls are practising it, anyhow. Anybody could write "1912."

The question has been raised:

"If a girl proposes to a chap, even in Leap Year, will he think she is a suffragist and women's rights?"

Answer: "Not necessarily."

If he is a man of sense he will understand that the girl is just taking advantage of the old Leap Year custom, which has been honored since Fido was a pup.

Goodness knows, the girls get little enough chance to be Leap-yearish. It comes only once in four years at the best and no girl likes to own up to many Leap Year privileges. It's a giveaway on her age, for one thing.

It is suggested that a girl need not come out flat-footed and propose. She can hint a bit. If the man in the case won't or can't take the hint, then the girl is let off without 'Jim.

For instance, there is the Leap Year Daffodil. The girl says:

"O, George, I've just heard a love-ly, new daffodil. This is the way it goes:

That was an awful long lean-y."

George intelligently asks: "What leap?"

Gladys murmurs "Leap Year."

If that doesn't fetch George, then wild horses wouldn't budge him. He wouldn't have brains enough to propose if she was the only girl in the Commonwealth and the only child of a rich and aged father.

The open season on bashful men begins as soon as 1912 comes in. But it is argued that a girl should not use undue haste. A proposal made to-morrow evening, for instance, might strike a chap as grabbing Old Father Time by the forelock, pulling him plumb off his feet and making him drop his scythe and hour-glass. It is good Leap Year form to wait till the third or fourth of the month at least. As a matter of fact, February 29, the Leap Year Day of Days, is considered as prime occasion for going the Leap Year limit.

To be sure, some other girl may hop in and get him—there are rare like that—but that's one of the chances no poor girls have to take these days.

LEGISLATURE SHOULD KILL VOTE BRIBERY, SAYS WALSH

In Report to Governor Foss He Declares a Vicious System of Corruption Has Existed at New Bedford for Many Years

Urges Foss to Call Evils to Attention of the Legislature, That a State Committee May Purge the City for All Time

Local Authorities Are Either Unwilling or Unable to Destroy the System, Which Is "Not Sporadic, but Is Chronic"

HON DAVID I. WALSH, in a letter sent yesterday to Governor Foss, urges the Governor to call the New Bedford system of vote buying to the attention of the incoming Legislature, to the end that a legislative committee may investigate the system, punish its leaders and purge the city. The local legal machinery, Mr. Walsh says, is entirely inadequate to cope with the evil.

Mr. Walsh, Democratic nominee for Lieutenant-Governor in the recent election, says in his letter that he makes his recommendation with great reluctance. He realizes that there is some sentiment in New Bedford, as there would be in any other city, against an inquiry conducted from the outside. Mr. Walsh, however, despairs of any good from a probe on the inside, calling attention to the lack of results from one such proceeding.

Left to Legislature.

The Walsh report outlines no method of procedure on the part of the Legislature. Mr. Walsh contents himself with the recommendation that the Governor call the attention of the lawmakers to the evils complained of.

He leaves it to the Legislature to find ways and means, volunteering to appear before any legislative committee at any time to say what he found in New Bedford and what he believes there is yet to be found there.

"The Legislature," Mr. Walsh says, "can reach at the very vitals of this disease."

The following is a copy of Mr. Walsh's report to the Governor:

Mr. Walsh's Report.

The Hon Eugene N Foss:

Your Excellency—As the time for sending your inaugural message to the Legislature is approaching I take this opportunity of sending you in regard to the New Bedford vote buying investigation in which you have been actively interested from the very outset.

For four weeks representatives of the state police and myself, assisted by representatives of the press, worked as a team here and sought and got support in a most commendable manner, have been investigating charges of vote buying in that city. The result of our work has been the conviction in the lower court of three individuals upon evidence showing that they were engaged in vote trafficking. In the case of one of these individuals there is testimony in the possession of the State police of an attempt to bribe at least five different voters.

In addition to these convictions there is now in the possession of the State police a large number of affidavits—sworn confessions of individuals—that they have been the victims and have actually participated in ballot debauchery. A large amount of testimony also has come to light revealing evidence of vote buying disclosed at a judicial inquest held in that city three years ago.

Bold, Defiant Vote Buying.

All these exposures confirm what is now generally believed, that vote buying has long prevailed in New Bedford and that it has been carried on in a bold, defiant manner. I do not know how I can better characterize the conclusions that one comes to from reading the inquest evidence than to quote the words of an Justice who heard the testimony when he stated recently in a conversation with the State police that the evidence "undoubtedly disclosed a system of vote buying."

The result of our work during these weeks in New Bedford leads to these conclusions:

(1) That there has been in

The Special Financial Review Edition
OF THE
BOSTON AMERICAN
TO BE ISSUED TOMORROW (MONDAY)

Will contain a review of the financial year, and a forecast of financial and business conditions for 1912, written by the American's financial experts and by leading financial and business authorities.

WALSH ASKS STATE BRIBERY INQUIRY

Urges Foss to Call on Legislature to Wipe Out Wholesale Corruption.

operation in many elections for years past in New Bedford a vicious system of vote buying.

(b) That votes were purchased in the State election held Nov. 7 last.

(c) That vote buying there is not sporadic but a chronic system and that the inertia of the local authorities in the past is largely responsible for its growth and continuance.

(d) That some action other than the mere punishment of individuals against whom evidence can be obtained should be undertaken which will prevent in the destruction of the "system" that has enjoyed long years of establishment and comparative immunity from interference in New Bedford.

A Protected Industry.

One newspaper in New Bedford has well expressed the situation when it referred to vote buying there as being a "protected industry."

It is with hesitancy that I approach the matter of making any recommendation as to what should be done by the Legislature against political conditions existing in any city, for it is unpleasant duty to request action. The Legislature against wretched politics, conditions existing in any city of the Commonwealth; but how can it be avoided when it is known that certain and systematic vote corruption exists there and that the honor of the city of New Bedford and the reputation of its citizens and police commissioners will cease if not end this evil. The appropriate remedy to be legislature at this time for the correction of this condition was principally based upon the existence of ballot corruption of a extraordinary extent.

Local Authorities Blamed.

It was then charged that vote buying was carried on openly, and that local authorities had in part by themselves to demoralizing political activities. The Legislature did not recommend the establishment of a commission

If it does so a report was likely to be published by politics-ridden citizens and local attorneys, with a view to finding what could be accomplished through legal legislation. At that inquest nearly 100 witnesses were examined privately. The evidence was then given to the public and no report of any kind was ever made on the evidence and no prosecutions were instituted. The result was that many people in New Bedford believed that the debauchee of the ballot was a long established, and public-spirited citizens came to the conclusion that there was no hope of ending suffrage corruption in that city.

This was the situation that confronted us when we went to New Bedford after the recent State election. The difficulty of obtaining evidence of sufficient character and weight for prosecuting the men really responsible must be apparent to everyone. In the nature of things it is extremely difficult to get specific evidence. The actual transaction is usually confined to few persons, either of whom are anxious for publicity. Men who sell their votes do like to be known as "squealers," and the vote buyer can be depended upon to be astute and clever enough to surround himself with such safeguards that detection is impossible so far as he can plan it.

Vote Buying System.

Yet notwithstanding these difficulties I think all of us who have been to establish beyond question the existence of a system of vote buying in that city.

The city of New Bedford is one of the most flourishing and prosperous cities in the Commonwealth. It has grown rapidly in population; its industries are among the most prosperous in the country. It has a great wealth and a greater future in the industrial world. Its citizens are ambitious. Its population is composed largely of the alien population is increasing.

The system of vote buying there is not a recent one. It has prevailed in a greater or lesser degree for years. It has been practiced so steadily and constantly that it has become a disposition there for nobody to pay any special attention to it. People admitted it was there and had been there for years. Even attempts to condone it were made by some. Men who engaged in it appeared to have long ago given up the thought that they were committing any grievous offense. The spirit of "let it alone" has and does still exist there in some quarters.

Clergymen Are Aroused.

All of this is attributable to the fact that local legal machinery did not seem to be able, or if able, was unwilling to grapple with the difficulty and grasp it out. A strong, vigorous and honest police force, if it could be operated with by court officers who could detect perjury and distinguish it from the truth, would be the means to apply the legal remedy to the known existing political fester, could have at any time freed the city. Local inaction and indifference has influenced men to "take chances" knowing that many had done the same thing in the past and had suffered no legal punishment.—*From the report of the Hon. David R. Walsh to the Governor on the New Bedford system of vote-buying.*

WALSH SAYS HONEST OFFICIALS COULD HAVE FREED NEW BEDFORD

A strong, vigorous and honest police force, assisted and cooperated with by local authorities who could detect perjury and distinguish it from the truth, willing and anxious to apply the legal remedy to the known existing political fester, could have at any time freed the city. Local inaction and indifference has influenced men to "take chances" knowing that many had done the same thing in the past and had suffered no legal punishment.—*From the report of the Hon. David R. Walsh to the Governor on the New Bedford system of vote-buying.*

cated out of the civic life of the community. There is at present an honest and strong public opinion prevailing in that city against its further continuance.

The clergymen of the city, almost without exception, representing every religious belief, recognize its existence, and will lend their influence to every honest effort that may be suggested. The clergy have a special personal interest, it is asserted, because they realize that a necessary outgrowth from polluting popular government are many other evils that follow in its train which seriously interfere with effective religious work.

Local Government at Stake.

The State police and myself have given much thought and time to the situation there existing. It is too great a problem for the State police or a prosecuting officer alone to work out successfully. We have no power to subpoena witnesses or examine under oath those who could give information that might lead to prosecutions. Here and there we can detect a violator of the law and bring him to justice, but these are not only the victims of the "system." The particular individuals concerned in many instances is not nearly as much to blame as the one or two "professionals" the organizers of the system and who furnish the money to carry on the work. In my judgment the State alone can destroy the system.

The Legislature can reach at the very vitals of this disease if the State government cannot eradicate it, it seems to me to be almost a demonstration that popular government is not a success in our municipalities. If municipal government is a failure, it is only a matter of time when State government will follow.

Effect is Statewide.

Though the disease is local to New Bedford its effect is Statewide. Votes purchased on local issues in New Bedford are purchasable on issues in the Commonwealth. A dishonest vote in New Bedford pollutes an honest vote elsewhere. A few hundred or a thousand purchasable votes in New Bedford can control an election and a city has a majority of eight thousand, elsewhere, even though they number a hundred thousand. Of what avail is it for men to argue for the adoption of direct legislation, such as the referendum and initiative, if the ballot can be corrupted with impunity and open and notorious corruption fund.

It is idle to expect that the evil can be remedied by the ordinary court and the late remedy of the writ of

There is only one difficulty and that is the moral resentment and sense of humiliation that its citizens feel because outside forces are necessary to aid in them. The evidence and conditions of this evil are so widespread, extending as it does more or less into all classes of society and to the control of all political parties, the only safe and proper remedy is to have from a disinterested source, a duly authorized body of investigators, who will take cognizance of the responsible parties only, leaving to the people of New Bedford, to bettering and be ing New Bedford.

Great Patriotic Duty.

It is not a partisan question—it is more than that. It is a great patriotic duty. It is an opportunity for the Commonwealth, through its State government, to assist a great community in abrogating an inherited evil that has even clung to it through local machinery as effectively destroy as home more powerful and difficult to attack.

I believe that if you call the matter to the attention of the Representatives of the people of the Commonwealth in the Legislature you will find that body desirous and willing to give its serious to this work, with the end in view that the voters in New Bedford may be cleansed of this political scandal and that vote buying in that city once and for all in this Commonwealth.

In what manner this work should be undertaken I do not presume to dictate, but I should be pleased to show over you or the Legislature desires to consider the question I will be glad to offer suggestions I think may assist you in the solution of a problem that has come to me through my work in New Bedford.

Respectfully yours,
DAVID F. WALSH.

HAINES FOR GOVERNOR.

Waterville Republican First in Field In Maine.

BANGOR, Dec. 30.—Hon. William T. Haines of Waterville, in letters to prominent Republicans in this section, made formal announcement that he will be a candidate for Governor of Maine on the Republican ticket at the primaries to be held in June.

Mr. Haines was a candidate at the last State convention, but at the last moment withdrew in favor of Hon. Bert M. Fernald, who was defeated for re-election by Governor Plaisted.

WILSON CAUSES DELAY.

Acts on Matter Use of Saccharine in Foods.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 30.—Secretary of Agriculture Wilson has announced a suspension of the effective date of the food inspection decision regulating the use of saccharine in foods from January 1 to February 1.

JAMES H. HADLEY DEAD.

Father and Half-Brother Were Governors of States.

SAN FRANCISCO, Dec. 30.—James Hamilton Hadley, a half-brother of Governor Herbert S. Hadley of Missouri, and formerly a Republican leader in Missouri, died today. He was a son of former Governor James Hadley of Lexington.

TURKISH CABINET RESIGNS.

Can't Agree on Policy Over War With Italy.

CONSTANTINOPLE, Dec. 30.—The Turkish cabinet formed on September 29 by Said Pasha, the grand vizier, resigned today as a result of dissension over the government's policy in the war with Italy.

FIGHT OVER GIRL'S SANITY IN COURT

Aged Senator Jewell of Dover, N. H., Says Granddaughter Is Mentally Unsound.

Continued from First Page.

gist, called such authorities as Dr Charles P Bancroft for thirty years Superintendent of the Asylum at Concord, Dr Frederick Perkins, for many years chief physician at Manchester and county physician for Hillsborough, Dr. William H. Lyons of Manchester—these three Harvard graduates—and Dr. Reuben Stone of Manchester, the best known woman practitioner in the State.

All four of these physicians—Bancroft Perkins, Lyons and Stone—gave substantially the same answers to three questions:

Q.—Is Annie M. Jewell insane? A.—She is not.

Q.—Is she an idiot? A.—She is not.

Q.—Is she non compos? A.—She is not

Q.—Is she a lunatic? A.—She is not

Q.—Would you call her a distracted person? A.—I should not.

Colonel Lewis Downe Jewell, Hon George T. Hughes—Dover's city solicitor by the way—asked the Sunday AMERICAN correspondent to say for them that because Senator Jewell's petition does not mean that the grandfather wants Annie declared insane in order that he may have her posted off to an insane asylum

"Colonel Jewell," City Solicitor Hughes said for the old gentleman, "would not bring the deplorable condition of his granddaughter before the Probate Court under our New Hampshire statute, in any way except that which he was reluctantly forced to adopt. Colonel Jewell would gird a guardian until he was twenty-one. He has continued to act in that capacity ever since because, in his opinion, Annie is not mentally capable of caring for her self.

Regardless of which opinion, it came out in a hearing yesterday that on at least one occasion Annie broke away from Jewell on a grandnephew's automobile trip to Manchester that he took her against Annie's will. Annie is to have her "placed in an institution" Mr. Hughes says that by the school Jewell ment that he was going to have her placed in the State for the insane at Concord, Canada. The institution at Laconia does not accept patients who are over-excited.

What the Law Says.

The New Hampshire law provides that: "Upon application of a relative or friend of a sane person, or of the Overseers of the Poor of the town where he lives, made to the Judge of Probate for the county, setting forth the apparent mental condition of said sane person, and stating that said person is without sufficient means of support, and that he is likely to become chargeable to the town, the Judge of Probate may, if he deems it necessary, appoint a guardian for such person, and may order the expenses of such guardianship to be paid out of the estate of such person."

Mrs. Annie Maud Jewell, wife of Senator Jewell, Probate Judge Wells named Dr. Sullivan, Dover's health officer, to act with the two physicians. They reported that the girl was insane.

The relatives of the girl who desire to get her committed say that they have served notice that they intend to appeal from the decision. Should the Probate Court decide that Miss Jewell is sane, they say, they will file another petition. Mrs. Jewell denies that the Petitioners attempted to kidnap Annie. She declares that Annie is "nervous" and "excitable." Mrs. Caroline Ferguson says, "I shall not deny that I did not like to see a friend of my self, who, so far as I am competent to judge, has had more than her share of trouble, treated as if she were known."

Senator Jewell's father died in 1901, when she was only a child. Her mother married Fred L. Pierce. Annie was then twelve years old. Pierce died a few years later.

Pierce, the step-father, from now on filled a series of housekeepers. Annie says he beat her. Mrs. Jewell denies this. She testified yesterday that some—not all—of the housekeepers abused Annie. The youngster has been so impaired from child hood that she can hardly read.

When she was nineteen she removed to Manchester and secured employment with Abbot Collins. She says she swept the floors, made the beds, ran errands, took care of the babies and paid $3 a week board.

The Collins's also testified, wasted $7 or $7.50 a week for Annie. Mrs. Senator Jewell, who paid her bills by check, also testified that Annie "was generous to a fault, honorable—gave a car or so—she came to Dover to visit couple of years ago—she began asking Colonel Jewell about Manchester and Dover and she said, 'I wish and sure it was she wanted to live in a change.'"

Estate Worth $10,000.

Senator Jewell himself testified yesterday that he was worth about $10,000. In answer to a question—they were out on the piazza and Annie was sitting so back to Mrs. Chester—he asked her:

"What do you know for?"

The relations between the Senator and his granddaughter have been strained ever since.

The girl's estate is supposed to be worth in the neighborhood of from $10,000 to $13,000. Part of it was inherited yesterday that he would not tell just how much. Part of it was left by Mrs. Annie Maud Jewell, Mrs. Ferguson says, and Mrs. Chester testified yesterday that he would not tell just how much. Part of it was left by Mrs. Annie Maud Jewell, wife of Senator Jewell, and

ACTUAL SIZE 6⅞ x 8⅝ INCHES

ACTUAL SIZE 8 x 12 INCHES

ACTUAL SIZE 11 ½ x 15 INCHES

Three Great Educational Books For American Readers!

NEVER before has so much knowledge and information been combined in three books. Every subject, all statistics fully covered. In these three books there is a college education. By special arrangements with the publishers of these books the AMERICAN is able to offer them to its readers at scarcely the cost of freight and handling. Every home should have these books. Every school child, every student should have them handy for reference. Every business man should have them on his desk. ═══ THEY CAN ONLY BE SECURED THROUGH THE BOSTON AMERICAN.

THE MODERN

UNIVERSAL ENCYCLOPEDIA

TO IMPROVE THE MIND—AND A GENERAL KNOWLEDGE BUILDER

GENUINE LIMP LEATHER.

Printed on Bible Paper Contains over 2,500 illustrations—treats over 10,000 subjects; has the comp'ete United States 1910 census; 625 pages of rare knowledge.

The Latest, the Best, the Most Convenient Reference Book Ever Published

This handy Encyclopedia displaces the unwieldy, expensive Encyclopedias of the Past—only weighs 30 ounces—and answers every requirement of an Encyclopedia. Invaluable in the home or office

SIMPLE, CONCISE AND ACCURATE

In this volume you will find all you want to know about everything you want to know, treated in a simple concise manner and with the accuracy that has made [illegible] the most popular and [illegible] Encyclopedias published. [illegible] and [illegible] have been brought down to the present day. Every [illegible] words and phrases of the great scientific [illegible]

CONVENIENT FOR REFERENCE

HANDY the MODERN UNIVERSAL ENCYCLOPEDIA is the perfect reference quality of BIBLE paper, the pages are the three-column width with [illegible] ILLUSTRATIONS; a compilation of the WORLD'S [illegible] knowledge. It is in good question the most intensely practical BOOK [illegible] ever published, telling the daily requirements of the man, woman, boy and girl in every walk of life.

Seven Coupons and 93 Cents if Called for. By Mail Include 20 Cents Extra for Delivery Charges.

BOSTON AMERICAN

CROSCUP'S UNITED STATES HISTORY
MODERN UNIVERSAL ENCYCLOPEDIA
NEW CENSUS ATLAS OF THE WORLD
COUPON

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31

A Set Consists of 7 Coupons of Consecutive Dates

HISTORY MADE VISIBLE

CROSCUP'S UNITED STATES HISTORY

WITH SYNCHRONIC CHARTS, MAPS AND STATISTICAL DIAGRAMS

OUR NATION'S HISTORY AT A GLANCE

For The HOUSEHOLD, The BUSY MAN, The STUDENT, The [illegible]

THIS unique work marks a revolution in teaching historical facts, which are fixed in the mind through the sharpest of your senses, the SIGHT, by means of a **BEAUTIFULLY COLORED CHART,** which in a space 12x43 inches presents to the eye the entire **four centuries** of United States History.

THE TEXT of the volume presents a mass of systematically arranged historical information which it is impossible to find in any [illegible]

1. A Graphic Outline of United States History arranged year by year with the [illegible]
2. The [illegible] of the United States traced [illegible] by step, and [illegible] by Historical Key Notes.
3. [illegible] and the Causes from Political Parties Shown. The Effects [illegible] Clearly Demonstrated by Facts and Figures.
4. [illegible] with Dates and Facts, such as Immigration [illegible] and Political Parties with Presidents, Platforms, Conventions, with [illegible] Contents [illegible]

OPINIONS OF LEADING EDUCATORS

PROF. WM LYON PHELPS, Ph. D., Yale College ✱ [illegible]

GEORGE E. FELLOWS, Ph. D., LL. D., President of University of Maine [illegible]

HON. JOHN W. GOFF, Judge of Supreme Court, New York [illegible]

JAMES K. PATTERSON, Ph. D., LL. D., President Emeritus, State University of Kentucky [illegible]

HENRY W. ELSON, Ph. D., Litt. D., Professor of History, Ohio University. [illegible]

WILLIAM MacDONALD, LL. D., Professor of History, Brown University. [illegible]

Seven Coupons and 89 cents if called for. By Mail include 20 cents extra for delivery charges.

THE NEW CENSUS

Physical, Pictorial and Descriptive

ATLAS OF THE WORLD

BY

E. G. RAVENSTEIN, F. R. G. S.

Honorary Fellow of the Geographical Societies of Edinburgh, Amsterdam, Lisbon and Frankfort-on-Main

THE DESCRIPTION AND GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES OF COMMERCE WITH ILLUSTRATIONS AND MAPS

BY

W. A. TAYLOR, M. A., F. R. G. S.

CONTAINING OVER 100 MAPS AND DIAGRAMS IN COLOR AND NUMEROUS HALF-TONE ILLUSTRATIONS

Arranged and Edited by

CHARLES HIGGINS, B. A.

Editor Americanized Encyclopædia Britannica

The Making of America — Modern Mercantile [illegible]

New Condensed Universal [illegible] Pictorial Home and Reference Library, etc. etc.

The Very Latest and Most Complete Atlas Ever Published. Treats of More Subjects than any Atlas Ever Before Published.

Seven Coupons and 95 cents if called for. By mail include 20 cents extra for delivery charges.

Call and examine these books. To see them will be to want them. Meanwhile clip out the first coupon herewith and start your set at once. One set of coupons good for one or all books upon payment of stipulated amounts.

AMERICAN PREMIUM DEPARTMENT, 275 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

TWO STATES DARE G. O. P. AND "MEYER'S NAVY SET" TO CLOSE YARD AT PORTSMOUTH

By ELIAS McQUAID.

[illegible] 30.—Now that [illegible] something more [illegible] to all this chatter [illegible] the New York, the Rep[illegible] Portsmouth navy yards—super[illegible] all hopes with a great navy base [illegible] navy ancient and beauti[illegible] Piscataqua pressed to a realization of [illegible] life in all its stake, blames [illegible] Meyer.

[illegible] the settled opinion of [illegible] navy expressed to all who [illegible] that their Society is behind the [illegible] New York and Boston [illegible] and locate in Rhode Island. [illegible] opinion was pithily expressed to the [illegible] AMERICAN correspondent by a [illegible] Maine man.

"Anyone who knows the navy [illegible]," said he, "can see through this [illegible] at Meyer even at a distance of [illegible] miles. It is the scheme of [illegible] a contingent of our American navy [illegible] and these women and young [illegible] are for Portsmouth. In [illegible] was the 104 Point Comfort and [illegible] navy said Newport. That is [illegible] to be put. When the time comes [illegible] for [illegible] years of shore duty they [illegible] want to be with what they admit [illegible] Even [illegible] Washington [illegible] Meyer into [illegible] cut to his desire from the [illegible] Republicans [illegible] Democrats [illegible] Meyer [illegible] Boston [illegible] Democrats [illegible] Lodge are [illegible] Democrats [illegible] Democrats [illegible] Democrats

Male Help Wanted.

WANTED — Manager for wholesale and retail store for distribution of butterine and bakers' shortenings in Boston. We want a capable salesman who can take complete charge of branch and secure results. Address, stating age, experience, references and salary expected. JOHN F. JELKE CO., Chicago, Ill.

WANTED, MANAGER—Large western manufacturer of food products opening a New England wholesale and retail distributing house in Boston, wishes capable manager and salesmen; state age, experience, references and salary desired. T 951, Boston American

Silk, Dress Goods and Linen Salesmen

WANTED for our great January ... well known Boston specialty corset. Must have ... SH PARA NORWELL COMPANY

Wanted —Two Needle Cylinder Vampers. Steady Employment. P. COGAN & SON, SHOE MANUFACTURERS, STONEHAM, MASS

WANTED

FIRST-CLASS Hand Turner Operators on automobile parts. No others need apply to METZ COMPANY Crescent Park, Waltham, Mass.

WANTED, MAN WORKS

A CHOCOLATE GOODS ...

PATTERN MAKER

LINEMEN WANTED

Male Help—Miscellaneous.

Y. M. C. A. AUTOMOBILE SCHOOL THE BEST OF THEM ALL 31 HOLYOKE STREET 10 ASHBURTON PLACE

TELEGRAPHY

TAUGHT day and night; railroad, commercial, stock, ... MASS. COLLEGE OF TELEGRAPHY.

WILLIAMS AUTO CO

SALESMAN WANTED

Earn $15—$18—Day of Evening, ... AUTO GUIDE ...

ALDEN-COWEN BALL & BARBER SCHOOL ...

RAILWAY MAIL CLERKS get $800 to $1400 ... Boston American.

A STRONG FINANCIAL INSTITUTION, ... DRAWING ... FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Dept. 160-B, ...

AUTO DRIVING lessons, $1 each; 6 for $5. ...

PRESS SYNDICATE, Lexington, N. Y.

ALL CIVIL SERVICE CANDIDATES ... BILLS & BIXLER CO., ...

WANTED—Men to learn ... and ages. T 949, Boston American.

BIG MONEY AND FREE OUTFIT ... PRESS SYNDICATE, Lexington, N. Y.

WANTED—Men to learn ... BIG MONEY AND FREE OUTFIT ... PRESS SYNDICATE, Lexington, N. Y.

Male Help—Miscellaneous.

MEN WANTED, age 18 to 35, for ... STANDARD ... FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Dept. 160-B, ...

WANTED—Men to learn ... BIG MONEY AND FREE OUTFIT ... PRESS SYNDICATE, Lexington, N. Y.

Agents and Canvassers.

Business Chances.

J. J. RILEY & CO.

TRANSIENT HOUSE, $500

W. I. DELANEY
REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE
14 Tremont St., Tel. Tre. 760.

Dogs, Cats, Pets, Etc.

PATENTS
JOSHUA R. H. POTTS

Poultry, Pigeons, Etc.

PATENTS
BOOKS, ADVICE AND SEARCH FREE
Watson L. Coleman, Patent Lawyer

Desks, Showcases, Etc.

Sewing Machines.

Charcoal in Bulk.

Schools and Colleges.

Books, Stamps, Etc.

Business Chances.

The New England
Real Estate and Business Exchange

Business Chances.

G. A. Proctor

BOSTON REAL ESTATE CO.
"We Protect the Buyer"

HICKS & McGINLEY

OPTICAL BUSINESS

Restaurant For Sale.

WILL PAY SPOT CASH

GENERAL SALES MANAGER

FOR SALE—Light Mfg. Business

Automobiles.

PRIMO

PRICE 60 CENTS QUART CAN
PRIMO COMPANY,
NEWTON CENTRE, MASS.

F. SHIRLEY BOYD,
903 Boylston Street,
Boston, Mass.

$150 BUYS MUNROE 10H MODEL

COLUMBIA LANDAULET

Automobiles for Sale.

Motorcycles.

Machinery and Tools.

Lathes, planers, drills, punch presses and milling machines; also one 48-in. iron saw table; all second-hand tools; guaranteed in first-class condition. FACTORY & MILL SUPPLY CO., 5 India square, cor. Broad St., Boston.

ENGINES
GAS, GASOLINE, PRODUCER GAS AND OIL

DYNAMOS AND MOTORS

Automobiles.

PRIMO

F. SHIRLEY BOYD,
903 Boylston Street,
Boston, Mass.

$150 BUYS MUNROE 10H MODEL

COLUMBIA LANDAULET

Automobiles for Sale.

Typewriters.

RENT TYPEWRITERS
$5 for 3 Months Upward

Reliable Typewriters

Wigs and Toupees.

Bicycles.

Photographs, Cameras, Etc.

C. W. SHEPARD

EUCYPLIAN GERMAN LENS
RALPH HARRIS & COMPANY,

Razors Sharpened

Do Not Throw Away

Men's Specialties.

Harrison's
672 Washington St., cor. Beach St.

Half Yearly Clearance Sale now on—All over the Store evidence of money saving—cold weather comfortables for men or boys, for work or pleasure—Every item here advertised means a substantial saving on the desirable goods—Read carefully.

$1.25 Men's Heavy Grey Sweaters, now 79c.

$1.25 Men's One Buckle Fleece-lined Overshoes, 98c.

$15 Men's Plaid Back, belt back, Overcoats, now $9.75.

$1.15 and $1.50 extra fine Men's Shirts, now 98c.

50c Boys' Genuine Bell Blouses, now 39c.

$1.25 Genuine Horse Hide Lined Mittens, now 89c.

Men's 50c Health Fleece Underwear, now 35c. 3 for $1.00.

Men's Worsted and Cheviot Suits, value up to $12.00, now $7.00.

Boys' Fur Trimmed Overcoats, sizes 3 to 10, value $5.00, now $2.98.

$12.50, $13.50, $15.00 Convertible Collar Overcoats, now $8.75.

Men's Natural Wool Underwear, $1.00 value, now 59c.

Beach Jackets, Heavy Pants, Cardigan Jackets, Men's Heavy Reefers, Fur Caps—All kinds of Gloves—All marked down.

S. H. Harrison Co.
Washington and Beach Streets

Clothing.

UNION HAT CO.
Boston's Best Bargains for
MONDAY AND TUESDAY

THE STORE THAT BEATS THEM
ALL FOR LOW PRICES
Hanover, Union and Marshall Streets.

Women's Specialties.

NEVER BEFORE

We will make you a tailored suit to order for $9.00 complete, including material and lining, no higher; also Polo coats for $9, no higher.

Consider this carefully after reading, then compare this low price of $9.00 with the price of your last suit

Ladies' Tailor and Dress-maker,
121 Causeway St., Boston
Open Evenings Till 9 P. M.

Irregular Features

E. P. REID, M. D., 80 Boylston Street

Ladies Hair Dressing
Human Hair Goods

Huxham's Absorbent FOOT-PADS

FURS R

PUFFS MADE FROM COMBINGS 15c
DR. KLOUS
HAIRDRESSING AND MANICURING

Billiards and Pool.

Brunswick Balke Collender Co

Bowling Alleys on Easy Payments
Send for free catalogue.

Wage Earners, Take Notice

Marks & Chester
105 Dudley St., Cor. Dudley St.
12 YEARS OF HONEST DEALINGS
I WILL SELL 2500 OVERCOATS
WHILE THEY LAST
YOUR CHOICE $5.50

Zaff's Clothing Co.
Overcoats from $2 Up

Willner's Dress Suit Parlors

KEEZER

Horses and Carriages.

A BARGAIN
Horse, Wagon and Harness

$60 HORSE HARNESS CARRIAGE

THE BOSTON AMERICAN
Published Daily and Sunday at 90 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.
BRANCH OFFICES: NEW YORK OFFICE, TRIBUNE BUILDING; CHICAGO OFFICE, 1 WEST MONROE STREET.
WALTER SCOTT, PUBLISHER, BOSTON, MASS.
NEW ENGLAND NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND PRINTING CO.
Entered as second-class matter June 4, 1877 at the postoffice at Boston, Mass.
Entered as second-class matter at the Postoffice, Quebec, Canada.
Subscription rates, payable in advance, for the United States and Canada and Mexico.
One year $6.00
Six months 3.00
Daily and Sunday 6.00
One year 3.00
Six months 1.50
Sunday only 2.00
One year 1.00
Six months ..... .50
Foreign subscriptions, add postage at the rate for one copy daily and 8 cents per copy

Real Estate for Sale. Real Estate for Sale.

BOSTON, CUBA

Land of Continual Flowers, Sunshine and Harvest.
ATTRACTIVE HOMES AND LUCRATIVE EMPLOYMENT

In the heart of the famous Cubitas Valley, between the mountains and the sea, where is located the most popular and progressive American settlement in all Cuba, the

BOSTON COLONY, BOSTON, CUBA

The tract was selected, named and is largely owned and settled by New England people, whose judgment was the deciding factor in its purchase. Under the full glare of the tropical sun, [illegible] oranges have been brought to bearing and hundreds of acres of [illegible] are being added to the fruit and a super-structure is being built for the handling of the crop. The [illegible] has repeated over $200,000 in one season alone and the [illegible] will be increased from year to year. The colony needs, and all through the energy of New England people.

SMALL PAYMENT DOWN, CROPS DO THE REST

The "Boston Colony" actually guarantees the largest returns, in the shortest time, from the smallest investment, of any legitimate proposition ever offered. Under its popular plans, a 10-acre farm under good cultivation may be had by a few small payments running over one year or so, and by end of third year the purchaser will have all of his investment back, own the land and owe nothing on it. This outlay covers all necessary payments on the land, clearing, planting and care to harvest time, and where the owner does his own work, most of this outlay is saved to him. The Company will, if desired, do all the work, harvest and market the products for the owner, at absolute cost to him, and he can take possession whenever he desires, or leave produce in place. His profits will be the same in either case. This is guaranteed by a Company having over $150,000 of Real Estate assets and not a dollar of debts. It's Sure

QUICK RETURNS, LARGE PROFITS, SMALL COST

Sugar is the one great crop of Cuba. It brings the largest returns, and is the most profitable crop to grow. Sugar cane will produce from 3 to 5 tons per acre and sells for $50 to $75 per ton. Grape Fruit of the highest perfection has been grown in Cuba for years, and the industry has proved so that fruit can be sold at a profit at 1 cent each. Pineapples are also growing to perfection in Cuba. Every 10 acres of fruit will net a handsome income.

BUY INCOME PRODUCING HOUSE LOTS IN BOSTON, CUBA

Put a short [illegible] into [illegible] may be had for $20 to $100 each, on easy payments. Each lot is a [illegible] in value from the start, and will [illegible] to [illegible] in a few years. Every lot is [illegible] in the world, near two and never too [illegible] Boston, Cuba, is the [illegible] of all commerce of the West Indies, and between Cuba, Cuba second and the United States fourth.

NO FROSTS, NO DROUTHS, NO FERTILIZER

It don't what you pay for the land that counts in the end, it's what the land pays you. Every [illegible] in Boston, Cuba, will pay for itself in a few years, and then [illegible]

Pianos and Musical Instruments. Pianos and Musical Instruments

MOTHERS, REMEMBER
MY GREAT
PIANO SALE
Lasts Until Jan. 6, 1912

SUCCESS

REAL PIANO BARGAINS
Prices Never Heard of Before

YOUR OLD PIANO, PHONOGRAPH OR TYPEWRITER TAKEN IN EXCHANGE FULL VALUE GIVEN

$5.00 Down $1.00 a Week

SPECIAL NOTICE TO PIANO DEALERS

ROXBURY PIANO STORAGE SALESROOMS CO.
SALES EVERY DAY
OPEN MON., THURS. AND SAT. EVENINGS TILL 9 O'CLOCK
2418 Washington St., Roxbury, Mass.

Music
PIANOS TUNED $1.00

Dancing Academies.
STAGE DANCING

Barnard's
$1-Piano-Plan
Down $1 a Week

IVERS & POND PIANOS

FREEMAN

Opticians
FREE!
HOME EYE TESTER
Is Worth Money To You.
SAMUEL ORKIN
LARGEST IN NEW ENGLAND
167 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON

Dermatology
Begin the New Year

Furs.
FURS

Diamonds, Watches and Jewelry
ROY

Deaths.

Lost and Found

Barter and Exchange.

Exchange.

Patents.

Special Announcements.
Teeth! Teeth!!

Business Personals.

Astrology.

Printing

Religious Services

Lawyers

Information Wanted

Collections.
COLLECTIONS EVERYWHERE

Educational and Instruction.

ANDREW W. PRESTON BUYS 'EDGEWATER'
Fine Estate at Phillips Beach Is Transferred by Luke Shepard, Jr.

One of the largest and most important sales at Phillips Beach, Swampscott, has just been completed at the office of Luke Shepard, Jr.

Weston.

STRONG TONE MARKS REALTY OF THE YEAR
Many Titles Change Hands and Other Big Deals Are Pending as 1912 Opens.

By FRANK G. LAVELLE.

Though the past year has not perhaps been the most prosperous that real estate workers could desire or reached the high mark set by the realty harvest in 1906, the tone of the market has been fairly strong and 1912 opens with the promise of a large measure of bright times ahead. During the past two months some of the best deals of the year have been closed and the trading which has affected all parts of the city and suburbs has been very satisfying.

Some of the brokers who have been speaking about poor business have lost track of the many important real estate sales that have been put through the mart of late and with larger ones in sight for 1912. Not only have there all important properties to be sold, but many of the city's changed hands which are great improvements in the property as desirable for which these estates are acquired for holding operations, especially in the western end of new suburbs and the older suburbs have shown a good gain over those of the past year.

Boom for Hyde Park.

The [illegible] of Hyde Park means that real estate in that section of the city will be taken at a higher [illegible] The [illegible] of new residences in Hyde Park will force the erection of [illegible] apartment houses [illegible] other buildings. What will result [illegible] Boston.

Record for the Year.

As a [illegible] of the improvement in real estate conditions it [illegible] that the past year over those of the previous years is shown by the statistics of the [illegible] of Deeds according to the files of the Boston Real Estate Exchange, both the total number of sales and the number of mortgages show a substantial increase during the year over 1910. The amount of mortgages given, also, is [illegible] over those of the previous year, the mortgage average for the year [illegible] being $6,000 [illegible] for the corresponding [illegible] 1910. For the [illegible] Boston Real Estate Exchange gives the record for the year:

	1911	1910	1909
All [illegible]	13,960	13,445	14,500
All [illegible]	11,162	11,144	11,104
Mtgs. $2[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]
Mtgs. $2[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]
Mtgs. $

SLOW DELIVERIES IN CORN PINCH SHORTS

Wheat Prices Influenced by Exportable Surplus of Argentina.

By JOSEPH F. PRICHARD.

CHICAGO, Dec. 30.—Considerable disappointment because of the restricted small movement of corn from the farms was shown by shorts and bears last week. Some of these who put out short lines for December have been unable to "make good" in the way of delivery and they have been forced to go into the pit and cover up their positions at serious losses.

The weather has been greatly against the corn movement. Corn shredding bees have and should not be staged during damp weather. Another drawback was the muddy roads in the country and the inability of farmers to haul even an empty wagon to the railway station. These conditions have favored the bulls, and they have made money on the bulge in the December corn.

Corn Conditions Uncertain.

Conditions in the corn market are still uncertain, but if the weather continues cold and clear the movement will soon be up to the capacity of the railways of the corn belt.

Foreigners are giving this grain more attention, and shipments abroad last week were nearly double those of the week before and were almost equal to the exports for the corresponding week in 1910.

The situation in wheat is still on a rainbow chase. Better in the Argentine Republic a price-maker, for a time at least. As there are only seven steamers in the ports of that country, having room for the very near future is assured; shipments last week were larger than in the week previous. When storage room in Argentina is very limited, farmers there are not forcing their wheat upon the importing nations unless satisfactory prices are assured. The exportable surplus of that country is estimated all the way from 75,000,000 to 250,000,000 bushels.

Calve advices from India and Australia report conditions favorable to the bears in the speculative centres of Europe, as well as in the United States.

Wheat Shipments Light.

World's shipments of wheat are expected to be about 8,000,000 bushels, compared with actual shipments of 8,500,000 bushels for the corresponding time a year ago. Broomhall estimates there will be a good increase in the amount of breadstuffs on ocean passage this week. The cash wheat situation is still the crux of markets to deal with only an occasional lot of real inferior wheat at prices generally favorable to them. Stocks at Chicago show a decrease, the holdings at Minneapolis are said to be even larger than in the market. The Kansas market is dull.

Oats have sold somewhat higher during the latter days, largely because the improved demand on eastern shipping account and the greatly reduced supplies. There is a larger open interest in May and the likelihood that stocks will cover on all short spots, while longs will sell to get profits.

MONEY MARKETS.

Money, stocks and Boston and New York were as follows:

	Dec. 30, 1911	Dec. 31, 1910
Boston call loans	4½ @ 5	4½ @ 5
Call in New York	4½ @ 5	4½ @ 5
Money, prime paper	4½ @ 5	4½ @ 5
Time and six months	4½ @ 5	4½ @ 5
Sterling, 60 days	4.84 @ 4.84½	4.83½ @ 4.84
Sterling, demand	4.86 @ 4.86½	4.85½ @ 4.86
Francs, demand	5.18½ @ 5.17½	5.17½ @ 5.16½
Francs, 60 days	5.20½ @ 5.19½	5.19½ @ 5.18½
Bar silver	51	53
Mexican dollars	39	41
Call money	3½ @ 4	5 @ 6½
Ninety days	3½ @ 4	5 @ 6½
Six months	3½ @ 4	5 @ 6½

LIBERTY BOND SALES TO-DAY.

	Total.	1st 3½.	1st 4.	2d 4.
Boston	$1,000	$1,000		
New York	2,945,000	1,000	1,000	2,943,000
Total	2,946,000	1,000	1,000	2,943,000
New York	1,447,737,700	189,715,650	1,000,150,417	257,871,633
Boston	84,149,000	46,550,150	30,000,000	7,598,850
Total	1,531,886,700	236,265,800	1,030,150,417	265,470,483

Treasury certificates: Previously reported, $1,000; total, $2,000.

Hunt, Ellis & Co.

BANKERS & BROKERS

Members Consolidated Stock Exchange of N. Y.

27 State Street, Boston
66 Broad Street, N. Y.

Our Market Letter on
The Situation:
Pacific Mail
Southern Railway
AND
Lehigh Valley
Sent Free on Application.

FOR SALE

100 C. N. Y. Air L. 4.00 | 50 Am. May W. pref. 12.00
500 Mont. Coal & C. 10.00 | 10,000 Cal. Petroleum 6.00
100 Am. Manufac. 4.00 | 100 Adams Copper 6.25
100 Am. Pneumatic 4.00 | 100 Ariz. Com. 6.00
100 Am. Pneumatic pref. 15.00 | 100 Nevada Con. 6.00
4-6 Bates Motor 1.00 | 2 Penn Rub. Ind. Com. 6.00
100 Bay State Gas 6.00 | 100 Penn Rub. Ind. pref. 60.00
2000 Bay A. Lead 1.12 | 100 Ariz. Com. 6.00
100 Bos. Ferry 6.00 | 100 Ray Con. 6.00
1000 Bos. Ferry pref. 10.00 | 100 Ray Con. 6.00
1000 Canal Nevada 0.50 | 100 Ariz. Com. 6.00
1000 Cent. Oil 0.50 | 100 Ariz. Com. 6.00
1000 Catalpa Min. 0.50 | 100 Ariz. Com. 6.00
1000 Cent. Oil 0.50 | 100 Ariz. Com. 6.00
1000 Cent. Oil 0.50 | 100 Ariz. Com. 6.00
2000 Bos. Ferry 0.50 | 100 Ariz. Com. 6.00
2000 Bos. Ferry 0.50 | 100 Ariz. Com. 6.00
50 Am. Sug. pref. 75.00 | 5000 Cal. Con. Oil 0.50
1000 Range Hill Oil 0.50 | 1000 Mo. State Bank 0.50

Will buy any stock having a market value.

Write for Our List

WILSON W. FAY & CO.

Established 1865.

15 State St., Boston

Telephone 1022 Main.

Stockholders of

NEVADA UTAH

Before Acting, Should Send for Analysis of Proposed

Readjustment Plan

J. Thomas Reinhardt

MINING—CURB STOCKS

Best facilities for executing orders

54 Devonshire Street, Boston.

16 Broad St., New York.

120 King St., W., Toronto.

For Sale—OXFORD LINEN A B & C

JAMES SHAY & CO., 60 State St., Boston

INTERBOROUGH PFD. IS MARKET LEADER

Jumps 3 Points in Wall Street in Final Stock Trading of the Year.

By THOMAS C. SHOTWELL.

NEW YORK, Dec. 30.—Interborough Metropolitan preferred had the honor of being the stock market leader to the last session of the year. It rose more than three points, touching the high level of 54, while Union Pacific, Reading, Steel and Alcohol maintained comparatively unchanged. Following moderately at the end of the procession.

Great Northern Ore certificates also had a sharp advance, gaining nearly five points as a result of the disclosure in this column that trustees will in a couple of weeks publish a detailed report that will show among other things that practically every dollar received from the United States Steel Corporation remains intact in the treasury thereof. As a result, dividends on the Ore certificates having been paid by receipts from other sources than trading was on a basis of 6 per cent., dividends on the Ore certificates having been paid by receipts from other sources than trading was on a basis of 6 per cent. being dealt in only sufficiently to get them quoted for banking purposes. The bank statement was favorable in every way, the surplus and the actual statements, although the actual statement showed the larger figure.

Standard Stocks Drop.

Trading showed a distinct change in tone toward the close of the week and material losses were recorded in standard issues. The decline of Steel, Union Pacific and Reading attracted particular attention, but the movement was general. It was based on the fact that manipulation by banking interests has been suspended, which in turn is probably due largely to the fact that Steel companies are finding it difficult to make further advances in the prices of material. The Steel companies are having a heavy tonnage of orders but at very low prices, so that the profits will be relatively small for such a large business.

Efforts to secure better prices have resulted in withdrawal of the railroads from negotiations. The result is that, until the while mills are busy, new business is at a standstill.

Railroads Disappointed.

Railroad earnings for November are disappointing the financial world. Improvement had been expected in general business was apparently better. Reports of the Harriman lines and the Rock Island made the figures look liberal in comparison, while mills are busy, new business is at a standstill.

Railroads Disappointed.

Railroad earnings for November are disappointing the financial world. Improvement had been expected in general business was apparently better. Reports of the Harriman lines and the Rock Island made the figures look liberal in comparison, but the net, in view of these figures unofficial rumors that the rail trade are doing better. Trade activity is also quite marked.

Money rates have continued strong and the leading copper stocks have moved together, with the result that the week's net has exhibited liquidation on an extensive scale, but the movement of this sort that they follow the declining movement at the end of the week.

Several directors voted a cash bonus of $1,650,000 to be distributed among employes, together with a 25-share new stock, but the price at which the stock is to be issued has not been announced.

Movements of the Tobacco stocks continued perplexing.

CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE.

	Wheat.	Last.	Corn.	Last.	Oats.	Last.
Dec	96¾	96¾	66¾	66¾	44¾	44¾
May	96¾	96¾	66¾	66¾	44¾	44¾
July	94½	94½	64¾	64¾	43¾	43¾

	Pork.	Last.	Lard.	Last.	Ribs.	Last.
Jan	17.90	17.90	10.02	10.02	9.75	9.75
May	18.17	18.17	10.17	10.17	9.90	9.90

Boston Stocks

RAILROADS

	High.	Low.	Last.
Boston Elevated	150½	150½	150½
Boston & Lowell	130	130	130
Bos. & Me. R. R.	130½	130½	130½
Bos. Con.	3½	3½	3½
West End	90	90	90

BONDS.

C., B. & Q. 4s	96	96	96
Am. Tel. & T. 4s	90¾	90¾	90¾
Atl. Gulf & W. I. 5s	101	101	101

MINING STOCKS.

Adventure	8¼	8¼	8¼
Arcadian	4¾	4¾	4¾
Arizona Commercial	31	31	31
Bingham Con.	45	45	45
Calumet & Arizona	69½	69½	69½
Calumet & Hecla	650	650	650
Centennial	17¼	17¼	17¼
Copper Range	56	56	56
Daly West	20½	20½	20½
Davis Daly	1¼	1¼	1¼
Granby	56	56	56
Greene Cananea	6¾	6¾	6¾
La Salle Copper	13	13	13
Mason Valley	5¾	5¾	5¾
Mass. Gas	57	57	57
Miami Copper	23¼	23¼	23¼
Michigan	11	11	11
Mohawk	57	57	57
Nevada Con.	17	17	17
North Butte	23	23	23
Old Colony	23	23	23
Old Dominion	37	37	37
Osceola	116	116	116
Parrot	39	39	39
Quincy	104	104	104
Ray Con.	20¾	20¾	20¾
Santa Fe	1	1	1
Shannon	10¼	10¼	10¼
Superior	32¾	32¾	32¾
Superior & Boston	1¼	1¼	1¼
Tamarack	70	70	70
Trinity	12¾	12¾	12¾
U. S. Coal & Oil	1	1	1
U. S. Smelting	43¾	43¾	43¾
U. S. Smelting pref.	52¾	52¾	52¾
Utah Con.	11¾	11¾	11¾
Utah Copper	45¾	45¾	45¾
Victoria	3¾	3¾	3¾
Wolverine	106	106	106

TELEPHONES

American	126	126	126
New England	127	127	127

ELECTRIC COMPANIES

Boston & Wor. pref.	54	54	54
Edison Electric	250	250	250
Mass. Electric pref.	65½	65½	65½

MISCELLANEOUS

Am. Pneumatic pref.	16	16	16
Am. Sug. pref.	116½	116½	116½
Am. Woolen	31¾	31¾	31¾
United Fruit	134	134	134
United Fruit Mach.	51½	51½	51½

UNLISTED SECURITIES

Amalgamated	66¾	66	66
Am. Sug. Chem. pf.	100	100	100
Am. Woolen	31¾	31¾	31¾
Armour, Swift & W. L. E.	96	96	96
Aspinook	110	110	110
Boston Suburban	87	87	87
Boston Woven Hose	110	110	110
Brown	110	110	110
Chandler	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic pref.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 2d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 3d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 4th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 5th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 6th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 7th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 8th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 9th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 10th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 11th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 12th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 13th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 14th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 15th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 16th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 17th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 18th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 19th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 20th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 21st pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 22d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 23d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 24th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 25th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 26th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 27th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 28th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 29th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 30th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 31st pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 32d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 33d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 34th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 35th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 36th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 37th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 38th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 39th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 40th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 41st pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 42d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 43d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 44th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 45th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 46th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 47th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 48th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 49th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 50th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 51st pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 52d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 53d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 54th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 55th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 56th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 57th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 58th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 59th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 60th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 61st pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 62d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 63d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 64th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 65th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 66th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 67th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 68th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 69th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 70th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 71st pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 72d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 73d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 74th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 75th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 76th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 77th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 78th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 79th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 80th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 81st pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 82d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 83d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 84th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 85th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 86th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 87th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 88th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 89th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 90th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 91st pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 92d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 93d pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 94th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 95th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 96th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 97th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 98th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 99th pf.	110	110	110
Chicago Pneumatic 100th pf.	110	110	110

Boston Curb

Furnished by J. Thomas Reinhardt, member of Boston Curb, No. 54 Devonshire street, and No. 66 Broad street, New York.

RANGES FOR WEEK QUALIFIED LIST.

Stocks.	High.	Low.	Last.
Amer. Zinc	24¾	24¾	24¾
Amer. Zinc pref.	75	75	75
Boston Gas	27	27	27
Bos. Con. Gas	27 16	25 16	25 16
Bos. Con. Gas pref.	90	90	90
Butte Central	7	7	7
Calumet	1	1 16	1 16
Cal. & Arizona	66	66	66
Cal. & Hecla	650	650	650
Cal. & Hecla rights	3 15 16	3 15 16	3 15 16
Cal. & Nevada	2	2	2
Cal. & Nevada rights	1	1	1
Cal. & Nevada pref.	2	2	2
Cal. & Nevada pref.

TO EXTEND
OUR VALUED CUSTOMERS
A NEW YEAR'S
GREETINGS
for your aid we have completed the most successful year in our helpful business life.

Shepard Norwell Company

WINTER ST. TEMPLE PLACE TREMONT ST.

CLEARANCE PRICES
ON OUR ENTIRE STOCK OF
BOYS' OVERCOATS
And on all odd lots of Boys' Suits, Sweaters, Furnishing Goods, Hats, Caps, etc. Sizes and Styles for boys 3 to 17 years of age
Boys' Store—Fourth Floor

SILKS — FRENCH—DOMESTIC—JAPANESE — SILKS

ALSO CORDUROYS

A NEW YEAR'S SALE THAT IS DESTINED TO SET A HIGH-WATER MARK FOR SILK SELLING IN THIS CITY

ALSO CORDUROYS

ODD LOTS—Do not build up business or maintain a reputation in sales of this character—you will find every yard the newest in colors and patterns.

EXTRA SELLING SPACE
EXTRA SALESPEOPLE

TAKE NOTICE—These prices are only for this Wonderful Value-Giving Sale, and customers wishing a selection should come early in the week.

WE CAN ONLY IMPRESS UPON YOU NOT TO PROCRASTINATE--BUY ALL YOU NEED WHILE THIS GREAT OPPORTUNITY EXISTS

IMPORTED ENGLISH CORDUROY—Made of the finest yarn and dyed in England. An opportunity to secure the most fashionable fabric this season. Brown, navy, black and white; $1.50 value. Now.. **$1.19**

THE BEST 35-INCH BLACK MESSALINE IN THE CITY—Others would sell it at 89c, so have we, but in this sale **59c**

YARD-WIDE NATURAL PONGEE—For coat or suits; you will buy when you see it, worth easily $1.25. This sale..... **89c**

BLACK SATIN IMPERIAL AND SATIN DUCHESSE—The kind that wears and always looks well. $1.25 values **98c**

27-INCH BLACK WATERPROOF HABUTAI—Genuine Lyons dye, only 500 yds. Real 60c value **39c**

Special Purchase for this sale of IMPORTED FRENCH TAFFETA—Evening and street shades. Originally, these goods sold at $1.00 and $1.25... **65c**

42-inch Crepe Meteor and Satin Meteor—Only the newest evening and street shades and black. We carry this usually at $2.00 a yard. This sale..... **$1.59**

Two Special Values on the **THOROUGHFARE** — *All at the same price*

5500 yards IMPORTED JAPANESE STRIPED WASH SILKS, 49c value ..
1500 yards COLORED MESSALINE, all new and desirable shades, 39c value.
3000 yds. DOMESTIC FANCY SILK, neat designs, new colors, 49c value .

29c YARD

FOULARDS—About 3500 yards—All made for the season of 1912. These sold to make a quick turn into money by the manufacturer. Value 75c. This Sale **49c**

Fancy Marquisette—Sells in New York at $2.50 a yard, also Bordered Taffetas. For this important sale **$1.69**

POLKA DOTTED FOULARDS—Fine assortment of space dots, exquisite shade of navy only, 36 inches wide. $1.00 value.. .... **69c**

FANCY SILKS—Profusion of colors and designs. Easily worth 79c.... **59c**

36-INCH BLACK TAFFETA—No exaggeration in saying $1.00 value, for **69c**

27-INCH NATURAL COLOR PONGEE—Lustrous finish and durable, 65c value, at **49c**

SEE THE NEW 1912 FOULARDS
WE WERE AMONG THE FIRST TO SHOW THEM. OTHER PATTERNS ARRIVING DAILY.

JANUARY SALE OF RELIABLE LINENS

BEGINS MONDAY MORNING WITH VALUES OF THE MOST EXTRAORDINARY IMPORTANCE

It is the great sale of the year for Thrifty Housekeepers—the sale that thousands of women have been awaiting with the keenest anticipation. After weeks of planning, careful preparation, taking advantage of every favorable market condition, we have secured **LINENS** that will make a record in the history of Linen selling.

Satin Damask—15 handsome patterns, in a 72-inch special damask; a fine linen, and the best damask that can be sold at price marked, yard..... **$1.00**
(Napkins to match, 22-inch, doz., $3.00; 24-inch, doz., $3.50.)

Bleached Damask—Warranted all linen, 66 inches wide; 6 good designs, a good heavy linen, wonderful value at, yard... **50¢**

Bleached Satin Damask—70 inches wide; warranted all linen. Here is an extra special for this sale, and a regular $1.00 quality; a large assortment of patterns to select from, at, yard ..... **85¢**
(Napkins to match, 22-inch, dozen $2.50.)

Double Satin Damask—Just 30 pieces of a heavy double damask, 72 inches wide, in 15 handsome patterns. We have no hesitation in claiming that this will compare with any $1.50 damask January sale price, yard..... **$1.25**
(Napkins to match, 22-inch, doz., $3.50; 24-inch, doz., $4.50.)

Double Damask Pattern Cloths—In 3 sizes; 5 handsome patterns. The only reason you buy these cloths at such favorable prices is because we have no napkins to match. The manufacturer sold us 400 at a tremendous reduction.
72x72 inches; regular $3.50 value, at..... **$2.50**
72x90 inches; regular $4.50 value, at..... **$3.00**
72x108 inches; regular $5.00 value, at.. ..... **$3.75**

Double Damask Pattern Cloths—In 3 sizes, with napkins to match, in 4 new and beautiful round designs. You will need little persuasion to buy at prices marked.
72x72-in..**$3.50** 81x81-in..**$4.50** 90x90-in **$5.00**
(22-inch Napkins to match, dozen, $3.50.)

Suiting Linen—A handsome round-thread suiting linen, 58 inches wide. Please take particular notice that we have sold this linen all year for 50c yard, specially priced for this sale, at..... **39c**

Scalloped and Embroidered Scarfs and Squares—Scarfs 17x50 inch; Squares 30x30 inch; good patterns, and a regular 50c value that we sell at, each..... **39¢**

Initial Turkish Towels—A large assortment of letters and a good quality towel; none to equal this value, at, each.. **12½¢**

All-Linen Huck Towels—Made of good heavy huck, size 18x36, a towel that will wear well and give absolute satisfaction; specially priced at, each..... **19¢**

All-Linen Hemmed and Hemstitched Huck Towels—Good large size, fine quality huck, each..... **25¢**

1500 Bleached Turkish Towels—Good weight and size; special at, each..... **25¢**

All-Linen Napkins—We shall sell 500 dozen of this lot, size 20x20, handsome patterns; good and heavy linen. Our regular $2.00 grade, dozen..... **$1.69**

Linen Napkins—Size 20x20, in 5 good patterns, and an excellent quality of linen; specially priced for this sale, at, dozen **$2.00**

Linen Napkins—400 dozen of discontinued patterns, in 3 sizes; a fine quality. The manufacturers have no damask to match these napkins, so have sold this lot to us at a big reduction, and you benefit.
Size 20x20, $3.00 value, at, dozen..... **$2.39**
Size 22x22, $3.50 value, at, dozen..... **$2.75**
Size 24x24, $4.00 value, at, dozen..... **$3.25**

1200 Bleached Turkish Towels—Extra weight, double thread; a regular 37½c towel, marked at, each... .. .. **29¢**

60 Pieces All-Linen Crash—17 inches wide, good weight, what you always pay 12½c for, but you can buy Monday at, yard . . . . . **10¢**

120 Pieces All-Linen Crash—17 inches wide, round thread and knotted crashes; 17c and 19c values, to be sold at, yard.. **15¢**

UNDER NO CONDITIONS FAIL TO VISIT BOSTON'S LEADING LINEN STORE MONDAY. ITS SUPREMACY WILL STILL BE MAINTAINED.

TOMORROW WE COMMENCE THE SECOND WEEK OF OUR JANUARY SALE OF COTTON UNDERWEAR

Too much emphasis cannot be placed on the fact that this annual event offers values which will not be surpassed or even equalled at any other time during the entire year of 1912. The first week has been one of generous buying—enthusiasm over clean, well-made goods, marked at prices that are destined to add prestige to our Cotton Underwear Store.

Come and See the Flowering Branches, showing the fruit and seeds of the cotton plant.

Hear the Birds Singing. You will think you are down on a Georgia Plantation.

Bring the children and get one of the Cotton Bolls as a souvenir.

This sale will be found educational and instructive, as well as profitable.

WHAT OUR 50c AND 69c TABLES CONTAIN—THE GREATEST VALUES IMAGINABLE

Corset Covers—Made of fine cambric, lace and hamburg trimmed.....
Drawers—Made of good cambric, hamburg and lace trimmed ruffles. Values in these lots up to 50c..... } **29c**

Night Robes—In fine cambric and cotton, chemise and hubbard styles, lace and hamburg trimming.....
Chemise and Combinations—Of cambric, lace trimming.....
Skirts—Made of fine cotton, with dainty hamburg ruffles.....
Corset Covers—Nainsook and fine cambric, lace and hamburg trimming..... } $1.00 Values at **69c**

29c Drawers—Made of excellent cotton, tucked ruffle, at **17¢**

Princess Slips—A large variety of dainty styles, hamburg and lace trimming
$1.50 value at.....**95¢** | **Night Robes**..
$2.00 value at.....**$1.50** | **White Petticoats**
$3.00 value at.....**$1.95** | **Combinations**... } $2.00 Values at **$1.50**

Made of fine cambric and nainsook, prettily trimmed with dainty laces, hamburg and ribbon.

$3.00 White Petticoats—With deep hamburg ruffle, headed with beading, at.. ..... **$1.95**

Night Robes—Made of fine nainsook, dainty styles, with choice lace and hamburg trimmed; values up to $3.00. Sale price **$1.95**

$2.00 White Petticoats—Made of fine cambric, hamburg and lace trimmed ruffle, at..... **$1.50**

Skirts—Of good cotton, with wide hamburg edges, headed with tucks.....
Chemises—Fine cambric, lace and hamburg trimmed yoke.....
Combinations—Good cotton, with lace-trimmed yokes..... } 75c Values at **50c**

Night Robes—Good cotton, lace and hamburg trimmed.....
Drawers—Of good cotton, lace and hamburg trimmed .....
Corset Covers—Nainsook and cambric, lace and hamburg trimming..... } $1.50 and $1.75 Values at **95c**

Night Robes—Nainsook and fine cambric, chemise and square yoke effects; linen Torchon and Val. laces, also fine hamburg trimmed .....
Chemises—Of fine nainsook, lace trimmed..
Combinations—Made of fine cambric, skirt or drawers, with hamburg trimming ..
White Petticoats—With lace and hamburg trimmed ruffles.....

FOR THE CHILDREN

Rompers—Made of Galatea cloth, gingahams and chambray, bloomer and skirt styles; sizes up to 4 years; 50c and 75c values. At..... **25¢**

Children's Drawers—Made of good cotton, with ruffle finished with hemstitched tucks and hem; sizes 4 to 14 years. Pair ..... **12½¢**

Children's Night Robes and Skirts—Of fine cotton, hamburg trimming; sizes 4 to 14 years; 50c values. At..... **35¢**

Children's Drawers and Skirts—Good cotton, hamburg and lace trimming; sizes 2 to 14 years. Exceptional value at **25¢**

Children's Gowns and Skirts—Made of fine cotton, trimmed with dainty hamburg; sizes up to 14 years. Unusual value at..... **50¢**

FROM THE COTTON FIELDS

Our January Sale would not be complete unless we gave you added inducements to visit our Fourth Floor Monday. Therefore we shall sell

BLEACHED SHEETS AND COTTON GOODS

at such low prices you cannot resist coming.

Lot 1—4500 BLEACHED SHEETS—Known as "mill runs" of the celebrated PEQUOT SHEETS. Nothing to hurt the wear of the sheet in any way, and the values are remarkable.

Size	Value	Sale Price
63x 99	75c	59¢
63x108	85c	65¢
72x 90	85c	65¢
72x108	95c	68¢
81x 99	90c	68¢
81x108	$1.03	75¢
90x108	$1.10	85¢
45x 36½	22c	17¢

Lot 2—"FRUIT OF THE LOOM" COTTON—We shall sell this well-known cotton in three widths at about the cost to manufacture.
36 inches wide, value 10c, at, yard **8¢**
12 inches wide, value 15c, at, yard **11c**
15 inches wide, value 17c, at, yard **14¢**
Cotton Goods Store—Fourth Floor

Lot 3—FINE SHEETS—12 cases of extra fine quality sheets, made for us from a high-grade cotton by one of the best New England mills. These sheets are under our own ticket, and we ask you to compare them with sheets marked from 25c to 35c higher.

Size	Value	Sale Price
63x99	$1.10	85¢
72x99	$1.15	90¢
81x99	$1.20	95¢
42x36½	28c	20¢
45x36½	30c	23¢

Lot 4—1200 BLEACHED SHEETS—Our celebrated "BOSTON" make, full bed size, 81x99, torn and ironed, 3 and 4-inch hem; cotton at retail, 2¾ yards at 26c, would cost 71c, and yet we shall sell these sheets, all made at, each ..... **58¢**

DON'T FORGET OUR COLORED WASH GOODS STORE

While on the Fourth Floor—Four Items that Will Make You Inquisitive

200 YARDS MIKADO CREPE, in many beautiful designs. These are not short lengths or imperfect, but full pieces, perfect and a very fine wash fabric, suitable for Kimonos, Dressing Sacques, House Dresses, etc. Sold everywhere at 19c yard. Our sale price, yard ..... **12½¢**

FANCY VOILE LISSE, in very pretty patterns, including plain and fancy stripes and checks, in all the popular shades, 27 inches wide. Yard ..... **29¢**

MERCERIZED COTTON RAJAH, in pink, lavender, navy, copenhagen, brown and black; an excellent wash fabric for street wear or house dresses. 27 inches wide. Value 25c, but to be sold Monday at, yard..... **15¢**

FINE IRISH DIMITY, about 50 designs, including stripes, dots, in all shades, and also many pretty floral designs, 30 inches wide. Yard ..... **25¢**
Colored Wash Goods—Fourth Floor

WHITE WASH GOODS VALUES THAT WILL APPEAL

A few more arguments why our fourth floor should expect your presence Monday morning, bright and early. We have priced these items so low they cannot fail to attract your attention.

LONGCLOTH, 36 inches wide, manufacturers' cut lengths, 6 to 10 yards; sold by the length only; regular 12½c value, at, yard..... **9¢**

FRENCH FINISH LAWN—These goods made to sell for 25c; you buy what you require at, yard ..... **15¢**

INDIA LINON—Fine quality, medium weight; 20c value, for this sale..... **15¢**

FIGURED MADRAS, for suits and waists, handsome patterns, at, yard..... **15¢**

WHITE RIPPLETTE—In fancy stripes; excellent for skirts; has sold for 15c, but marked for this sale, at, yard..... **12½¢**

WHITE CREPE, very popular wash fabric for underwear, without equal, at **12½¢**

WHITE VOILE, 27 inches wide; a very handsome waist material, at, yard.. **17¢**
White Goods Store—Fourth Floor

ADVANCE NOTICE

OUR GREATEST ANNUAL FACTORY CLEARANCE OF SEWING MACHINES BEGINS MONDAY, JANUARY 8th.

ANNOUNCEMENT—We have prepared a list of the most wonderful sewing machine values ever offered, which will be sent to you free upon request. This list is descriptive, gives make of machines, styles, prices, etc. If for any reason you are unable to attend, make selection from this list and we will endeavor to supply what is wanted the same as if a personal selection is made. There are nearly 200 drop-head machines of all the leading makes, including Standard Rotary (lock and chain stitch), Singer, White, Automatic, Wheeler & Wilson, New Home Wilcox & Gibbs, Domestic, Shepard, Manhattan, Standard Norwood and Davis.

Terms as Low as $1.00 a Week.

WRITE FOR THIS LIST TODAY.

That a THIS product many years cent of the entire year does how it.

Sewing Machine Store—Third Floor

MAIL ORDERS SOLICITED

This feature of our business continues to increase in volume daily. It is a service unequalled for prompt-ness and careful attention. Expert shoppers become your personal representatives in our Store

$1.00 Orders Sent Free to any point in Massachusetts. $2.00 Orders Sent Free Anywhere in New England Mail, Express or Freight.

ORDERS FILLED DAY THEY ARE RECEIVED.

Boston American

Society and Foreign News

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1911

Subscription Dances on Society's Calendar

By ELIZABETH ELLIOTT.

THROUGH the mass of mistletoe and holly we have glimpsed the glories of a true New England Christmas, country-house parties and the Harvard and Yale football game which the end-of-days always brings in its train.

The week-after as well as the week before has been notably void of any even minor social affairs and even the debutantes and their happy affairs have been lost sight of in the rush of Christmas shopping and the family reunion. From a social standpoint these two weeks have been the dullest of the Winter. After the gay whirl of the past month it has been more or less a relief to the majority to just loaf and revel in the Yuletide joys.

The legend-beautiful washed its annual miracle and hearts glowed and blossomed into love and thoughtfulness for others. Little Lords and Ladies Beautiful, on joyous mistletoe bent, were a pretty part of the great Christmas pageant. Boston, far famed for its charity, has certainly inculcated the virtues into its little children and these rich in this world's goods find the greater part of their Christmas joy in just making happy the little children of the poor.

But from now on the social pace will quicken and the smartest of smart events will follow in quick and dazzling succession.

Coming Debutante Affairs.

The subscription and private balls now come in to take the place of the more exclusive debutante festivities. The two assemblies, the first next Friday evening, the Subscribers' Ball which comes just between that and the second assembly, and the two subscription dances, the first of which takes place January 16, make up the major events around which all others will revolve.

The ball which Mrs. Sargent is to give for her debutante daughter, the ball which Mrs. Slater is to give for her pretty bud-daughter, Esther, and the ball which Mrs. Appleton will give for her daughter are among the largest of the remaining debutante festivities.

The annual Artists' Festival, to be held on January 11, is among the most interesting events for early January. It will take place in Copley Hall, and is promised to be the crowning one of all. Among the well known society women who are patronesses are Mrs. Brooks Adams, Mrs. Bryce Allan, Mrs. Thomas Allan, Mrs. Oliver Ames, Miss Ames, Mrs. William Appleton, Miss Cecelia Beaux, Mrs. Boylston A. Beal, Mrs. T. James Bowker, Mrs. E. D. Brandegee, Miss Ellen Bullard, Mrs. Henry D. Burnham, Mrs. Arthur Astor Cabot, Arthur Astor Carey, Mrs. James M. Crafts, Mrs. Louis P. Cleland, Mrs. Wirt Dexter, Mrs. Richard C. Dicey, Mrs. [illegible] Draper, Mrs. William C. Endicott, Mrs. Robert D. Evans, Mrs. William Fay, Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, Mrs. John L. Gardner, Mrs. John Chipman Gray, Mrs. Francis L. Higginson, Mrs. William Hooper, Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell, Mrs. Maynard Ladd, Mrs. Horace Lamb, Mrs. Gardner M. Lane, Miss Amy Lowell, Mrs. [illegible] Lowell, Mrs. Frank C. [illegible], Miss [illegible], Mrs. [illegible], Mrs. [illegible], Mrs.

ARRANGING BALL IN AID OF HOSPITAL

Prominent People of Waltham on Committee for Affair of January 30.

Plans are under way for the second annual ball of the Waltham Hospital Association to be held in Lyceum hall, Waltham, January 30. The committee in charge includes Treasurer Wallace P. Mackeown, Patrolmen Thomas L. Tracy, Jeremiah B. Donovan, Horace G. Eastman, Patrick Mackin, William Gannon, James Rhodes, Charles Cole, Wilfred Magee, Chaddock Bemis, Peter Tracy, Jr., Raymond Thompson.

Mr. and Mrs. William A. Moody have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Isabel Moody, to Thomas Frost, late of Bristol, Me.

Waltham council, K. of C., has announced the following: Patrick F. Hennessy, who retired as grand knight; Edward J. Barrett, grand knight; Walter J. Murphy, deputy grand knight; Charles Brown, treasurer; R. E. Walsh, chancellor; J. B. Connor, first guide; E. F. Kane, warden; J. T. Flaherty, second guide; E. F. Burke, trustees, Michael Hines, John F. Malloy, Patrick F. Kelley, representatives to Grand Council, Patrick F. Hennessy, Bernard J. Flaherty.

The committee in charge of arrangements for the annual ball of the Waltham Aid Society Library association are: Miss Barbara Ina Fuller, president; Mrs. Fred Brewer, William B. Clark, Mrs. Wood, Maynard J. Fuller, Miss Estelle Eaton, James B. Bowditch, Miss Clifton Littlefield, Dr. Wilfred Rowe, Fred Wilde, Hoyt L. Conary, Lemuel Gooding, Representative Nathan C. Tufts, representative George B. Dacey, Earl Herbert, Norman Jacobson, George Cutler, Fred Chase, Ira Moody W. J. Rooney, Carlton Day, Mrs. Frank Shapley, Mrs. Thomas H. Smith, Mrs. John F. Gilkie, Mrs. Allan Greenwood, Mrs. Nathan Warren, Mrs. Bertram Brewer, Mrs. C. B. Shepard, Mrs. W. O. Denbrook, Mrs. Charles E. Wells, Mrs. C. Hollister Fuller, Mrs. George E. Farmenter, Mrs. C. H. Dwinnell, Mrs. William D. Parkinson, Mrs. George Mc-Prost, Mrs. Bradbury Holbrook.

Waltham Lodge, B. P. O. E., M. F. has elected as new grand Herbert J. Moore; vice-grand Clarence Dorman; treasurer, P. A. Munster; permanent secretary, Arthur E. Travis; elective secretary, Morton Stanley; chaplain, Joseph McNally; grand master, Carl Wheeler; auditors, David Sumner, Carl Wheeler, Robert Knowlton, trustee for 3 years, Dwight Sargent; to grand lodge, Edward Carter.

Mr. and Mrs. William C. Hope have been entertaining the Rev. and Mrs. Professor Clarence Horace Patton of Hartford, Halifax, N. S., and Miss Annie Howe of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Announcement has been made of the wedding of Miss Gertrude Scott and Norman R. Dunbrack. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John L. Hess.

Miss Dorothy Farmenter of St. Faith's school, Binghamton, N. Y., is visiting her chum, Miss Jacquiline Cambon, as her guest.

Officers chosen by Quinobequin Tribe of Red Men include: President, Thomas Wyatt; sachem, Chester A. Greene; senior sagamore, Louis B. Talbot, Jr.; junior sagamore, Edward C. Berry; keeper of records, Thomas Blaney; collector of wampum, Fred M. Haggerty; keeper of wampum, Charles E. Coffin; trustee, Martin W. Browne.

WOBURN SUBMASTER WILL WED TEACHER

Miss Esther Bean Is Engaged to Orel Bean, Both of High School.

The engagement of Miss Esther Bean, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. [illegible] Bean of Woburn, to Orel Bean, submaster in the Woburn high school, has been announced. Miss Bean is a graduate of the Woburn high school and has been a teacher in the local high school.

Miss Eva M. Hall has resigned her position as teacher of the fifth grade in the Locke school, Woburn, to accept a similar position in the Lincoln school at North Woburn, for the Rev. C. W. Allen of Milford, a native of the same city, is to be the pastor of the Lincoln street Congregational church.

Miss Ella M. Hall has resigned her position as teacher of the fifth grade in the Locke school, Woburn, to accept a similar position in the Lincoln school at North Woburn, for the Rev. C. W. Allen of Milford, a native of the same city, is to be the pastor of the Lincoln street Congregational church.

Miss Hall is a graduate of the Woburn high school and the Framingham normal school. She has been a teacher in the Locke school for the past two years.

Miss Eva M.

DORCHESTER CLUBS PLAN MANY BALLS

Minstrel Show Is to Be Put On by Catholic Young Men.

The monster whist party given by the Young Ladies' Charitable Aid Society for the benefit of the Daly Industrial Home, Train street, Dorchester, will take place Saturday afternoon in Williams Hall connected with the institution. The affair is under the supervision of Mrs. Richard A. Lynch, president of the society. Others interested are Miss Mary Gavin, Miss Katherine Conway, Mrs. J. J. Jenks, Miss Julia S. Dolan, Miss Julia T. Moynihan, Miss Gertrude Farrell and Mrs. Francis ...

The Catholic Club situated in the shadow of St. Peter's Church, Meeting House Hill, is making arrangements for a minstrel show, which will take place on the evening of February 19 and 20. In Belfry college hall, under the direction of Dora Keegan. The committeemen in charge of the affair are Richard F. Sheehan, chairman; Austin F. O'Brien, secretary, John F. Donovan, Joseph May, James Dorsey, Edward Donahue, James J. Smith, Thomas Holland, Walter Keegan, Edward Train, Walter J. Dacey, Albert Williams, William Leonard, Frank Ball, Andrew H. Kelly, Henry Gorman, Edward Lennon and Daniel Fogarty.

Leo Moore, a student at Yale College, has begun the holidays at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Moore, 31 Silloway street.

Tomorrow evening the Welsh Social Club and Death Benefit Fund of America will hold a dancing party in Neptune Hall, Dowdoin street. The committee in charge will be James E. Dorsey, Joseph May, Peter A. Landrigan, Simon J. Shea, Walter L. Donovan, Timothy Desmond, Frank A. Ball, Arthur W. Berdon, Andrew H. Kelly, John F. Sweeney, John S. Edwards, Austin J. O'Brien, Walter J. Dacey, John H. Gibbon, F. Sullivan and J. P. Fogarty.

The annual meeting of the Neponset Council of the Roman Catholic Federation of Men's Clubs will be held this evening at 8 o'clock at the parish house of St. Ann's Church, Ashmont. The meeting will be followed by a social and dancing party.

Tomorrow evening the Neponset Council, Knights of Columbus, will hold its annual meeting in Columbus Hall, Meeting House Hill. The election of officers will take place at this meeting.

The Wednesday evening whist party given by the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Knights of Columbus in Columbus Hall, Meeting House Hill, was attended by a large number of members and their friends. Prizes were awarded to the following: Mrs. Mary Sullivan, Mrs. Mary Cunningham, Mrs. Mary Cahill, Mrs. Mary Hurley, Mrs. Mary Dolan, Mrs. Mary Hayes, Mrs. Mary Hennessey, Mrs. Mary Kelley, Mrs. Mary Hennessey, Mrs. Mary Kelley, Mrs. Mary Hennessey, Mrs. Mary Kelley

BRILLIANT SOCIAL SEASON IS PLANNED

Members of Dorchester Guild to Increase Their Efforts in the Coming Year.

WORK FOR MALDEN POOR.

Women of Guild of St. Elizabeth Active in Efforts.

900,000 IN ARCHDIOCESE.

Annual Statistics Show There Are 536 Diocesan Priests.

BALL AT SYMPHONY HALL.

Bishop Cheverus Assembly, Fourth Degree, Dances February 19.

NEW SPEAKERS' CLUB.

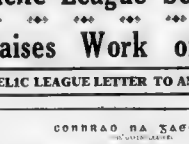
St. Alphonsus Association Plans an Interesting Program.

Forty Hour Devotion.

Gaelic League Sends Thanks

Praises Work of American

GAELIC LEAGUE LETTER TO AMERICAN; DR. HYDE



Editor, Boston American,
A Chara,

I have pleasure in sending you, on behalf of the Gaelic League, a Christmas Souvenir and Greeting from Ireland which I will ask you to accept together with our best thanks for what you have done in assisting our delegates, Father O'Flanagan and Fionan MacColum, in their mission for the furtherance of the cause of Irish Ireland in America.

All goes well at home and we have confidence in the future. I shall never forget all the kindness shown to myself personally when I was amongst you.

Mise le meas mor,
Douglas Hyde,
Uachtaran Connradh na Gaedhilge
(President of the Gaelic League.)

Facsimile of message from Ireland thanking the AMERICAN for its aid in the Gaelic language revival, and Dr. Hyde, founder of the Gaelic League.

Dr. Douglas Hyde, Noted Scholar, Signs Greetings Forwarded from Ireland.

REGIMENT FAST FORMING.

Plan to Have Organization Parade on Convention Day.

LEADERS TO ATTEND.

Charlestown A. O. H. Board of Erin to Meet.

FOR CONSUMPTIVES' HOME.

New Year's Matinee Whist in Huntington Chambers.

Teachers Guests of Pastor.

ST. ALPHONSUS MEN PLAN FOR BANQUET

D. F. Malone of New York and David I. Walsh to Be Among Speakers.

TO INSTALL OFFICERS.

Dorchester Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association Active.

40,000 GOING TO SERVICES.

Feast of the Holy Name to Be Observed January 14.

FOR CONSUMPTIVES' HOME.

NEW YEAR SERVICES AT THE CATHEDRAL

Te Deum Will Be Chanted This Evening, Followed by Appropriate Sermon.

SOCIAL NOTES.

M. C. O. F. NOTES.

DONEGAL CLUB BALL HELD ON THURSDAY

Several Mayors to Be Guests of Leitrim Association on January 31.

MISS GALLANT AND MISS M'SHANE, WHO SING IN "THE NATIVITY"

MISS MARY M'SHANE

MISS MINNIE GALLANT

Miss Minnie Gallant and Miss Mary McShane are members of the quartet

PLAN BIG COMPANY AT B. C. C. ASSEMBLY

Catholic Society of Cambridge Will Be Represented in Large Numbers.

LOYOLA GUILD'S PARTY.

It Will Aid Boston College Extension Fund.

"Boston College Home Night" to Be Held January 16.

1,000 GUESTS EXPECTED.

BALL IS ALWAYS SUCCESS.

That of Charlestown Catholic L. U. Comes February 2.

M. C. O. F. Installation.

Invitation to Join Choir.

IMPORTANT SESSION OF A. O. H. BOARD

Suffolk County Body Convenes in Hibernian Hall, Union Street, Charlestown.

POOR WILL BE HELPED.

Entertainment in St. Mary's Theatre, North End.

LONDON William T. Stead, Chester Overton · **PARIS** Marquis de Castellane, Vance Thompson · **BERLIN** Ernst Wallenberg, C. M. Hagel · **ROME** J. M. E. D'Aquin, C. Christofali · **VIENNA** Hugo Bettauer, Eugene Golonya

WESTERN GIRL MAY BE A KING'S COUSIN

Miss Patricia Burke of Los Angeles Wooed by Prince Ferdinand De Bourbon.

SPANISH SUITORS MANY

Another Seeks the Hand of Miss Lund of Chicago; Belmont in a Turf Row.

By PAUL PIERRE RIGNAUX.

Special Cable to Sunday American.

PARIS, Dec. 30.—"I don't think father is rich enough to purchase a royal duke," said Miss Patricia Burke, daughter of John Humphrey Burke of Los Angeles, when asked to confirm the report that she is engaged to a cousin of King Alfonso of Spain.

Miss Patricia, who was the winner of the beauty prize of Los Angeles, came to Europe six weeks ago, accompanied by the company of chaperon and with no other protection than her maid-in-suite. She stayed at the Ritz in London, and the Hotel Meurice in Paris.

The young man who has made a formal demand for the hand of the heart of Miss Burke is Prince Ferdinand De Bourbon. Prince Ferdinand is a son of the late Prince Pierre de Bourbon, is twenty-five years old and a cavalry officer. Miss Burke is the first American girl he has ever met and he has promptly fallen in love with her. As a [illegible] of the Spanish army and a [illegible] of the reigning family, he must get King Alfonso's consent to the marriage, otherwise he will have the same trouble as had the Infanta Eulalia's son who [illegible] without having previously obtained the consent of the King.

Girl With a Pedigree.

Prince Ferdinand has applied for [illegible] permission and meanwhile Miss Patricia is informing him that the Burkes of Buffalo have descent quite as remote as the Bourbons. She [illegible] in their favor is Debrett's Peerage, in which [illegible] Burkes are mentioned as far back as the [illegible] century.

Every hour on the clock [illegible] flowers and messages to the fair Patricia, besides which he divides his time equally between his mother who is suffering from paralysis, and Miss Patricia whom he calls his nurse although King Alfonso's paradoxical son is not yet ailing.

Pretty Miss Lund of Chicago, who came to Paris to study music, is varying the monotony of life in the Latin Quarter by preparing to marry a grandee of Spain. Count De Cuevas, son of a former Spanish Minister to the court of St. James. He is quite rich and shows his appreciation of the Chicago girl by getting Antonio Agasol to paint her portrait.

Agasolva is well known as a painter of beautiful women and Miss Lund's portrait will be one of half a dozen beauties whom he will exhibit at the Spring salon. Miss Lund is chaperoned by her mother.

Belmont's Turf Quarrel.

A close evidence of the intense social rivalry in the preparations for the coming season has come to light in the shape of a quarrel between August Belmont of New York and Jean Stern. Mr. Stern, who married into the Rothschild family, is quite as important in Paris as Mr. Belmont is in New York. He stands so high in the French Jockey Club that he may be said to run Mr. Belmont's racing horses and jockeys, although the latter is head of the American Jockey Club.

"The American Jockey Club? Pshaw! The American has what it is fortune to spends its best to our tracks," said Mr. Stern contemptuously.

The fight between Mr. Belmont and Mr. Stern is over the jockey, Guy Garrin. He used to ride on the Metropolitan track, but came over here [illegible] Mr. Belmont less than three months he had ridden forty-four winners. Mr. Belmont was among the youngest rider a high money and salary and [illegible] contract expires in May. [illegible] a contest with him for the services of Garrin. Mr. Belmont won after a long duel, but the jockey's contract expires in May. [illegible] you for next year at a handsome increase. The poor mother, who did not understand the merits of the case, was [illegible] and the son of Baron of Mr. Belmont, but [illegible] name. Garrin knows his own worth. He has been ruled in France by Milton Henry, so he looked on [illegible] and [illegible] took the case before the Jockey Club here.

Old Beau's New Flame.

The [illegible] and retired list on which the octogenarian beau is Blake Baker, has been joined by the most [illegible] and [illegible] attempt to be a beau to a wealthy New York widow. Mr. Elizabeth Meadow. This charming widow is a daughter-in-law of a once famous banker of New York.

Though James G. Blaine's former secretary sends her American beauty roses every day, dances and dines with her during [illegible] and keeps her upon glasses trained from a college [illegible] in the Hotel Meurice, her sparkling [illegible] Mrs. Meadow's [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

"Italy at War, as Seen from the Inside"

Mr. Galvin Describes Stirring Events

Says Italy Is Handicapped by Restrictions by Powers in Conflict With Turks.

HAMPERED ON ALL SIDES

By C. O'CONNELL GALVIN.

FOR weeks before I received my orders from the editor of the newspaper to go to Rome to report the recent outbreak I was aware of the common wish all readers of American newspapers that Italy and Turkey were at war.

But it was not until I landed at Naples that I began to realize what the war meant to Italy and her people. The early dropping of the curtains of war on all the waters of Naples bay was the first event to remember that there was war.

But for the war and its grim preparations, one gets about the same impression that would have come had I walked on the Naples waterfront that I have been securely moored in a few minutes and am passengers landed in safety and comfort without delay.

Instead, our ship was obliged to double anchor almost in the centre of a storm-swept harbor with her stern moored to the Naples breakwater, after Titanic work on the part of officers and crew aided by several tugs. While the passengers were compelled to find a landing under steam, staves of discomfort and of possible danger.

Troopships Crowd Harbor.

When we arrived in Naples bay after a splendid voyage of six weeks vessel to calls at Boston, Bermuda and Gibraltar, we found every pier, dock and landing place in Naples in the hands of the Italian war office. The waterfront was filled by troopships loading at night and by day by soldiers loaded for the seat of war to Tripoli and side by side with the troopships were lines of steamers loading with provisions and stores to feed the army.

The unloading or commissary service has for its most interesting feature great herds of oxen, penned in long lines on the streets running up to the docks, waiting their turn to go on board the steamers. It reminded one of a huge cattle show in America.

My first months in Naples brought war and its grim reality more vividly before me. The Italian officers, with their impressive and flowing capes, and the men of the rank and file, wearing their green-clothed military hats, were everywhere in evidence.

The hotels, the cafes, the railroad station, the public squares, were like piles of soldiers, people and every now and then the straits of martial music announcing the departure of regiments en route for the scene of action.

Newsboys ran through the streets with their war extras while the people snapped up every scrap, while in front of government buildings and newspaper offices groups of sad people of all ages and of both sexes in fearful hearts waited for the posting of the war dispatches.

Scanning the List of Dead.

They were waiting there, hour after hour, to read the lists of the dead and the wounded on the battle line in Tripoli and perhaps to spell out the names of their own in the horrifying casualty list.

While Naples was a hive of military activity, it being the port of embarkation, the most startling sight I witnessed were those I saw in Rome.

By day and by night the streets of Rome were filled with crowds. From the surrounding country towns and provinces companies of soldiers were constantly arriving in the city and going from the city. The sight of men through the streets of Rome gave rise to a succession of the most exciting scenes ever seen or ever beheld.

The Hotel Quirinal, at which those who accompanied Cardinal O'Connell to Rome were quests, is situated at one end of the Via Nationale, next to the famous Corso, the leading business street of the city. Along this street I have seen march in rapid progress the most enthusiastic throngs of people it would be impossible to imagine. While the troops marched in company front through the centre of the street the people on the sidewalks and in the windows of the buildings on both sides of the street would wave and cheer, and the cheering would be taken up by people farther down the street, and the roar of cheering and the waving of hats and handkerchiefs

OPERA

ZINA BROZIA

EMMY DESTINN

CARMEN MELIS

FELY DEREYNE

Campaign for Opera in English Growing, Metropolitan Forces Being the Latest to Make Concessions to the New Idea

By FREDERICK JOHNS.

THE propaganda for opera in English is displaying a persistence that is going to bring success by and by. The Metropolitan Opera management is already making concessions, and if it yields when the movement is comparatively weak what will happen when it grows stronger?

Henry Russell of the Boston Opera says that it doesn't matter in what language an opera is sung, you will not understand it anyway. That is perfectly true. One gets as little from a performance of opera in English without a libretto in the hands as from a French or Italian performance.

Therefore what's the use of changing, asks Mr. Russell, and he voices the attitude of all opponents of opera in English.

There wouldn't be any use if there was nothing to the movement but the better understanding of the text as sung on the stage. It happens that the question is much deeper.

It is right that opera should be sung in the vernacular in America as it is in every important European country.

Alien in Every Respect.

It is wrong that American audiences should be compelled to patronize and support opera houses that are alien in every respect.

That is why the opera in English movement is going to succeed in time. It gets down to a fundamental question of right and wrong, and in the end right always triumphs in this country.

Grand opera upon its present scale, which is in a state and a little better than prevails in Europe, is not much more than twenty years resident of America.

Opera is an immigrant to America, and we must give it time to learn our language.

The immigrant learns to speak English because he gets along better in a country where English is the national language. Opera will have to learn English before it gets along over here.

At present, we must remember, opera is a pauper immigrant. It is not self-supporting. It depends upon the charity of our wealthy people. If the millionaires of New York, Boston and Chicago refused to open their pocketbooks and pay at the end of every season, grand opera would sink back to Europe like any other unsuccessful immigrant.

It is possible that grand opera in English upon the same luxurious scale as foreign opera is given would not pay—but better than the present system. It is certain that it wouldn't pay any worse than foreign opera has done up to this time. Any good business man face to face with the fact that his business system is unsuccessful will glady try another.

Glad to Give Money.

Grand opera, however, is in the peculiar position of being supported by people who like to do it. The millionaires who pay are glad of the privilege, or at any rate conceal their displeasure. They are keeping opera in speaking distance and complaining hypocritically because it cannot walk.

Some day there will be a good opera house in every city of any size in the United States because our people are rapidly becoming the most cultured and intelligent in the world. In that day opera will be sung in English, because Americans have too much self-respect to be subserved by people whom they pay in a foreign tongue.

In that day American opera houses will be managed by Americans and most of their singers will be Americans because we shall insist upon an American artist in preference to a foreigner, other things being equal.

At present the United States, like America, is an operatic missionary country. It produces no singers, imports the European article and the European artist to sing it. It will continue to be in that condition until it realizes that its wealth and size and love of art entitle it to take rank with Italy France and Germany as opera supporting nations.

* * *

New York is now undertaking itself for the institution of free orchestral concerts for the common people, and taking credit for investing the idea in grain country.

In Boston, where good ideas, musical and otherwise, have their birth, free concerts have been in full swing for over ten or twelve years. I think it was in the days of Mayor Quincy that the idea originated. I remember a performance of Gounod's "Redemption" by a chorus of several hundred, with an orchestra of fifty and excellent soloists, in old Music Hall under municipal management.

Lack of funds caused the thing to be abandoned, but to-day excellent free chamber concerts are given two or three times a week in school halls and other places by an orchestra of a dozen, with good soloists and a lecture upon the music performed by Professor Louis C. Elson, who is, unknown to New York.

Incidentally it took a generous endowment by the late Joseph Pulitzer to get New York started upon free concerts, while in Boston the municipality led the way.

* * *

New York will hear a brand new grand opera in a few days by Wolf-Ferrari called "Le Donne Curiose," libretto altered by Luigi Sugana from the comedy by Carlo Goldoni, an eighteenth century Venetian dramatist.

A little one act opera called "The Secret of Suzanne," by the same composer, has been given in New York and Chicago and will be sung in Boston during the season.

The Curious Women" is an amusing little story of a band of women who wondered what took place in their husband's clubs. They finally broke in and found nothing.

We welcome Wolf-Ferrari with open arms because he is a modern composer with a sense of humor, in an age of savage, bloodthirsty musicists like Strauss and Puccini it is nice to find a man who thinks comedy is worthy of the highest type of music.

The young composer, who is half German, half Italian, finds it easy enough to get his comic operas into the grand opera repertory because La writes nice, melodic music, worthy of a grand opera house. His demonstration that you don't have to kill off all your characters to make a good opera is Mr. Wolf-Ferrari's success is most grateful to us.

* * *

New York critics are complaining about the charges of the opera they are getting for $6, with considerable justice. There are many mediocre artists drawing salary at the Metropolitan. Some of them come to Boston and show up poorly alongside many of our own singers.

Jadlowker and Sembrich, for example, are second rate people. Gilly is an indifferent singing baritone and Rothier an excellent bass. Scotti is no longer a great baritone, though his voice has not lost its marvelous Barrar's beauty and artistry save her from total mediocrity. The Metropolitan is as badly off as Boston for contraltos because it has only one of the first rank.

Aside from the nights when Destinn, Amato and Caruso sing the Metropolitan performances are not worth six dollars.

TWO CECELIA CONCERTS.

Singing Society Will Be Heard in Symphony Hall.

The Cecilia Society has concerts planned, one for the end of January and the second in March. Under the conductorship of Arthur Mees the society has flourished exceedingly and much good work may be expected from it. Both concerts will be in Symphony Hall the first on Thursday evening, January 25, and the second on Thursday evening, March 21.

At the first concert Berlioz's "Damnation of Faust" will be sung. The principal artists so far engaged are Miss Georgia Hunting, Herbert Witherspoon and L. H. Morris. There will be a sufficient orchestra, composed of members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. At the second concert there will be no orchestra, the only number being Bach's motet, "Jesu, Meine Freude," for double chorus, double orchestra and large organ. The program will be composed largely of a cappella pieces.

LONGY CLUB CONCERT.

New Features on Program for Tomorrow Night.

The second concert of the Longy Club will be given in Jordan Hall tomorrow evening at 8.15 o'clock. The club will have the assistance of Mrs. G. J. Hall, saxophone; Messrs. Nowak and Bak, violins; Mr. Ferir, viola; Mr. Koller, cello; and Mr. Huber, double bass.

Mr. Longy has selected another interesting program, two numbers of which are according to Boston tastes. Mr. Woolcott is the first performance anywhere. Particularly interesting will be five pieces for clarinet, viola and piano played by Messrs. Gebert, Ferir and De Voto. These are by Max Bruch. Henry Woolcott's work is an octet for saxophone, oboe, clarinet and string quartette. This is the first number on the program. The last number is by Christian Krinen, consisting of three Aquarel in Hindvisions for two flutes, two oboes, two clarinets, two horns, two bassoons and bells.

GANZ TO PLAY HERE.

Swiss Pianist Will Be Heard Before Sailing for Europe.

Rudolph Ganz, the Swiss pianist who, not long ago, appeared here at soloist with the Symphony Orchestra, is to sail for Europe on January 8, but he has found it convenient to stop in Boston for a day and give a piano recital in Steinert Hall New Year's afternoon. His program includes numbers by Liszt, one never heard here, "Variations on a Theme by Bach" (Weisses Klagen). His Rhapsodie Magyar No. 1 Liszt's arrangement of Dvorak songs by Chopin, Mendelssohn's Wunsch" and "Meine Freuden," the program are also those of Mr Ganz's own compositions, a Marche Fantastique, Melodie in G, and Etude Caprice.

CONSTANTINO

ANTONIO SCOTTI

Operatic stars to appear at the Boston Opera House this week.

HOFMANN WILL BE SYMPHONY SOLOIST

Violinist to be Heard With Orchestra Friday Afternoon and Saturday Evening.

Josef Hofmann will be the soloist with the Symphony Orchestra at its twelfth public rehearsal and concert next Friday afternoon and Saturday evening. Hofmann arrived in New York just before Christmas and went to his home in Aiken, S. C., to spend the holidays.

When he was here a year ago Mr. Ellis, the manager of the orchestra, made a contract whereby Mr. Hofmann was to [illegible] Winter all give his exclusive services in a series of concerts with the Symphony Orchestra in [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] Boston [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] and one in New York.

The Boston Symphony Orchestra is the only orchestra in this country which can offer such inducements to such a great artist as to command his services. Last year Hofmann played twice here with the orchestra, at a pair of concerts, when he played the Rubinstein concerto, and at the second pension of the concert, when he played Beethoven's concerto in G major [illegible] [illegible] to play Chopin's [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

"Are We Overpaid?"

"What a Fool Question!" Cries Miss Dorothy Donnelly, Who Thereupon Lets Mr. Nick Young Into the Secret That Actors, Like the Rest of Us, Try to Get as Much as Possible for Their Work

By NICHOLAS YOUNG.

HERE we are again, face to face with the high cost of living [illegible] with the actor, in the abstract [illegible] his pay as at the whole proposition [illegible] is the feminine of the speak- [illegible] Miss [illegible] who, so far as we know, is the only woman [illegible] has turned the Coney Island snake charm- [illegible] and [illegible] a dashed $2 standard of drama [illegible] has made ample [illegible] Miss [illegible] while snake charm- [illegible] shade in spots. Miss Don- [illegible] profession. Which explains the courage [illegible] her dressing room at the Pla- [illegible] Actors are over paid. I might have had some doubt about the [illegible] of posing the heroine of "Madame X" if cigarette were deadly. But I felt sure of a friendly welcome from the Coney Island side show heroine if the conversation confined itself to the pleasant subject of wages for acting.

Are we over paid? Miss Donnelly did not look as friendly as I had expected. "What a fool question! Did you come back here to bother me—interrupt my work—with that kind of nonsense?"

I had begun a dissertation about necessary was NOT a topic for discussion with Miss Donnelly. Properly rebuked, I cringed for a chance to escape—so I shifted the responsibility to Mr. Daniel Frohman.

But Mr. Frohman is not faced with the high cost of production, providing [illegible] salaries for leading players, that—

He Mr. Frohman is a manager. Miss Donnelly would [illegible] that [illegible] business man who figures [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] kind of theatrical boos- [illegible] [illegible] be appalled at expenses of all kinds.

[illegible] and whether actors are over-paid." I [illegible]

"Why, no, [illegible]" she asked. "You see enough, [illegible] season. You ought to know whether the [illegible] enough to warrant the large [illegible] paid to leading players.

[illegible] was all before a tempestuous [illegible]

"[illegible] too much [illegible] ge- [illegible] What a mess I had made of it. Miss Donnelly [illegible] [illegible] but afterward I could fe- [illegible] [illegible] arrived. It was like a cool shower on a January morning.

"Young man, you're too fresh. It's none of your business how much I am paid. I thought this was to be an interview. Why don't you, have it one?

"Suppose, but we're getting along badly. I think the lady enjoyed my embarrassment, too. Did you ever interview a star? Maybe you're wrong at the beginning? Of course you are.

"What is the most comfortable way to spend an afternoon [illegible] to call for life. You first lose the power of speech and then you begin to clutter up the place and get in everybody's way, particularly your own. You hope the scene stage hand will come in and throw you into the street. But he doesn't and you are left to flounder in your own misery.

"Things couldn't have been worse, so I tried to hide my feet under a chair, and begin again on the subject of salaries. "But you would be willing," I pleaded, "to say whether the profession, on the whole, is over-paid?" It's a poor cripple's last request. I must have an answer."

Miss Donnelly warmed perceptibly. "Of course, if you put it on that basis, I cannot refuse." My spirits move upwards.

[illegible] [illegible] a merry little laugh- [illegible] [illegible] their work are never over paid. [illegible] [illegible] the question of salary is counted side by the law of supply and demand. When the demand for good acting increases there must necessarily be a consistent increase in the pay for acting. [illegible] foolish to say that the drama is made unprofitable by the high salaries paid to actors. If that were so managers would not pay large salaries.

"Naturally, we all try to get as much as possible for our work and if it is necessary to have a certain actor for a certain part, the fact that he demands a large salary for his services should not in any way lay him open to the charge of being over-paid. The laborer is worthy of his hire, whether the work to be done is running an elevator or acting. If a man does a certain thing so well that all of the employers in his line [illegible] business [illegible] on their payroll it is pretty safe to figure that his salary is going to slide onwards a few notches.

"Managers who weep at the prices they have to pay for acting have only the added responsibilities that fall to the player who lie lands on the fat side of the salary list. To get into the [illegible] loss that demands and receives big money for acting [illegible] must do a lot of things that the lower-priced player escapes. An student of the drama, not a mere mechanic who reads lines like an automaton. We must spend our vacations in travel—we must see what the big artists in Europe are doing, and keep in touch with the artistic progress of the stage.

"And also, large salaries put players into a certain established social position that must be maintained. We are compelled to meet the best people, be entertained by them, and extend social entertainment to them in return. To an actress on the road, when playing the larger cities, this imposes a tremendous expense for [illegible] which are all that we can offer in the shape of homes—are not [illegible] establishments of economy. Salaries may be going up, but you may rest assured that the requirements of living up to the increase more than absorb any material advantage it may bring to the actor."

It was clear of Miss Donnelly to say all this after I had approached the subject so badly. I grew bold again and asked what view the actor takes of the enormous increase in cost that crowds the mechanical and business side of the theatre.

"The actor doesn't even consider it," she answered. "We should be—it is none of his concern. It isn't the actor's fault if the musicians demand and get more money or if rents go up. The actor is paid to act and not worry about electric light bills or new upholstery for the chairs in the orchestra. His responsibility ceases when he gives an intelligent, artistic performance. The most important thing in a play is to have [illegible] intelligently acted—without that even the great plays would [illegible] If good actors were not required, managers could turn the manuscripts loose on the stage and [illegible] all the expense of acting. It is the absolute necessity of good acting that broods salaries. That is why players are worth all they can get, and why [illegible] will be high, no matter what other burdens fall upon the producer.

"That settles the problem as far as I could see, but it would have been silly to have cautioned Miss Donnelly against it isn't polite to differ with a lady who is [illegible] overwhelmingly [illegible]

Not does Miss Donnelly look with favor upon [illegible] of Ibsen, as the American drama needs them, she asserts, because it brings into our theatres an atmosphere of refinement and good breeding that the American actor, on the whole, sorely lacks.

The English actor, she said, "has done a great deal more for the stage of this country than he can possibly get out of it for himself through the larger salary that we all know he receives on this side of the water. Good breeding and refinement are as necessary on the stage as in the home, and the English actor has these qualities because he trains himself in them.

"Take a play where the leading man is supposed to be a society man and all 'round sportsman. The American actor in the role is a plain everyday mimic, who talks polo, for instance, like a man who has never seen a polo field. He cannot be entirely blamed because he probably doesn't have the slightest knowledge of the game. It is impossible for him to talk like a polo player for the simple reason that he is not one. With the English actor, who enters into all of the higher class social life of his country, to act the role of a society man is almost second nature. He has the manner of a society man, he can talk polo and make it sound real instead of like the mere reading of a dramatist's lines, because he knows polo and has played it. The English actor's training gives him the atmosphere most needed for just such roles. He knows what he is talking about when repeating his lines.

"Oh, I know, the critics of the drama say that we are doing things wrong, and that things move backward on the stage instead of forward, but most of these critics are people who know but little of the real basics of the drama. The easiest thing we all do is to criticize. Fault-finding is such a simple thing that even a ten-year-old can discover flaws in our most perfect machinery. But a review of the last ten years will show that the drama has more than held its own with other professions. I deem that we have advanced further in our art than almost any other class of workmen.

"Yes, we are all workers. Unlike the cold business world the stage produces men and women who make constant sacrifices for a career. If this were not so you would find many of us taking the easiest instead of the most difficult roads to success. The actor who takes a purely business view of his profession seldom reaches the top of it, for it is easy to sacrifice ideals for revenue. I know of good actors who prefer to go on the road in No. 2 companies, playing established New York successes, just because a forty weeks' season is guaranteed. With such actors the business consideration is everything, and you will find that they are not the artists who reach great heights."

"And the moral?" I knew there must be one.

Miss Donnelly's answer was direct: "Why, just this: Acting and business have nothing in common—they are strangers to each other. Each has its own problems to settle in its own way. One, if successful, leads to a wonderful career, the other to the mere massing of money."

And she hadn't given me the secret of her pay envelope.

And She Didn't Tell Me the Secret of Her Pay Envelope.

Now, Then, Everybody: "NO!"

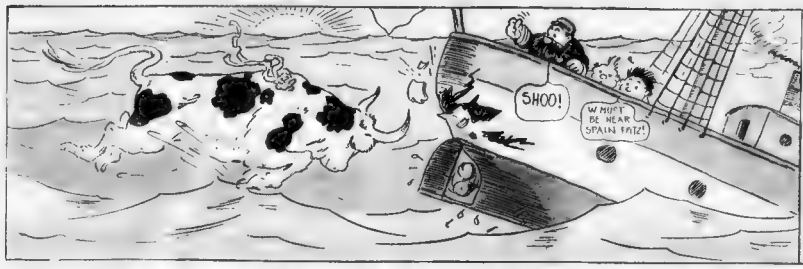
Here is Dorothy Donnelly.

Acting the Part of a Gentleman Becomes Second Nature to English Actor.

THE DINGBAT FAMILY—Mary's Pah-PAH Is So Fond of Animals

By Herriman

LOTS ANIMALS HAS I SHOULD SAY I DO! MY DAUGHTER MARY FOR INSTANCE SHE'S GOT A COUPLE OF PETS SHE'S A REGULAR LITTLE PUP AND ONE OF A CAT AND I LOVE THEM AS MUCH AS SHE DOES MYSELF
HOW NICE TO SEE A FAMILY GENEROUS ENOUGH TO SHARE ITS AFFECTIONS WITH OUR DUMB BRETHREN - HOW SUBLIME IS SUCH A SENTIMENT
MM-MM-M- THIS IS THE DEAR CAT - I JUST ADORE HER
HOW RESPREADRAT IT IS, IN ITS SOUND FELICITY - CHARMFUL I CALLS IT
AND THIS IS THE EVER-LOVING PUP - I SPOKE OF
ON THE ABANDON OF HIM - OH THE CARE FREE BURST OUT OF PLEASURE BALANCING I SAYS IT IS
AH WHAT A LESSON FOR HUMANITY LIES IN THEM INNOCENT ANTICS AS IS NOW BEING ENJOYED BY THESE LITTLE ANIMALS
NICE DOGGIE, NICE KITTY COME, GET SOME NICE CHICKEN BOT-PIE !!
WOT CHA GOT IN THAT BUNDLE ?
OOY GHOSTES
LOOK, UNLY LIL MOUSES TRAP



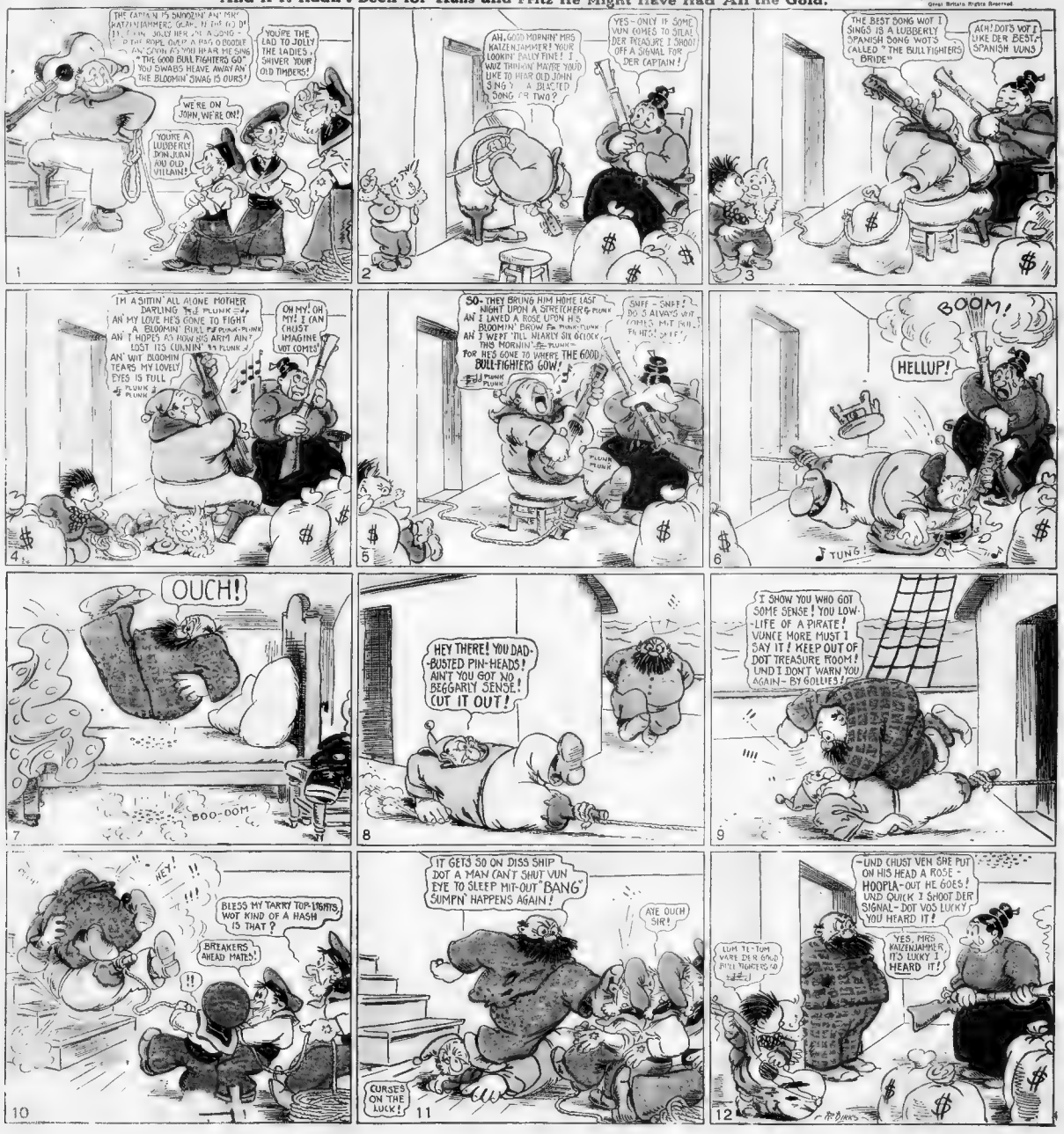
Comic Section of the Boston American.

December 31st 1911.

Captain John Sing's a Spanish Song.

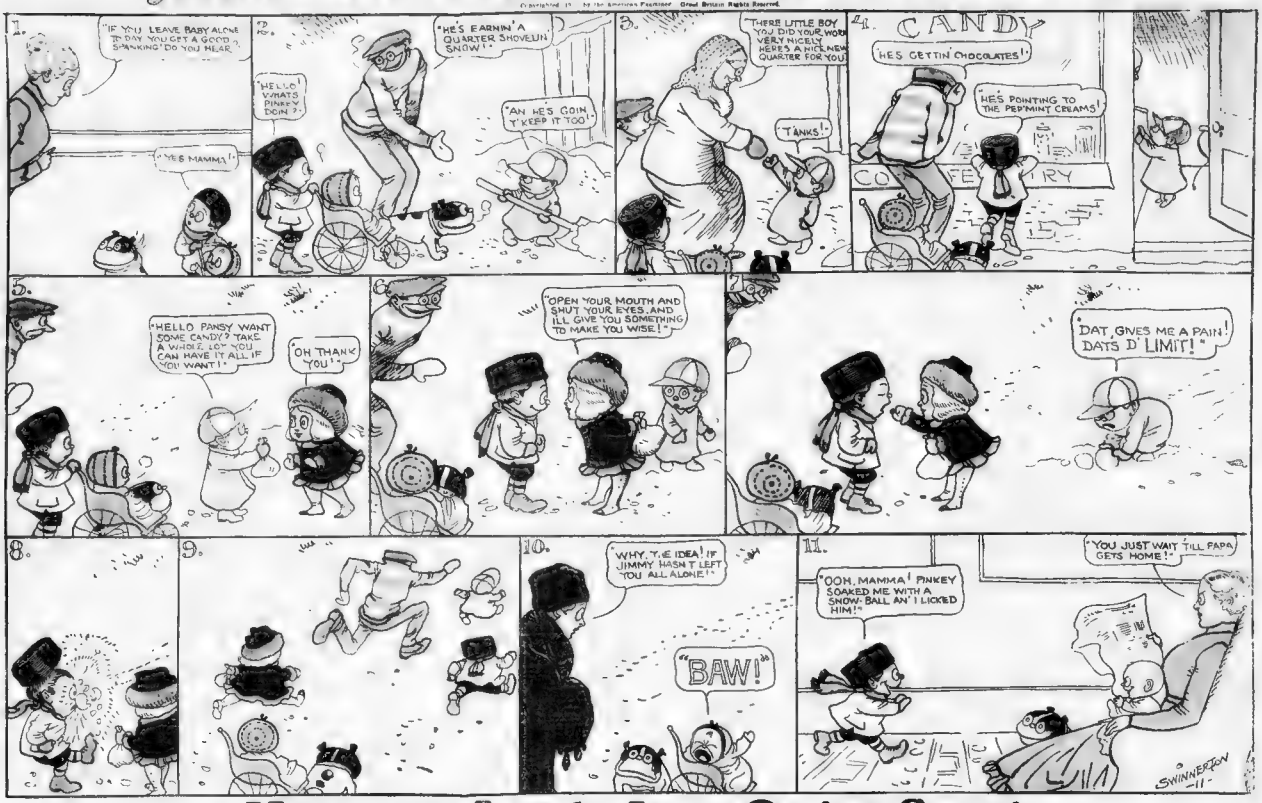
And if It Hadn't Been for Hans and Fritz He Might Have Had All the Gold.

Copyrighted 1911 by the American-Examiner
Great Britain Rights Reserved


THE CAPTAIN IS SHOUTIN' AN' MIX' KATZENJAMMERS, GEAR, AN' THE LOT O' US IN TOWN JOLLY HER ALONG - O THE ROPE OVER A BAG O DOUBLE AN' SOON AS YOU HEAR ME SING "THE GOOD BULL FIGHTERS GO" YOU SWABS HEAVE AWAY AN' THE BLOOMIN' SWAG IS OURS!
YOU'RE THE LAD TO JOLLY THE LADIES, SHIVER YOUR OLD TIMBERS!
WE'RE ON JOHN, WE'RE ON!
YOU'RE A LUBBERLY DOG, JOHN AND OLD VILLAIN!
1
AH, GOOD MORNIN' MRS KATZENJAMMER! YOUR LOOKIN' PALLY FINE! I WUZ THINKIN' MAYBE YOUD LIKE TO HEAR OLD JOHN SING? A BUSTED DONG OR TWO?
YES - ONLY IF SOME VUN COMES TO STEAL DER TREASURE I SHOOT OFF A SIGNAL FOR DER CAPTAIN!
2
THE BEST DONG WOT I SINGS IS A LUBBERLY SPANISH DONG WOT'S CALLED "THE BULL FIGHTERS BRIDE"
ACH! DOTS NOT I LIKE DER BEST, SPANISH VUNS
3
I'M A SITTIN' ALL ALONE MOTHER DARLING PLUNK AN' MY LOVE HE'S GONE TO FIGHT A BLOOMIN' BULL PLUNK AN' I HOPES AS HOW HIS ARM AIN'T LOST ITS CUNNIN' PLUNK AN' WIT BLOOMIN TEARS MY LOVELY EYES IS FULL PLUNK PLUNK
OH MY! OH MY! I CAN CHUST IMAGINE VOT COMES
4
SO - THEY BRUNG HIM HOME LAST NIGHT UPON A STRETCHER PLUNK AN' I LAYED A ROSE UPON HIS BLOOMIN' BROW PLUNK AN' I WEPT 'TILL NEARLY SIX O'CLOCK THIS MORNIN' PLUNK FOR HE'S GONE TO WHERE THE GOOD BULL-FIGHTERS GOW! PLUNK PLUNK
SNIFF - SNIFF! DO S ALWAYS VOT COMES MIT SUCH TA HITS! SNIFF
5
BOOM!
HELLUP!
TUNG!
6
OUCH!
BOO-DOM
7
HEY THERE! YOU DAD-BUSTED PIN-HEADS! AIN'T YOU GOT NO BEGGARLY SENSE! CUT IT OUT!
8
I SHOW YOU WHO GOT SOME SENSE! YOU LOW-LIFE OF A PIRATE! VUNCE MORE MUST I SAY IT! KEEP OUT OF DOT TREASURE ROOM! UND I DON'T WARN YOU AGAIN - BY GOLLIES!
9
HEY!
BLESS MY TARRY TOP-LIGHTS, WOT KIND OF A HASH IS THAT?
BREAKERS AHEAD MATES!
10
IT GETS SO ON DISS SHIP DOT A MAN CAN'T SHUT VUN EYE TO SLEEP MIT-OUT "BANG" SUMPN' HAPPENS AGAIN!
AYE OUCH SIR!
CURSES ON THE LUCK!
11
LUM TE-TUM VARE DEN GANG FULL FIGHTERS GO
-UND CHUST VEN SHE PUT ON HIS HEAD A ROSE - HOOPLA - OUT HE GOES! UND QUICK I SHOOT DER SIGNAL - DOT VOS LUCKY, YOU HEARD IT!
YES, MRS KATZENJAMMER, IT'S LUKKY I HEARD IT!
12

Jimmy--He Can Lick Pinkey, Anyway.

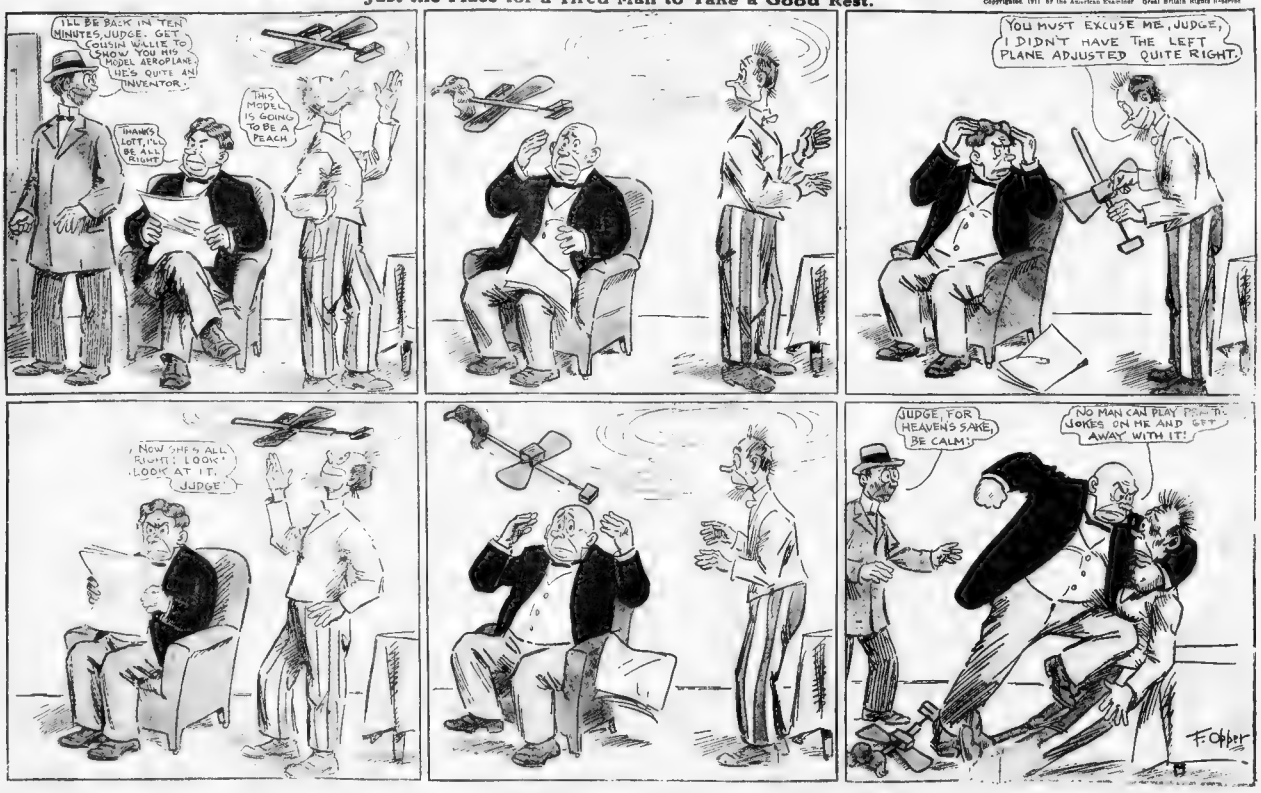
Copyrighted 1911 by the American Examiner Great Britain Rights Reserved.


1.
"IF YOU LEAVE BABY ALONE TO DAY YOU GET A GOOD SPANKING' DO YOU HEAR."
"YES MAMMA!"
2.
"HELLO! WHATS DOIN?"
"HE'S EARNIN' A QUARTER SHOVELIN SNOW!"
"AN HE'S GOIN T'KEEP IT TOO!"
3.
"THERE LITTLE BOY YOU DID YOUR WORK VERY NICELY HERES A NICKEL-EN QUARTER FOR YOU!"
"TANKS!"
4.
CANDY
"HES GETTIN CHOCOLATES!"
"HE'S POINTING TO THE PEP'MINT CREAMS!"
5.
"HELLO PANSY WANT SOME CANDY? TAKE A WHOLE LOT YOU CAN HAVE IT ALL IF YOU WANT!"
"OH THANK YOU!"
6.
"OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND SHUT YOUR EYES, AND I'LL GIVE YOU SOMETHING TO MAKE YOU WISE!"
7.
"DAT GIVES ME A PAIN! DATS D' LIMIT!"
8.
9.
10.
"WHY, Y-E IDEA! IF JIMMY HASN'T LEFT YOU ALL ALONE!"
"BAW!"
11.
"OOH, MAMMA! PINKEY SOAKED ME WITH A SNOW-BALL AN' I LICKED HIM!"
"YOU JUST WAIT TILL PAPA GETS HOME!"
SWINNERTON

Howson Lott's Is a Quiet Spot!

Just the Place for a Tired Man to Take a Good Rest.

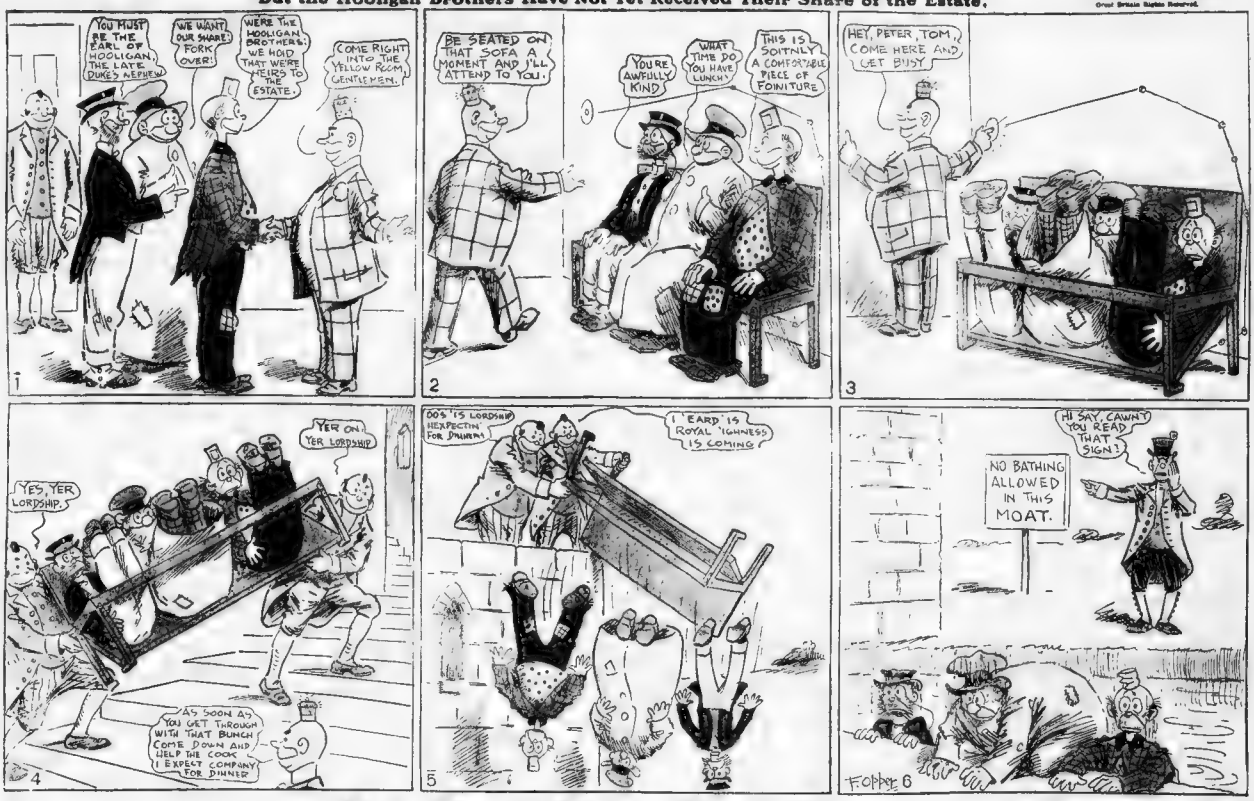
Copyrighted 1911 by the American Examiner Great Britain Rights Reserved


"I'LL BE BACK IN TEN MINUTES, JUDGE. GET COUSIN WALLIE TO SHOW YOU MY MODEL AEROPLANE. HE'S QUITE AN INVENTOR."
"THANKS LOTT, I'LL BE ALL RIGHT."
"THIS MODEL IS GOING TO BE A PEACH."
"YOU MUST EXCUSE ME, JUDGE, I DIDN'T HAVE THE LEFT PLANE ADJUSTED QUITE RIGHT."
"NOW SHE'S ALL RIGHT! LOOK! LOOK AT IT, JUDGE!"
"JUDGE, FOR HEAVENS SAKE, BE CALM!"
"NO MAN CAN PLAY PRACTICAL JOKES ON ME AND GET AWAY WITH IT!"
F. Opper

'Tis the Earl of Hooligan!

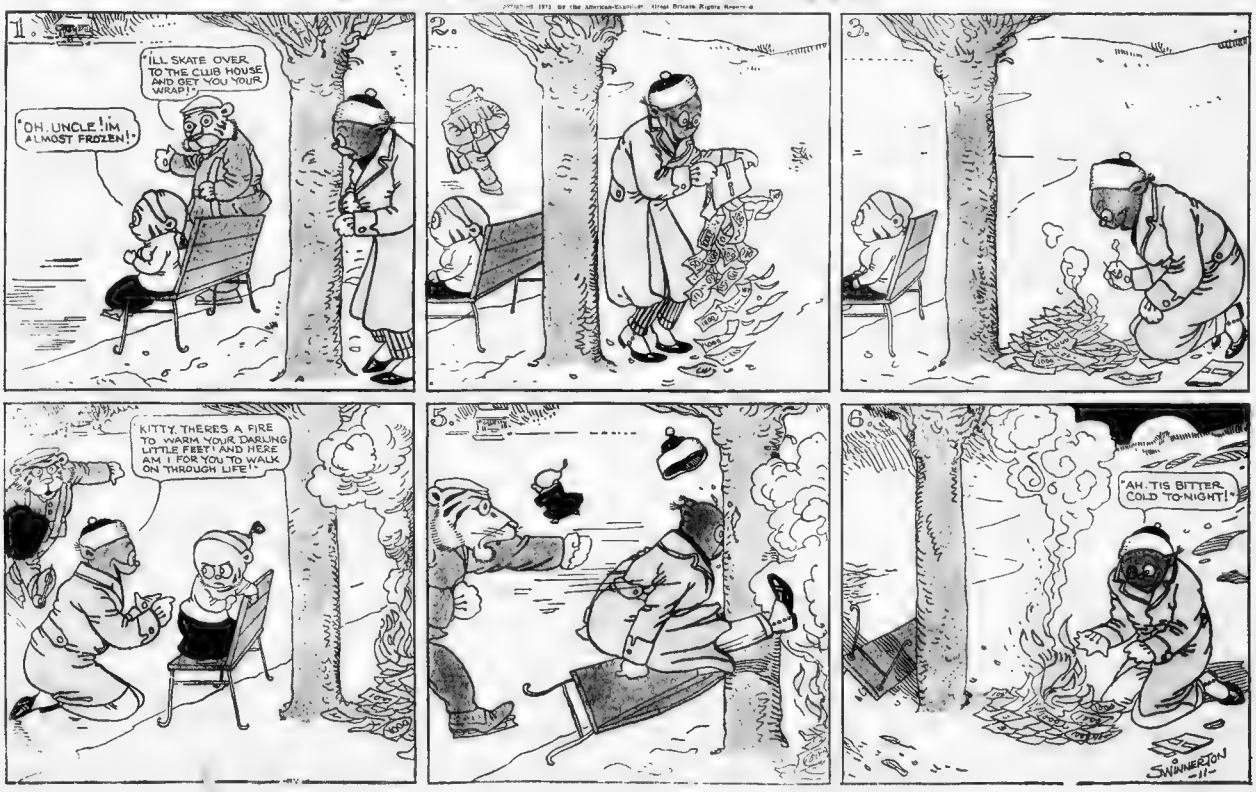
But the Hooligan Brothers Have Not Yet Received Their Share of the Estate.

Copyrighted, 1911, by the American-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.


YOU MUST BE THE EARL OF HOOLIGAN, THE LATE DUKE'S NEPHEW
WE WANT OUR SHARE! FORK OVER!
WERE THE HOOLIGAN BROTHERS: WE HOID THAT WE'RE HEIRS TO THE ESTATE.
COME RIGHT INTO THE YELLOW ROOM, GENTLEMEN.
1
BE SEATED ON THAT SOFA A MOMENT AND I'LL ATTEND TO YOU.
YOU'RE AWFULLY KIND
WHAT TIME DO YOU HAVE LUNCH?
THIS IS SOITNLY A COMFORTABLE PIECE OF FOINITURE
2
HEY, PETER, TOM, COME HERE AND GET BUSY!
3
YES, YER LORDSHIP.
YER ON YER LORDSHIP
AS SOON AS YOU GET THROUGH WITH THAT BUNCH COME DOWN AND HELP THE COOK. I EXPECT COMPANY FOR DINNER
4
DOS 'IS LORDSHIP HEXPECTIN FOR DINNER!
I EARD 'IS ROYAL 'IGHNESS IS COMING
5
HI SAY, CAWN'T YOU READ THAT SIGN?
NO BATHING ALLOWED IN THIS MOAT.
FOPPE 6

He May Win Her Yet!

Copyrighted 1912 by the American-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.


1.
"I'LL SKATE OVER TO THE CLUB HOUSE AND GET YOU YOUR WRAP!"
"OH, UNCLE! I'M ALMOST FROZEN!"
2.
3.
KITTY, THERES A FIRE TO WARM YOUR DARLING LITTLE FEET! AND HERE AM I FOR YOU TO WALK ON THROUGH LIFE!"
5.
6.
"AH, 'TIS BITTER COLD TO-NIGHT!"
SWINNERTON

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP AND THE SKATING MULE

1
I NEVER SAW PONIES SKATE BEFORE —
DON'T YOU? I'M THESE MULES SKATE
SAY THERE'S A NUISANCE THAT IS LIABLE TO COME AND NO HERE! HE HAS A GREEN FACE WITH A CLAW STUCK IN IT!
2
OH! THIS IS GRAND! I HOPE NOTHING WILL HAPPEN TO DESTROY OUR DAYS FUN!
BRING OUT MY PONY! I'M HERE! HURRY TOO FOR I'M IN A HURRY
SO DO I! WE'LL HURRY AWAY AND BE BY OURSELVES! GEE DAP BEAUTY! GWAN! GEE DAP!
3
IT'S THE ONLY THING WE'VE GOT IN THE STABLE! YOU ARE WELCOME TO HIM SIR!
HUH! YOU HAVEN'T GOT A PONY FOR ME, EH? WELL, I'LL HAVE TO HURRY TO THE PRINCESS SO I MIGHT AS WELL TRY THIS
YES, AND YOU'D BETTER BE OFF! THE PRINCESS HA BEEN GONE QUITE SOME TIME AS GOING FA
4
HERE! HERE! CUT THAT OUT!
HE'S ALL RIGHT! HE FEELS GOOD THAT'S ALL! GEE DAP!
HE HE! HE HO HO HO HA HA HA
5
YES I KNOW! WHICH WILL MAKE IT QUITE INTERESTING FOR FLIP!
THAT MULE NEVER HAD SKATES ON IN HIS LIFE!
GET DAPP! GET DAPP! GET A SKATE ON YOU AND QUICK TOO!
6
I'LL NEVER GET THERE IF THIS KEEPS UP! GET TAP WHAT AILS YOU?
I MUSTN'T MISS THIS! I WISH THE PRINCESS WAS HERE
7
I SHOULD BE IN MY OFFICE BUT REALLY I MUST SEE THIS!
YOU KNOW I DON'T BELEIVE THIS MULE EVER HAD A PAIR OF SKATES ON IN HIS LIFE!
8
OH! THIS IS DELIGHTFUL! HE WOULD FOLLOW THE PRINCESS EH!
OOOMP!
9
I'LL SWAT YOU JUST ONCE, THEN I'LL TEACH YOU HOW TO SKATE! COME HERE AN' TAKE THAT
TUT! TUT! TUT! YOU STRIKE THAT MULE YOUNG MAN!
10
HA! NOW WHAT KIND OF CAPER IS THAT? UM! HE'S UP TO SOMETHING!
NOW WATCH ME! THIS IS THE WAY TO SKATE! THAT'S IT! NOW, THE OTHER FEET YOU'RE DOING FINE! WHAT I'LL DO TO DOCTOR PILL, NOW YOU CAN SKATE TO BEAT THE BAND
11
GO TO IT, OLE BOY, I'M AFTER YOU! GEE DAP! GEE DAP!
OH! HERE COMES FLIP!
OH! LOOK! HE'S AFTER DOCTOR PILL AGAIN!
YOUR MAJESTY? WILL YOU PLEASE CALL A COP FOR ME? HURRY
12
THERE GOES THAT KID, KERPLUNK, OUT OF BED AGAIN! WHAT MAKES HIM DO THAT?
WINSOR McCAY

American Magazine Section of the Boston Sunday American, Sunday, December 31, 1911=

Copyright, 1911, by the [illegible]
Great Britain Rights Reserved.

Smart Dogs of the Smart Set

age of photographs of well nown society omen osed with the ets which hey alue econd nly to heir ewels.

MISS ROSALIE PUTNAM SMITH AND HER PRIZE BOSTON TERRIER "RAGS."
PHOTO BY MARCEAU, N.Y.

MRS. E. WARD OLNEY AND HER PRIZE WINNING RUSSIAN WOLF HOUNDS BORIS AND "OLGA"
PHOTO BY WHITE, BOSTON

MISS RUTH STILLMAN, DAUGHTER OF THE JOSEPH STILLMANS AND HER CHOW DOG "CHINK."
PHOTO BY AIME DUPONT N.Y.

MRS. NED MCLEAN AND HER WHITE FRENCH POODLE "LE DUC."

MRS. SAMUEL WAGSTAFF AND HER BLUE-RIBBON COLLIE "BRUCE."
PHOTO BY AIME DUPONT N.Y.

DOGS are as necessary to the happiness of the average Smart Set matron as children or money. In fact, they seem to be more necessary than children. There is no maid or matron in fashionable circles, be she young or be she old, who does not own at least one dog.

For years the tiny, snapping Pomeranian was the ultra-smart dog of the Four Hundred. To-day the "Pom" is still the leading favorite with the older matrons. Mrs. Ogden Mills carries her brown, rather cross "Pom" with her wherever she goes in the daytime. To date Mrs. Mills has not taken Fifi to the evening opera, but she has smuggled her in to matinee performances. Mrs. Billy Leeds, Mrs. Ava Willing Astor, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt and Mrs. Townsend Burden are all devoted to their black Pomeranians. These doggies wear jewelled bands for collars and always pretty bows of ribbon matching their mistress' gowns.

But the day of the "Pom" has really passed, and, as every dog must have its day, it is interesting to see that the younger women well known in society have diversified tastes in dogs. And they are going in for larger dogs, too, than the "Pom."

It was Mrs. James Speyer, cousin of Mrs. Clarence Mackay and wife of the banker, who introduced the Chinese Chow dogs to the Smart Set. Mrs. Speyer drives out every morning with two big mustard-colored Chows by her side. They keep their blue tongues hanging out in amazement at what they see in Fifth avenue, and it is hard to believe that in China the brothers and sisters of these aristocratic dogs are common street curs!

Miss Ruth Stillman, the young daughter of the Joseph F. Stillmans and a niece of James Stillman, the banker, was the first of the younger set to adopt the Chow for a pet. Miss Stillman is tall, very pretty and a perfect blonde. She makes a distinct sensation as she walks down Fifth avenue every day with "Chink."

Chink was born in this country. His parents are Mrs. Speyer's handsome pair, and his blood is considered as blue as his tongue. No amount of money can buy Chink from his mistress. He is bathed every day and curried as carefully as Miss Stillman's saddle horse. And he sleeps on a down pillow at the side of her bed. Could any dog ask more?

Boston bulls are leading favorites with the young girls who like to be considered just a bit sporty. There is nothing at all sporty about Miss Rosalie Smith, who is to marry Roderick Buchanan next month; but her pet and pride "Rags" is the sportiest proposition in his mistress' set. He is a heavy-weight bull terrier; his parents are in the canine blue book, and he owns several blue ribbons himself.

Miss Smith, who is very blond and very pretty, takes Rags out with her, even to afternoon receptions. At all times Rags wears a knowing look and a bright red leather collar with a solid gold name plate. He has his meals prepared especially for him. He eats from a silver platter, and has a silver bowl to drink from. Oh, Rags is a lucky, lucky dog!

When Mr. Buchanan showed his devotion to Rags' mistress there was much jealousy in Rags'

(Continued on Next Page.)

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP AND THE SKATING MULE

I NEVER SAW PONIES SKATE BEFORE —
DIDN'T YOU?
SAY THERE'S A NUISANCE THAT IS LIABLE TO COME ... HERE! HE HAS A GREEN FACE WITH A BIG CIGAR STUCK IN IT!
OH! THIS IS GRAND! I HOPE NOTHING WILL HAPPEN TO DESTROY OUR DAYS FUN!
BRING OUT MY PONY! I'M HERE! HURRY TOO FOR I'M IN A HURRY
SO DO I! WE'LL HURRY AWAY AND BE BY OURSELVES! GEE DAP BEAUTY! GWAN! GEE DAP!
IT'S THE ONLY THING WE'VE GOT IN THE STABLE! YOU ARE WELCOME TO HIM SIR!
HUH! YOU HAVEN'T GOT A PONY FOR ME, EH? WELL, I'LL HAVE TO HURRY TO THE PRINCESS SO I MIGHT AS WELL TRY THIS!
YES, AND YOU'D BETTER BE OFF! THE PRINCESS HAS BEEN GONE QUITE SOME TIME AND GOING FAST
HEY! HERE! GET THAT OUT!
HE'S ALL RIGHT! HE FEELS GOOD THAT'S ALL! GEE DAP!
HE HE' HE' HO HO HO HA HA' HA'
THAT MULE NEVER HAD SKATES ON IN HIS LIFE!
YES I KNOW WHICH WILL MAKE IT QUITE INTERESTING FOR FLIP!
GET DAPP! GET DAPP! GET A SKATE ON YOU AND QUICK TOO!
I MUSTN'T MISS THIS! I WISH THE PRINCESS WAS HERE
I'LL NEVER GET THERE IF THIS KEEPS UP! GETTAP WHAT AILS YOU?
I SHOULD BE IN MY OFFICE BUT REALLY I MUST SEE THIS!
YOU KNOW I DON'T BELIEVE THIS MULE EVER HAD A PAIR OF SKATES ON IN HIS LIFE!
OH! THIS IS DELIGHTFUL! HE WOULD FOLLOW THE PRINCESS EH!
OOOMP!
I'LL SWAT YOU JUST ONCE, THEN I'LL TEACH YOU HOW TO SKATE! COME HERE AN' TAKE THAT
TUT! TUT! TUT! NOW! YOU STRIKE THAT MULE YOUNG MAN
HA' NOW WHAT KIND OF CAPER IS THAT? UM' HE'S UP TO SOMETHING
NOW WATCH ME! THIS IS THE WAY TO SKATE! THAT'S IT! NOW, THE OTHER FEET YOU'RE DOING FINE! WHAT I'LL DO TO DOCTOR PILL NOW YOU CAN SKATE TO BEAT THE BAND
GO TO IT, OLE BOY, I'M AFTER YOU! GEDAP! GEE DAP!
OH! HERE COMES FLIP!
OH! LOOK! HE'S AFTER DOCTOR PILL AGAIN!
YOUR MAJESTY! WILL YOU PLEASE CALL A COP FOR ME? HURRY
THERE GOES THAT KID, KERPLUNK, OUT OF BED AGAIN! WHAT MAKES HIM DO THAT?
WINSOR McCAY

American Magazine Section of the Boston Sunday American, Sunday, December 31, 1911

Copyright, 1911, by the American-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

Smart Dogs of the Smart Set

age of hotographs of ell nown ociety omen osed with the ets which hey alue econd nly to heir ewels.

MISS ROSALIE DUTILH-SMITH AND HER PRIZE BOSTON TERRIER "RAGS."
PHOTO BY MARCEAU, N.Y.

MRS. E. WARD OLNEY AND HER PRIZE WINNING RUSSIAN WOLF HOUNDS "BORIS" AND "OLGA"
PHOTO BY [illegible]

MISS RUTH STILLMAN, DAUGHTER OF THE JOSEPH STILLMANS AND HER CHOW DOG "CHINK."
PHOTOS BY AIME DUPONT, N.Y.

MRS. NED McLEAN AND HER WHITE FRENCH POODLE "LE DUC."

MRS. SAMUEL WAGSTAFF AND HER BLUE RIBBON COLLIE "BRUCE."
PHOTO BY AIME DUPONT, N.Y.

DOGS are as necessary to the happiness of the average Smart Set matron as children or money. In fact, they seem to be more necessary than children. There is no maid or matron in fashionable circles, be she young or be she old, who does not own at least one dog.

For years the tiny, snapping Pomeranian was the ultra-smart dog of the Four Hundred. To-day the "Pom" is still the leading favorite with the older matrons. Mrs. Ogden Mills carries her brown, rather cross "Pom" with her wherever she goes in the daytime. To date Mrs. Mills has not taken Fifi to the evening opera, but she has smuggled her in to matinee performances. Mrs. Billy Leeds, Mrs. Ava Willing Astor, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt and Mrs. Townsend Burden are all devoted to their black Pomeranians. These doggies wear jewelled bands for collars and always pretty bows of ribbon matching their mistress' gowns.

But the day of the "Pom" has really passed, and, as every dog must have its day, it is interesting to see that the younger women well known in society have diversified tastes in dogs. And they are going in for larger dogs, too, than the "Pom."

It was Mrs. James Speyer, cousin of Mrs Clarence Mackay and wife of the banker, who introduced the Chinese Chow dogs to the Smart Set. Mrs. Speyer drives out every morning with two big mustard-colored Chows by her side. They keep their blue tongues hanging out in amazement at what they see in Fifth avenue, and it is hard to believe that in China the brothers and sisters of these aristocratic dogs are common street curs!

Miss Ruth Stillman, the young daughter of the Joseph F. Stillmans and a niece of James Stillman, the banker, was the first of the younger set to adopt the Chow for a pet. Miss Stillman is tall, very pretty and a perfect blonde. She makes a distinct sensation as she walks down Fifth avenue every day with "Chink."

Chink was born in this country. His parents are Mrs. Speyer's handsome pair, and his blood is considered as blue as his tongue. No amount of money can buy Chink from his mistress. He is bathed every day and carried as carefully as Miss Stillman's saddle horse. And he sleeps on a down pillow at the side of her bed. Could any dog ask more?

Boston bulls are leading favorites with the young girls who like to be considered just a bit sporty. There is nothing at all sporty about Miss Rosalie Smith, who is to marry Roderick Buchanan next month; but her pet and pride "Rags" is the sportiest proposition in his mistress' set. He is a heavy-weight bull terrier; his parents are in the canine blue book, and he owns several blue ribbons himself.

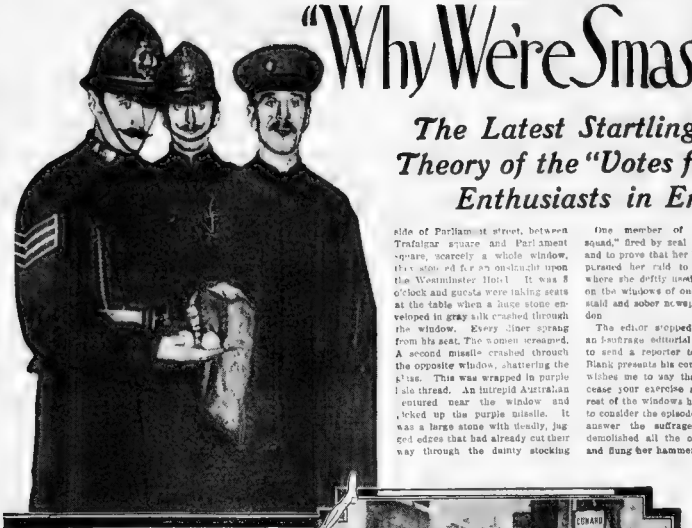
Miss Smith, who is very blond and very pretty, takes Rags out with her, even to afternoon receptions. At all times Rags wears a knowing look and a bright red leather collar with a solid gold name plate. He has his meals prepared especially for him. He eats from a silver platter, and has a silver bowl to drink from. Oh, Rags is a lucky, lucky dog!

When Mr. Buchanan showed his devotion to Rags' mistress there was much jealousy in Rags'

(Continued on Next Page.)

"Why We're Smashing Private Windows Now."

The Latest Startling Working Theory of the "Votes for Women" Enthusiasts in England.



The Weapon They Use—A Stone in a Stocking. Note the Pained Expression of the London "Bobbies."

Martyrs of the Cause—Fighting Suffragettes Under Arrest.

London, Dec. 23.

A PASSERBY on the Strand recently saw a nicely dressed young woman hammering a big plate glass window of a store. She was weeping.

"What is the matter?" asked the passerby.

"I never knew plate glass was so hard to break!" sobbed the lady.

"But why do you want to break the store window, my dear lady?" asked the man in surprise.

"Because there's no use in breaking Government windows any more.

"We think by breaking private windows we can make people think harder and give them to us sooner."

"Give what?"

"Why, votes for women, of course!"

And this same idea in various forms is, given by all the militant suffragists now engaged in the most alarming form of aggression the suffrage movement has taken in England.

At the last demonstration last week they set forth armed with novel weapons. Like David who set forth to slay Goliath with a sling, they hid large stones in stockings and bags. The most violent organized themselves into what was self named the "danger squad," and when they had stoned the Government offices, the Treasury Building and the Scottish office, and the office of the National Liberal Federation, the War Offices and the National Liberal Club, they marched upon private property.

Leaving in their path on the left side of Parliament street, between Trafalgar square and Parliament square, scarcely a whole window, they stopped for an onslaught upon the Westminster Hotel. It was 5 o'clock and guests were taking seats at the table when a huge stone enveloped in gray silk crashed through the window. Every diner sprang from his seat. The women screamed. A second missile crashed through the opposite window, shattering the glass. This was wrapped in purple silk thread. An intrepid Australian entered near the window and picked up the purple missile. It was a large stone with deadly, jagged edges that had already cut their way through the dainty stocking that enveloped them. The gray object was also a large stone wrapped in originally delicate hosiery.

Anxious "bobbies" were sent in pursuit, carrying the torn stockings and their dangerous contents, but they did not overtake the culprits until they had reached the Strand, where they were enjoying themselves and spreading consternation by flinging stones at the shop windows. They made their way to the offices of a steamship company and battered in its windows.

Some of them, finding the stocking slings ineffective, opened their shopping bags, took from them small but sturdy hammers and did rapid execution with these.

One member of the "danger squad," fired by zeal for the cause and to prove that her blood was up, pursued her raid to Fleet street, where she deftly used her hammer on the windows of one of the most staid and sober newspapers in London.

The editor stopped dictating an anti-suffrage editorial long enough to send a reporter to say: "Mr. Blank presents his compliments and wishes me to say that if you will cease your exercise and spare the rest of the windows he will be glad to consider the episode closed." To answer the suffragette unflinchingly demolished all the other windows and flung her hammer into the office of the editor, bearing to the smasher, released the bobbie he had been holding for encumberies and Mrs. Arncliffe Sennett was arrested.

Reserves were called out until eighteen hundred policemen had gathered about Parliament square, the rallying ground from which the smashing sorties had taken place. Slowly a cordon of police was thrown around them. The women employed various tactics to break the cordon. One hanging upon the back of a taxicab, after the fashion of bad boys stealing a ride on a grocer's cart, tried to get through the line. Groups of a half-dozen of them would hurl their united force upon one link of the cordon with the intention of [illegible] police [illegible] pers. Others fought [illegible] with their captors.

Mrs. Pethick Lawrence struck one policeman in the face twice, and struggled for a quarter of an hour, until, her strength being gone, she yielded to arrest. Mrs. Lawrence afterward explained in court that she struck the officer because he had his hand at the throat of one of her comrades, and she feared she might be killed.

This drat private property battle resulted in the breaking of five thousand pieces of plate glass. It developed also that of the two hundred and twenty-three arrests made many of the women were mere girls in their teens. One of them artlessly explained to the Magistrate that she had no idea how hard it was to break plate glass.

"I mean to go to the gym when I get out of jail!" she remarked after receiving sentence and while starting away to Holloway for three months.

Mrs. Pethick Lawrence in her speech in court before receiving sentence said that the new departure of destroying private property was to challenge attention of indifferent citizens.

"There are persons who won't think of a measure until it is brought to their own doorstep or windowsill," she said, smiling. "Militant suffrage methods make people think." In response to the Magistrate's scolding because they "had chosen to make an unseemly demonstration at night," Mrs. Lawrence, the leader of the demonstration, replied spiritedly:

"It was out of my love for humanity, and particularly for women and children, where, the greater amount of humanity resides, that I did this," she said. "I desired protection for our women and children and arranged the gathering for 5 o'clock for the express reason that the decent, honest workingmen would be in the streets. We have found that their presence affords women moral protection against the police and hooligans."

What They Did to the Windows.

Smart Dogs of the Smart Set

(Continued from Preceding Page.)

heart. But, luckily for all, Mr. Buchanan won the dog over. In fact, he had to. For Miss Smith said, "I love me, love my dog!"

Mrs. Ned McLean, of Washington, who was Miss Evelyn Walsh, is devoted to her beautiful French poodle, La Duc, the only pure white poodle in Washington's smart set. Le Duc belonged to Mrs. McLean before her marriage, and when Baby McLean arrived to contest his reign the poor poodle was sadly distressed. Whenever he saw the baby he sulked and hid under any bed he could find.

Le Duc's jewelled collar and rosellined haustrette looked very tawdry compared with the wonderful gifts showered on the baby, and Le Duc's heart was broken for a month. Then he began to notice the "other little pup," and to-day Baby McLean has no more devoted protector than the white poodle. And in Mrs. McLean's heart Le Duc ranks next to husband and baby.

Mrs. Sam Wagstaff and her big collie Bruce are familiar sights in Newport, Tuxedo and New York. Mrs. Wagstaff was Miss Polly French, a niece of Mrs. Elsie French Vanderbilt. The big pure-bred collie Bruce is no longer a romping pup. He has several sons and daughters, all more or less known to fame. It was one of Bruce's sons, a fine brown and yellow pup, which figured in the elopement of Julia French and Jack Geraghty last Summer in Newport.

Miss Julia was allowed to go to a garden fete to raffle Bruce's young son, and while supposedly raffling the collie Miss Julia and Jack planned the elopement which staggered society.

Bruce was very fond of the runaway Julia and mourned for her for a long time.

Several years ago Mr. George Gould brought half a dozen Russian wolf hounds to this country. These dogs are perhaps the fiercest of all dogs. The Gould dogs were penned in an enclosure near the lodge at Georgian Court. They were so fierce that the tradesmen and strangers did not like to pass the enclosure. Finally Mr. Gould had to get rid of them.

One pair was sent to Morristown, N. J., and their offspring are well known in that town. Mrs. E. Ward Olney, one of the youngest matrons prominent in the social life of Morristown, has a son and daughter of the original pair. Mrs. Olney's hounds, Oiga and Boris, are superb white and gray beasts. They are utterly devoted to the Olney tar strangers look with great disfavor on them. Their strength is prodigious, and they can travel miles at fast speed without fatigue. You might as well try to fight a tiger as one of these beasts.

As house pets Oiga and Boris are rather strenuous, but it is a charming sight to see Mrs. Olney and her big pets walking along the Morristown roads.

With the younger women favoring big dogs, we may go back to the St. Bernards and Newfoundlands—great favorites a few years ago.

THE TRUTH ABOUT POTASH AND PERLMUTTER—AND THEIR FOUNDER

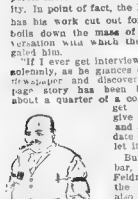
MUCH curiosity has been expressed as to the identity of Abe Potash and Mawruss Perlmutter, the two most amusing and popular characters in modern fiction. Are they real persons? Are they actually "taken from life?" Who are they?

Much curiosity has been expressed too about Mr. Montague Glass, their famous creator—whose stories of Potash and Perlmutter and other stories about their friends are appearing each week in the Editorial, City Life and Dramatic Section of this newspaper.

Here Mr. Glass tells all about himself and his firm and y' understand, Mawruss, it's the whole truth.

WHEN the Unworthy Object of Public Curiosity is interviewed by the Intelligent Young Reporter, no one doubts the Object's modesty. The theory is that the Reporter has literally wrung from the Object a few meager facts and has handled them rather freely in the transcription, so that anecdotes which redound to the Object's glory are attributed to the imagination of the Reporter instead of to the Object's Own vanity. In point of fact, the Reporter usually has his work cut out for him, when he boils down the mass of egotistical conversation with which the Object has regaled him.

"If I ever get interviewed," he declares solemnly, as he glances over the printed newspaper and discovers that his half page story has been blue-penciled to about a quarter of a column, "if I ever get interviewed I'll give 'em my name and address, and the date of my birth, and let it go at that!"



Abe Potash.

But in the case at bar, as Henry D. Feldman would say, the interviewer is also the interviewed and he is therefore bound to obtain from himself all the information possible, at the expense of a fine sense of modesty, which, believe him, Friends, he possesses to a marked degree.

In the first place, to decide all bets, I will say that A was I am a Jew, and as a convincing proof of that circumstance I offer in evidence the half-tone cut which accompanies this article.

The next mooted point to be considered is the name "Montague Glass." This is so obviously a nom de plume as to have evoked various rumors with respect to my right appellation, and it has been hinted in Kansas City that my name is really Alcowich and that my father keeps a small store on the East Side. From other sources comes the information that I am already known to my friends as Ignatz Mordecheon, right down through C. D. K. Foster, to Sol Zabinsky, and that I was formerly in the tailoring business on Canal street or traveled for the A La Mode Suit Company on West Twentieth street, as the case may be.

Now for the confession. The surname, "Glass," was practically forced on me, so to speak, for my father, James D. Glass, was a linen merchant in Manchester, England, where I was born thirty-three years ago come next July. As for the name Montague, I need hardly tell all you Mortimers, Miltons and Maxwells that the "Christian" name of my grandfather selig was just plain "Moses."

Let us pass on to the third inquiry: "Was I ever in the cloak and suit business?" I will not deny it further than to say that I have never been in any business but the law business, which in New York City is the trouble department of every other business in the directory from "Architectural Iron Work" down to "Yarns, Cotton and Woolen." I was associated with a firm whose practice was largely of the kind called "commercial," and many of their clients were engaged in the women's outer-garment business. From that source I derived some knowledge of the cloak and suit business, but not enough to prevent me from going into technical difficulties.

No doubt you read in the early Potash & Perlmutter stories that Abe and Morris received many orders for garments in gross lots. After the third story, they ceased to do business on so extensive a scale, and the sudden falling-off in trade was due to about a hundred letters I received from readers throughout the United States. They all wrote me that they enjoyed the stories very much, but cloaks were not sold by the gross. Cloak and suit acquaintances accosted me on the street to tell me that cloaks were not sold by the gross. Soon after this my publisher wrote to me and said that he received a few letters which pointed out a slight defect in my stories, namely, that cloaks were not sold by the gross. I therefore revised from my position. I saw that any attempt I might make to change the long-established custom of a trade would be hopeless so Potash & Perlmutter now sell cloaks and suits by the sing'e garment.

Many readers have asked "Who are the originals of Potash & Perlmutter, Henry D. Feldman, Samuel Brothers, Klinger & Klein, etc., etc." To all of which I make reply that there aren't any. Abe and Morris are composite characters, as is Henry D. Feldman. His habit of quoting Law Latin to his impressionable clients is not foreign to numberless practitioners in New York City, and as for his reputed infallibility, there are few business men who do not regard one particular lawyer as a veritable phenomenon.

"If Henry D. Feldman couldn't do it, Abe, nobody could," Morris declares, and with the substitution of a different name for Henry D. Feldman the phrase will not be unfamiliar to many readers.

Of course Potash & Perlmutter's adventures are pure fiction, but their speech, thought and action are not. I mean by this that for ten years I was present almost daily at bankruptcy meetings, closing of title to real property and conferences with reference to the entering into, or dissolution of, copartnerships, a scale, and the sudden falling-off in trade was due to about a hundred letters I received from readers throughout the United States. They all wrote me that they enjoyed the stories very much, but cloaks were not sold by the gross. Cloak and suit acquaintances accosted me on the street to tell me that cloaks were not sold by the gross. Soon after this my publisher wrote to me and said that he received a few letters which pointed out a slight defect in my stories, namely, that cloaks were not sold by the gross. I therefore revised from my position. I saw that any attempt I might make to change the long-established custom of a trade would be hopeless so Potash & Perlmutter now sell cloaks and suits by the sing'e garment.

Many readers have asked "Who are the originals of Potash & Perlmutter, Henry D. Feldman, Samuel Brothers, Klinger & Klein, etc., etc." To all of which I make reply that there aren't any. Abe and Morris are composite characters, as is Henry D. Feldman. His habit of quoting Law Latin to his impressionable clients is not foreign to numberless practitioners in New York City, and as for his reputed infallibility, there are few business men who do not regard one particular lawyer as a veritable phenomenon.

"If Henry D. Feldman couldn't do it, Abe, nobody could," Morris declares, and with the substitution of a different name for Henry D. Feldman the phrase will not be unfamiliar to many readers.

Of course Potash & Perlmutter's adventures are pure fiction, but their speech, thought and action are not. I mean by this that for ten years I was present almost daily at bankruptcy meetings, closing of title to real property and conferences with reference to the entering into, or dissolution of, copartnerships. There I had the opportunity to see many Potashes and Perlmuters stripped to the skin, for there is nothing that more effectually peels off a man's jacket of acquired politeness and mannerisms than a good, old-fashioned scrap over a real estate or copartnership difficulty.

On many of these occasions, I'm afraid I fell short of the correct legal attitude, for I was always much more interested in the manner than the matter of the dispute, and I'm obliged to admit that if the argument grew spirited, I sometimes egged it on for purposes of literary observation.

The fruits of this experience are the Potash & Perlmutter stories, which, by the way, are not dialect stories in the editorial sense. The latter class of stories comprises the narratives in which "Hoot Mon" and "Ah'm gwine, Sah," are sprinkled as liberally as caraway seeds in rye bread; but it will be noticed that, with few exceptions, when Abe and Morris speak, they utter words which conform strictly to the spelling in Webster's Unabridged, the Standard, or the Century Dictionary.

(I hold no brief for any of these publications.)

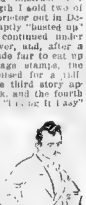
The object for this is that the speech of Potash and Perlmutter differs subtly from the vernacular of the ignorant New Yorker as to evade a phonetic spelling, more especially as it is not so much mispronunciation of words as their inversion in sentences that stamps Abe's and Morris's dialect as foreign. They ordinarily utter such introductory phrases as "Take it from me, Mawruss," or "Looky here, Abe, I want to tell you something," and there are a hundred different mannerisms in their conversation which can be faithfully reproduced without misspelling a single word. Of course, it is true that some Perlmutters use V for W, but there are very few of them who habitually confound B with P or D with T. According to the American comic papers, Abe ought to say: "Dayg id from me, Mawruss," and Morris would reply: "Loog-y here, Ape, I vond do dill you someding." This approaches the vernacular of Potash & Perlmutter as nearly as would the dialectic convention which in the London comic papers demands that all Jews, no matter of what nativity, speak English with a lisp.

Now let us take up the next query: "How did these stories originate?" I don't know exactly what this inquiry means, but it is the precise wording of the question put by many readers. Answering it as best I can, let me say firstly that they originated in the desire to give a good-humored portrait of one phase of business life in New York. Secondly, I just couldn't help putting on paper all that I had seen and heard of Abe's and Morris's pleasant eccentricities. Thirdly, short stories have been a source of income to me for many years past, and I thought I saw a marketable commodity in these Potash & Perlmutter stories. I was not mistaken, even though at first I grew somewhat discouraged. Three of them were written before any sales were made, and I was beginning to think they were as bad stickers as Mr. Rabinowitz possessed. (Cue.)

Mr. Rabinowitz dealt in woolens, and after a brisk fall season he found himself with a lot of piece goods that were of excellent quality but of poor design. It was in vain that he cut the price on them; the trade refused to buy, and at length he became desperate. He picked out six N. G. customers, who under ordinary circumstances were not to be trusted with a C. O. D. delivery, unless the expressman passed over the package with one hand and received the cash with the other. To each of these he shipped thirteen pieces of the woolens, accompanied by a letter stating that the goods were cheap and of splendid quality. He called attention to their extremely low price and enclosed a bill for twelve pieces only.

Rabinowitz reckoned that, when each of the customers received the thirteen pieces of goods and a bill for only twelve, they would see a chance to profit at his expense, and they would therefore keep the goods and remit the amount of the bill. However, it was what Professor James would call bum psychology, for, as one man, the six customers pursued the same course of action. They each wrote a letter to Rabinowitz, telling him they were sorry that they were unable to buy the dozen pieces of goods he had shipped them, and the next day they returned only twelve of the thirteen packages. The remaining one they kept, together with Rabinowitz's own bill, which they filed away for future reference.

Also! The three Potash & Perlmutter stories went the rounds of the publishers and were much too radical for acceptance by the editors, for most editors are conservative buyers and dislike new styles of stories. At length I sold two of them to a magazine proprietor out in Detroit, Mich., and he promptly "busted up" on me. His magazine continued under new management, however, and, after a correspondence which bade fair to eat up all the profits in postage stamps, the new proprietor compromised for a full quarter of the Kerry Pack, and the fourth in Munsey's. Then came "I Tink So I Say" in the Saturday Evening Post, followed by "The Arverne Sacque," and with that the series opened.



Mawruss Perlmutter.

Much of the popularity of these stories must be credited to the good nature and keen sense of humor of the Jewish people who are more ready to appreciate a joke or a story, even when it is on themselves, than the people of any other race.

My thanks are sincerely proffered to the numerous readers who have expressed their enjoyment of the stories. I try to make them amuse everybody and offend nobody, and in this hope I have succeeded.

And now, gentlemen, you must excuse me, as Morris would say, I would like nothing better as to sit here and talk to you all day but I got to be a partner, gentlemen, and you got no idea what a crank she is. If I make this article much longer she'll refuse to typewrite it and correct all errors of punctuation and rhetoric. In thus bidding you farewell, I pay a final tribute to Potash & Perlmutter's cashier, bookkeeper, secretary, treasurer and inspiration, me, with,

Montague Glass.

PHOTO © BY PIRIE MACDONALD N. Y.

Mr. Montague Glass, the Creator of Potash and Perlmutter.

Copyright, 1911, by American-Examiner Great Britain Rights Reserved

HOW THE DEBUTANTES DANCED THE "GRIZZLY BEAR" — WITH THE LIGHTS TURNED DOWN

This Is the Way the Grizzly Looks When It Is Danced.

What's the Matter with Fashionable Society When Its Tenderest Buds Clamor for the Turkey Trot, the Swirling Tango, the Lovers' Walk and the Bunny Hug--Apache Dances All of Them!

THE New York Junior Cotillons are the most exclusive subscription dances given in this country. They were organized several years ago by Mrs. Arthur Murray Dodge, of New York, the fashionable head of the Anti Suffrage League.

There are three of these dances given in New York. The first, always held on the first Tuesday of December, marks the debutante's most important introduction to society. A fashionable society bud simply *must* be invited to this cotillion. Her social fate is decided by her presence and the number of favors she receives. Invitations are sent out by Mrs. Dodge and the patronesses to a carefully selected list of patrons. These patrons must have debutante daughters or marriageable sons.

The Junior Cotillion, it will be seen, is quite an important event in fashionable society's calendar. The girls are charming young fresh and, theoretically, unspoiled and untouched by the outer world. There they make their bow to their older sisters' sphere. The young men are just entering into manhood. The idea is to let a nice girl and a nice boy get acquainted. The Junior Cotillion is an authorized chaperoned opening of possible matrimonial lists. It is the recognized opening of Cupid's hunting season.

So much is this understood that the attendance is strictly limited. Each mother subscribes for her daughter or son and several guests. The guests must belong to the same social set as the debutante.

One looks for an atmosphere of pleasant unsophistication, of youthful ingenuousness to hover about the Junior Cotillion. An air of "standing with reluctant feet where the brook and river meet" sort of thing. One expects the dowagers and matrons to be able to lean back comfortably and say—"Oh, the dear chicks!" How innocently they are enjoying themselves! I do hope they won't have too much trouble when they grow up!"

That's how it has been. But the Junior Cotillion just held has made a number of anxious, still a bit old fashioned mothers ask themselves what is coming over the younger generation and particularly what can be done to stop whatever it is.

For the debutantes with society already split over the invasion of Apache dances threw themselves solidly in with the backers of the frisky and risque innovations.

"Take away your old cotillions and your stupid waltzes, your pretty little old-fashioned gavottes and the weak tea riot of the Virginia reel! Give us the 'Grizzly,' the 'Turkey,' the 'Bunny' and the 'Tango Argentine!'" they cried.

All the season the "Apache" dances have been disturbing society. Most of them had their origin in the music halls and public dance places of Paris and London and were designed to be startling and—advanced. Those which do not depend for popularity upon a violence of movement skin to can-can and cakewalk depend upon an extreme propensity of partners and slow, sensuous movement. Some, like the Turkey Trot, have a combination of both the "Bunny Hug" and "Lovers' Walk," and have descriptive enough names. Pulpits and earnest women and men in society have inveighed against them. They are dances one expects to see in some musical comedies or in some dance halls, but not in the ballroom.

These Apache dances invaded Newport last Summer. The younger members of the circus set seized each other avidly and whirled around madly. The colony was split in two.

The older matrons raised the dances just outrageous hugging matches! The younger matrons and the girls said, "We like to be hugging pests. We adore the Apache dances!"

It was hoped that when the New York season opened the Pear and Turkey would die natural deaths.

Matrons gave stern orders to debutante daughters against these dances. Mrs. John R. Drexel, who is one of the most important matrons in New York and New port, took daughter Alice aside and said: "Now, my dear, no Grizzly Bear! No Turkey Trot this Winter!"

Mrs De Lancey Nicoll took her pretty daughter Josephine aside and said: "The Grizzly and the Turkey are not for you, my dear, this Winter. These Apache dances are not ladylike."

And Mrs. Cass Ledyard, a most stern, unbending matron, called her youngest girl, Jean, to her boudoir and said: "My dear, I do not want you to indulge in such disgraceful dances as I saw last August in Newport. Now, don't forget!"

Alice, Josephine, Jean and dozens of other debutantes dropped demure eyes and said in turn: "Yes, mama."

When the cards for the Juniors were sent out these strict mamas smiled and said: "There will be no danger here of these horrible hugging dances!"

But oh how wrong they were!

The patronesses gave Stowe Phelps carte blanche in the cotillion arrangements. Poor Mr Phelps! He is a second Harry Lehr, you know. Always eager to oblige pretty girls and always ready to work himself to death on the ballroom floor!

For weeks he worked his brain overtime thinking up new figures and planning favors.

The night arrived. The debutante world was excited. It was a momentous event for each bud. She donned her prettiest clothes and daintiest slippers and smiled on all her world.

Rumor whispered that sixty extra dancing men had been asked in! "No fear of not having partners," chuckled the buds. "What fun we'll have!"

Just imagine the stately scene! The big Ballroom cleared for action, the palms, the flowers, the pretty girls! Mrs. Dodge and her aides, breathing of dignity and repose, shook hands with each arrival and waved them into the room.

At one end Mr. Phelps, correctly garbed, from gardenia to pumps, stood ready to lead. Everything breathed of peace and calm enjoyment. The favors were on view, pretty but inexpensive trifles, for the bulk of the subscription money was invested in cots and drinks. Dancing is hungry work! Also thirsty!

With the suddenness of a thunderbolt something broke loose when Mrs. Dodge waved her wand and suggested that the cotillion be in order. No one to-day can tell who started it, a while the grey each other madly around the room and then more madly around and around. This is the Trot at its best.

These are the dances which the debutantes of this season insist on having! These are the dances which are tearing New York asunder, and here are some of the buds and men who took part in the first Junior: Hazel Lyon grey, Howe Warner, Vouletti Ross Proctor, Alice Drexel, Marjorie Cleveland, Jean Dahlgren, Jeannie Emmet, Maud Van Rensselaer Kenneth, Josephine Nicoll, Julia W. Burns, Eleanor Mellon, Cora Hennen Morris, Jean Morris, Frances Breese, Mary Canfield and Mary Rathbone, Talbot Chambers, William Cox, Reginald B. Rives, Percy R. Pyne, 2d, Kinsell B. Schley, James A. Burden Jr., Charles M. Tyson, Perry Osborn, John F. Talmage and M. Taylor Pyne, Jr.

The "Swirl" of the Tango Argentine.

Showing the Grotesque "Prance" in the "Turkey Trot."

What curious atmosphere change occurred, but sure it is that all of a sudden a dozen, two dozen, no a hundred dancing dervishes were tearing up and down the slippery floor!

The Turkey and the Bear had arrived! They conquered the opposers, and from the first were loudly victorious.

It was a famous victory!

But oh, the shocked faces of Mrs. Dodge, Mrs. Howland Davis, Mrs. Eric Dahlgren, Mrs. Henry E. Coe! They were helpless before the onrush. Many of the dancing men had had football experience, and this helped some, too.

Observe poor Mr. Phelps! He, too, was helpless! He waved his arms, threw favors at the dervishes and even tried to have the music stopped. But the Bear and Turkey could not be controlled.

After a grim twenty minutes the patronesses consulted together and announced that, "agreeing with the opinion of the majority, the cotillion will be given up and round dances only will be in order."

Oh joy, oh cheers! The dancing began with renewed gusto. Then some one, who knows who? Some one turned down the lights! For the first time in the history of the Juniors, the guests danced in the gloaming and the Bear and the Turkey overrode the decorous waltz and tolerated two-steps.

"It 'd be no fun to waltz in the dark, but oh, you Grizzly," said the dancers.

And what are the main points of these forbidden dances?

Well, they have been seen at their best, or their worst, on some of the vaudeville stages. The man clasps the girl around the neck and shoulders, the girl grips the man around his neck with one arm and uses the other to keep from being choked to death! This is the way the Grizzly looks and feels!

The motion is much like that of an automaton. The upper part of the body is held stiffly, and the action is only from the waist.

The Turkey is only half so much of a hugging match! In the trot the partners stand side by side with clasped arms and their steps are really like those of "Rufus on Parade." Every once in

Miss Agnes Edgar, a Beautiful Debutant at the Junior Cotillon. She Is the Daughter of Newbold Edgar, of New York and Newport.

PHOTO BY CURTIS BELL

Miss Josephine Nicoll, Daughter of De Lancey Nicoll, Prominent Lawyer, and Member of One of New York's Oldest Families. Miss Nicoll Is a Charming Debutante Who DID NOT Dance the Grizzly at the Junior Cotillon.

His Limit: *When the Raiah's Pet Giraffe Drank Buckets of Champagne.*

An Illustration of the Way Wanton Extravagance Unbalances the Minds of the Poor

THE most extraordinary defense ever known in a criminal trial was offered by Paul Durand, the cashier of one of the great Paris hotels, charged with robbing his employers of $60,000.

Durand's defense was that his mind and morals had been unbalanced by the insensate extravagance of the cosmopolitan horde of potentates and millionaires who throng to Paris.

The poor fellow, who was paid 35 francs (just $7) a week, had to associate constantly with people who "blew in" hundreds of thousands of dollars for utterly useless things.

As he described his experiences he elicited exclamations of sympathy from the Judge and spectators.

One evening," said Durand, "an American millionaire who had been chatting with me at the desk picked up a match to light his five-franc cigar. He tried three matches in succession without getting a light. Then he remarked, 'Confound your French Government matches!' and calmly pulled out a thousand-franc note, lighted it at a gas jet and then lighted his cigar with it. That's one French thing that will burn," he remarked."

Ah h.h," exclaimed the spectators with sympathy and indignation.

Another day" continued Durand, "an American woman who was staying at the hotel stopped and said: 'Oh, Mr. Durand, you must see the darling little collar I've bought for dear Toto.' She produced a horrible ugly little dog from under her cloak. He was wrapped up in a silk and fur garment like an opera cloak. When she had removed this I saw that the beast had a magnificent pearl and diamond collar around his neck.

The American lady explained that the collar only cost $60,000. At that moment I had a doctor's bill for ten francs in my pocket for attending my child, which I was unable to pay."

"Ah-h-h," said the spectators again.

Sometimes these visitors treated him with unexpected generosity and thus helped to upset his ideas of money. Imagine the usefulness of a $200 gold cigarette case to a man earning $7 a week.

The caprices and extravagances of the Oriental potentates were even more maddening than those of the Americans.

The climax in these extravagances occurred when the Maharajah of Bahawalpur arrived with an enormous suite of black men and a pet giraffe, fifteen feet high.

It was absolutely necessary that the giraffe should stay in the same hotel as the Maharajah, as His Highness was in the habit of spending hours in his society. The Prince was a misogynist, who had grown weary of his three hundred wives, and sought the society of the giraffe, an absolutely voiceless animal.

The giraffe was accommodated in an apartment on the ground floor intended for a banking office. The ceiling had been cut through to the floor above. Here the giraffe could sit or stand in comfort. The apartment cost 1,000 francs a week. The giraffe had to have quarts of champagne every day to keep his coat in good condition.

Then came the Nizam of Hyderabad, with two superb dromedaries.

Among the other mind-disturbing episodes Durand mentioned were:

"Persian satraps who spent twelve hundred dollars a day in the hotel and drank Haut Brion at thirty dollars a bottle; Abyssinian chiefs unused to chairs, who cooked their cutlets in the middle of their drawing rooms and ate their squatting about as if in the desert; English women with eighty trunks and tame alligators; foreigners from Africa with young lions in a leash."

Poor Durand's idea of money value and orthodox morality had already been completely upset when a very beautiful princess, "one born on the steps of the throne," his counsel said, smiled upon him graciously and casually asked for an advance of $5,000. He gave her these out of the hotel funds and many subsequent advances, which he concealed. Most of his defalcations were explained in this way. The name of the Princess was suppressed.

The Judge and jury were evidently impressed by Durand's defense, for although they found him guilty he was only sentenced to two years' imprisonment, a very light punishment for the offence of which he was convicted.

Durand's case is a very striking concrete illustration of the tendency of wanton extravagance to unbalance the minds of poor people or even people of moderate means. When a man who has not a dollar to buy a Christmas dinner for his children sees a woman lavishing hundreds of dollars on a pet dog he cannot help feeling a fierce, blind resentment, which in the case of a weak mind may well develop into insanity.

When a railroad is forced by poverty to lay off a number of $15 a week employes and one of the numerous descendants of the railroad's four boy kings of $200,000,000 necklace for his new wife and pays $200,000 a year alimony to his first wife, the railroad employes are unable to see the justice of the economy. The poor people are rarely able to reflect that the total extravagances of the rich, if divided among the whole laboring population, would do very little to improve the condition of the latter.

The unmistakable lesson of these facts is that foolish extravagance does an enormous amount of harm to those who commit it and to those who witness it.

"Poor Durand's mind was completely upset when the Maharajah of Bahawalpur arrived with a pet giraffe, 15 feet high, who had to drink quarts of champagne every day to keep his coat in good condition."

"Just a Word from Paris."

LADY DUFF-GORDON, the famous "Lucile" London, and foremost creator of fashions in the world, writes each week the fashion article for this newspaper, presenting all that is newest and best in style for well-dressed women

Lady Duff-Gordon's new Paris establishment brings her into close touch with that centre of fashion

Lady Duff-Gordon's American establishment is at No 17 West Thirty-sixth street, New York

This is the Evening Gown Lady Duff-Gordon Has Named "Dawn in the Desert." Blue Satin, Panelled with Egyptian Embroideries.

By Lady Duff-Gordon ("Lucile")

Paris [illegible]

THIS is going to be a little talk upon advanced Winter styles.

But first let me describe the newest evening gown, my very latest and I think, one of my most beautiful creations. It is from here, my Paris establishment where I designed it

It is all in pale blue satin trimmed with pearls and I've called it Among the Lotus Flowers. The two front parts extend from the bodice to the edge of the skirt At the back the panels finish half way down

The skirt opens slightly at the side showing an elaborate chiffon and lace petticoat trimmed with wreaths of small flowers. The bottom of the skirt is embroidered in an Egyptian pattern in silk and pearls introducing a Sphinx's head and is finished with strings of pearls over the soft petticoat

A touch of color is supplied at the waist with two shades of soft orchid satin folded around

I think it very pretty. I like particularly the effect of the panels and the blending of the Oriental line and suggestion, with what one may

[illegible] ness is reached [illegible] what this is, [illegible] me. The [illegible] the women [illegible] them, most [illegible]

The latest [illegible] cree of fashion when the [illegible] bought their [illegible] be a question [illegible] selling all [illegible] met all the [illegible] is unnecessary [illegible] tors during [illegible] career

The new [illegible] to select a [illegible] for [illegible] and beautiful [illegible] don to wheedle [illegible] I would [illegible] —take off my [illegible]

But indeed [illegible] all seriousness, I want to make you a special [illegible] with [illegible] a [illegible] ful study of the [illegible] tails, you will [illegible] the most important [illegible] millinery

And first, concerning [illegible] them are [illegible] in the plush which [illegible] now enjoying a [illegible] lease of life and peculiarly [illegible] [illegible] tone being, perhaps, best in black as [illegible] ensure, when it makes an effective background for a [illegible] ostrich feather, which [illegible] through cloud gray to a dawn pink

A Fringed Coat—One of the Last of the Fashion.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

FROST! When Valeska Suratt Went Back to Her Old Home Town FROST!

Just Like Poor Magda—Only Different—And the Moral Is "When You Do Go Back Always Wear the Same Clothes You Went Away in."

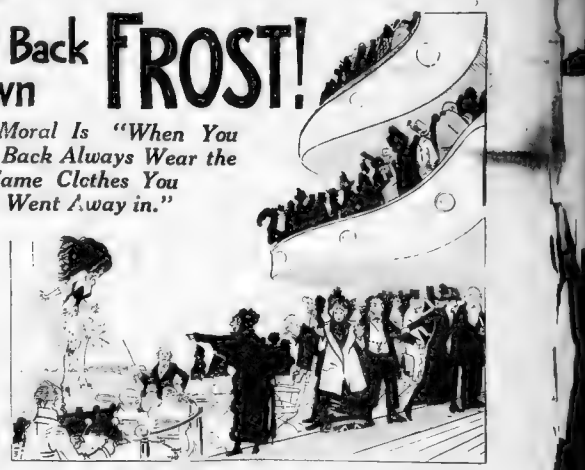
Miss Suratt in the Black Velvet Dress with Rhinestones That Terre Haute Didn't Like.

PHOTO BY WHITE N.Y.

"Well, I think I ought to go back and see the old town. I'll just take Clarice, and the butler, and the chauffeur, and three or four trunks, and give the poor souls a treat— Yes, it's my duty to go back and show the old town they have something to be proud of."

PHOTO (C) BY MARCEAU N.Y.

Miss Suratt in Another of the Stumptuous Gowns to Which the Old Home Town Was So Cold



"Valeska!" she cried, "you go right back and get dressed."

ALMOST everybody who has ever left the little home town in the days of youth to make a fortune in the big city has had that idea of going back some day with bells and bells and still more bells on.

Lives there a man with soul so dead who never to himself has said: "Yep, when I get that million or become famous I'll start for the old homestead in three automobiles with a rapid fire champagne battery doing execution the minute I hit the village limits. I'll ride up and down Main street in my new fur overcoat, scatter gold pieces to all the kids, irrigate the farms with bubbling water, offer my diamonds to the village council for lighting purposes and start a bank account for every baby that's named after me. Then I'll bet that girl that threw me over to marry the town blacksmith will go and drown herself for sorrow."

Or if it's a woman: "Well, I think I ought to go back and see the old town. I wonder how Sally Rogers, whom I used to go to school with, is getting along since she married that funny Will Hopkins who used to sing in the choir. Poor Sally—and seven children now. But then, she never did have any ambition. I'll just take Clarise and the butler and the chauffeur and three or four trunks and give the poor souls a treat. I suppose they never do get a chance to see what real style is! And that nasty Mrs. Humpynik who never would invite me to her little two by four lawn parties—yes, it's my duty to go back and show the old town they have something to be proud of."

Of course, as the headline indicates, this is about how Miss Valeska Suratt, the red ink, largest wood type actress who astonished the country as the "Girl with the Whooping Cough," went back to her old home town and what happened. But it hasn't got to the place to begin with Valeska as yet. The foregoing is what is called getting atmosphere. It is a presentation of the central psychological fact in nearly every-day diagnus. Next just come the literary allusion or parallel, if possible—see Rules of Whipple School for Journalism No. 693 "Here is the literary allusion?

Why the Magda of the great German novelist and dramatist Sudermann, of course. Magda was a temperamental lady who left her little home town because her papa insisted that she marry the minister.

The difference between Valeska and Magda is that when Magda came back she stayed, but Valeska took the midnight train away from the little home town in hysterics.

Sudermann in his preface puts the play's place in "the principal city of a province." Time—The present.

Valeska Suratt was born in Terre Haute—pronounced Terr' Hut—Indiana. Her time was about two weeks ago.

This is the way a very dear friend of Miss Suratt describes it: "Magda, the ingenuous child of simple German army folk, was the little girl of the village who went into the outer world to become a personage, a noted actress and singer, an international celebrity; and then she returned to the village to remember—"from that door to the window, from this table to the old bureau—that was once my world."

"Valeska Suratt, the simple, pretty little daughter of a small town merchant, a young milliner's apprentice, who responded to the lure of Broadway, that national pathway of wasted hopes, became a star of the theatrical world with the reputation of being the most expensively gowned woman on the American stage. She went back to her little home town of Terre Haute, Ind., covered with silks and satins of the fashionable modistes shops; she wore the most valued gems of the Rue de la Paix, and she went back to remember—"From Main street to Closson's shop, from the river to the giant oak—that was once my home."

And now, having done enough for atmosphere and literary allusion this is how Valeska Suratt went back.

There isn't much use surely in introducing Miss Suratt. She has had her name in the papers so much that almost every one knows about her. She usually plays the kind of play they don't allow to be played in Boston. She has an extraordinarily well shaped back and makes the most of it. Just now she is starring in the "Red Rose," which is a play that justifies its name-sake's color. Just now she is out in the Middle West. Terre Haute is out there, too. To Miss Suratt one day came that same old idea about "showing the old town." She had often had the idea before, but here was the girl, the place and the time all in easy distance.

"My, but they'll be proud of me," self-communed Miss Suratt. "I'll do it right, too. I'll take the whole company in and show the villagers just what an actress Valeska has become!"

So in the dim dusk of an early Winter morning, into Terre Haute rolled the equipage of Valeska. It wasn't long before every one knew it. And here one must fall back again upon the literary allusion. The coincidence is too pat. Miss Suratt must be imagined as having been rolled up to the hotel from her train, the Suratt homestead being considerably on the outskirts of the town.

Sudermann says that much consternation was brought to the German village by the extravagances, the polished luxuriousness that Magda had acquired.

"Way," says her step-mother, "Yesterday half a dozen trunks came from the hotel. Ah! what is there in them all? One whole trunk for hats! A peignoir of real point lace and open-work stockings, with gold embroidery, and (in a whisper) silk chemises."

"What? Silk!" cries the listener. And upon being assured raised her hands in horror and wails: "It's simply sinful!"

About Terre Haute ran the same consternation. "She has a coat that reaches the ground and is made of real chinchilla. They do say she paid $11,000 for it!" remarked a charter member of the Terre Haute Sewing Circle to the corresponding secretary of the Annual Terre Haute Bazaar Association.

"She's an actress, and if she was my daughter she'd still be trimming hats right here in Terre Haute," said the S. A. T. H. B. A. "It's unrighteous to wear $11,000 on one's back.

"What do you think she drinks?" asked Magda's stepmother of her sister the morning after the celebrity's advent. "Why, coffee." "No." "Tea then." "No." "Then it must be chocolate." "No; coffee and chocolate mixed!"

"Say," said the head waiter after Miss Surratt had breakfast, "What's grape fruit, Maraschino. Wanted that instead of pie. Beats me what ideas these people get as soon as they go to New York."

Magda, to pursue the literary allusion a little more, had a rekly awful time at home. Miss Suratt doesn't say she did. But it is gathered that it wasn't so terribly pleasant. When one is fifteen years away from Terre Haute after having lived seventeen in Terre Haute—there isn't that ungallant we have given away Miss Suratt's age—one is apt to be on a different basis emotionally and sympathetically than one was seventeen years ago. The lights of Broadway have a different effect upon the retina and so upon the brain than the lights of Main street, Terre Haute, Ind., have.

This phase of the coming back can be passed over quickly.

Night came. The Opry House was glittering with lights. All Terre Haute came there. In the words of the country correspondent, "All Terre Haute was agog!" A part of the orchestra was filled with members of the Women's Auxiliary of the Men's Club of the Baptist Church. The Missionary Society occupied another part. The Sewing Circle for the Heathen took up part of the gallery. The Friendly Aid Society for the Poor sat beside them. There were other circles and societies. Was not this an appreciative audience for Valeska of the Whooping Cough and the Red Rose? Indeed it was—not. Spinsters and matrons filled in the gaps. Bachelors grinned behind. The town girls and their swains augured the loaf. Then Miss Suratt in a startling French model and a pearl studded dog collar waffed across the stage. Immediately there was a commotion in the gallery. Out of the buzz drifted an insistent motif.

"Pearls indeed! Where did she get them!" The chattering and sniffing halted the play. Several ushers were appointed to remonstrate. And that portion of Terre Haute contiguous and adjoining arose in wrath and left the theatre.

"This is terrible!" wailed Miss Suratt in her dressing room. Regaining her courage, she capered across the stage in a somewhat abbreviated black velvet dance dress studded with rhinestones. The Missionary Society left in a body.

"Isn't this terrible!" cried Miss Suratt again back in her dressing room. She tried a costume still more abbreviated. It really was abbreviated.

Up from the orchestra arose the figure of her grandaunt, a lady grande d'certain plane in Terre Haute society.

"VALESKA!" she shrieked "Go right back and get dressed!"

Three ushers rushed to the centre of disturbance and there arose a terrible war cry of the maddened aunt's right to object to her grandniece's amount. At the end the grandaunt and the front rows of balcony, gallery and orchestra marched out. It was indeed sad.

And so merrily the evening progressed. It mattered not whether it was the $11,000 chinchilla coat, the big collar, the twenty-karat diamond solitaire that is the Suratt wide, the dinner ring—the gift of Duke Boris of Russia—the string of diamonds that encircles the left Suratt ankle or the bewildering hats that have contributed to the Suratt reputation. One and all, instead of arousing applause brought only lamentings, whisperings and anger. Upon the diamond anklet the curtain was hastily rung down.

On the midnight train Valeska left the little home town. Magda stayed. This shows how much more intelligent than Magda Miss Suratt is. She'll probably never, never go back to it. A friend gave her—it was a sympathetic friend—a copy of Sudermann's play.

Miss Suratt sorrowfully returned it after carefully marking the following passage:

"When I received the invitation to assist at this festival—why they did me the honor, I don't know—a very curious feeling began to seethe within me—half curiosity and half shyness, half melancholy and half defiance—which said: 'Go home incognito. Go in the twilight and stand before the paternal house where for seventeen years you lived in bondage. There look upon what you were. But, if they recognize you, show them that beyond their narrow virtues there may be something true and good.'"

And carefully annexed beside it was: "What's the use?"

MORAL: WHEN YOU GO BACK TO THE LITTLE OLD HOME TOWN BE SURE TO WEAR THE SAME CLOTHES YOU WENT AWAY IN.

Roast Pig, Cannibal Style

By PROF. R. W. WILLIAMSON,
Explorer and Fellow of the Anthropological Institute.

MY explorations, covering five months in Papua—British New Guiana—resulted in at least one genuine discovery. In the Mafulu Mountains we found a tribe of cannibals whose married women ... the almost incredible custom ... among sucking pigs at their own breasts.

... thus nourished are esteemed ... are or delicacy than the ... flesh of some rival enemy ... Indeed true cannibalism ... these people is losing ground ... the attractions of roast pig ... human milk.

I, was between 4,000 and 5,000 feet up the mountains that we came upon the Mafulus, a small people entirely naked save for a strip of bark worn round the loins. Their skin is a dark sooty-brown color, hair a grizzly, frizzy brown, and across their faces are weird splashes of color, chiefly bright red.

The Mafulus, I discovered, though they are cannibals, are not actually head-hunters. They only eat human flesh when the victim is killed in battle or private vendetta; but then the actual slayer is not permitted to assist at the feast.

Their liking for pigs amounts to something like worship. Women nurse young pigs just as they would babies. One woman killed her baby so that she could nurse a young pig.

At the big feasts pig flesh is largely eaten. One village of about 100 houses killed 120 pigs for the feast.

The religion of the Mafulus is simply the primitive fetish worship and spirits. They have had the last stage of idolatry.

They believe, for instance, that the big tree and certain trailing plants are spirit-haunted

A Ferryboat That Plows the Air Hanging from a Bridge

A NOVEL and wonderful bridge has been built over the Tees, one of the most important waterways of northeastern England.

This bridge carries a suspended boat-shaped car across the river a distance of 1,250 feet in two minutes. If the car dropped it would float in the water. The bridge is built near the outlet of the river upon the sea, where it would be impossible to have any other kind of bridge on account of the crowds shipping.

The bridge is supported by two groups of piers on each side of the river and connected by a pair of lattice-type girders of 570 feet span, with depths varying from 65 feet over the towers to 21 feet at the centre. The under part of these girders is 160 feet above the high-water mark and they carry on their lower flange two lines of rails and are placed at a distance of 35 feet from centre to centre.

A travelling platform is supported by the four rails from which a travelling car, 44 feet by 39 feet, is suspended. This car is provided on each side with passenger accommodations and its floor is level with the roadway on each side of the river. About 600 passengers and 6 wagons can be carried at one time.

As the upper platform runs over the river, the car is carried too and the moving of the platform to and from the landing places is carried out by an endless ropeway, the ends of which are tied to a winch, driven by two 60-horsepower motors. The river is crossed in less than two minutes.

The car can be operated from the pilot's bridge, placed on top of the passenger cab, but in case of emergency also from the winch house, about 150 feet away from the main tower of the bridge. In the most severe gale, one motor is estimated to be sufficient to propel the travelling platform. The extremities of the main span are anchored securely to concrete blocks by 16 wire ropes embedded in concrete, each rope being able to withstand a breaking strain of 300 tons.

The main girders are made of steel and are of the braced cantilever type. Their caisson foundations are filled up solidly with concrete. Ten thousand cubic yards of concrete were used in these foundations and in the retaining walls supporting them. The height of the towers above the high water is about 250 feet, so that the bulk of this work was carried out at a height of 250 feet from sea level.

The Aerial Ferryboat Coming Into Her Slip.

The Boat Swinging from the Bridge.

The total length of the bridge and approach span is 850 feet, the length of each overhanging cantilever girder on the landward side is 140 feet.

The base girders on which the towers are built have a length of 16 feet and a weight of 163 tons. The total amount of steelwork in the bridge is 2,000 tons and there are 600 tons of steelwork in the caisson foundation. The total cost of the bridge is estimated to have been $400,000.

By means of the passengers are able to cross the river faster than by the ferryboat that was ever built. On the other hand the marvelling delays that would occur, to both shipping and passengers, if an ordinary drawbridge with a railroad were ... the ...

How a New Artery in Your Abdomen Is Grown on a Piece of Rubber

A METHOD of growing a new artery in place of one that has been injured or partially destroyed has been perfected at the Rockefeller Institute, New York.

Injuries to the arteries have hitherto presented a very difficult and almost hopeless problem to medicine. A weakened artery means sudden death to a sufferer before many months at the outside. Many ways of patching arteries have been tried, but the method of growing a new one promises better results.

It has already been proved that part of an artery can be extirpated and replaced by a patch or a segment of an artery, of a vein, or even peritoneum in a condition of active or latent life, and that the function of the repaired vessel remains normal. It has been found also that when hollow tissues, deprived of life, are grafted on an artery the vessel regenerates itself by using the dead segment as a scaffold.

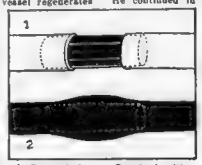
The author of the latest discovery is Dr. Alexis Carrel, who has performed the most interesting experiments at the Rockefeller Institute. There were two experiments. In one case a glass tube was used to join a dog's abdominal aorta, the main artery of the abdomen. This tube became broken by accident. In the second case a piece of rubber was used to replace a missing portion of the aorta. In this case the tube became covered within and without with new tissue resembling the arterial walls.

In the first experiment a segment of glass tubing about two inches in length, coated with paraffin wax, was introduced into the abdominal aorta of a dog. The pulsations of the femoral arteries were normal. Six days after the operation the animal was allowed to run.

Paralysis of the posterior limbs developed and the pulsation of the femoral arteries disappeared. It was thought that the glass tubing had been displaced by the movements of the animal. Its abdomen was opened and it was found that a recent blood clot had stopped up the tube. But the remarkable discovery was made that a new artery had begun to grow in the tube. What was seen is thus described by the operator.

"It was found that the glass wall, inside of which circulation had taken place in six days, was covered by a thin, whitish membrane. A tube bearing the appearance of a thin-walled artery could be extracted from the glass tubing.

"Microscopical examination showed that it was composed of a dense fibrin infiltrated by many leucocytes. It is probable that if the dog had been quiet and the glass tubing had not been displaced, the fibrinous tube would have become organized, and would have formed inside of the glass tubing a new intima in the manner of the canalization of a dissecting aneurism."



A Severed Artery Repaired with Rubber. 1. The Rubber Placed in Position. 2. How New Walls Grew Around the Rubber.

The second experiment was begun on February 7, 1910. The little dog's abdomen was opened and his intestines wrapped in greased silk towels and a wool blanket. The abdominal aorta was dissected and freed from surrounding tissues below the renal arteries. Interruption of the circulation was obtained by two Crile forceps placed about two inches from one another. A small portion of the front wall of the aorta was then removed.

It was patched with a thin piece of rubber, and circulation through the artery was re-established at 10:34 A. M. There was some leakage round the line of stitches, but this was controlled by a few more stitches. The operation was completed and the abdomen closed at 11 A. M.

After the operation there was no modification of the pulse, and the animal appeared in excellent condition. He continued in very good health up to May 26, 1911. The dog was then opened up and the portion of the aorta bearing the rubber patch was removed for examination.

The passage through the vessel was normal. There was neither hardening nor dilation at the level of the patch, but the wall was thickened. On the external side of the aorta there was no evidence of the patch. The vessel was then opened by an incision made on its posterior wall.

On the external side of the rubber a new adventitia (the tissue forming the outside of an arterial wall) had developed, while its internal side was covered by a thick layer of intimal tissue. Thus a new arterial wall, having all the properties and usefulness of the natural wall, had grown.

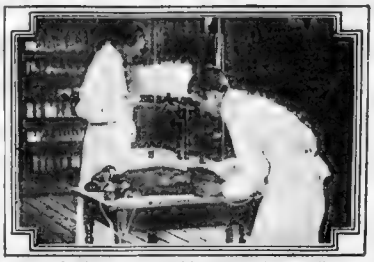
The conclusions drawn from this remarkable experiment are summarized by Dr. Carrel as follows:

"The part of the abdominal aorta extirpated and replaced by a patch of rubber had been regenerated by the adjacent part of the vessel. The caliber of the aorta examined fifteen minutes after the operation had not been modified, and the function had not been impaired. The experiment indicates, therefore, that a foreign inert substance, under certain conditions, does not produce an obliterative thrombosis. It seems, indeed, be used in the reparation of a large artery."

This operation, if applied to a human subject, would represent an enormous advance on earlier surgical methods. This is indicated by the statement made by "Gray's Anatomy," the standard work used by all surgeons, concerning the operation of tying up the abdominal aorta for aneurism. This authority says:

"The embarrassment resulting from proximity of the aneurismal tumor, and the great probability of disease in the vessel itself, add to the dangers and difficulties of this formidable operation so greatly that it is very doubtful whether it ought ever to be performed."

New Miracles of M



Preparing Dog for the Operation of Removing and Replanting Kidneys.

How the Diseased Kidneys Replaced by the Healthy

THE long series of experiments in grafting organs of one animal upon another, and in replanting organs, conducted by American surgeons, has reached a brilliant, practical result.

The kidneys of a dead man have been removed and implanted in a living man in whom those organs were hopelessly diseased, and the patient is now alive and well.

In order to understand how this triumph of surgery was accomplished it will be most interesting first to read how a dog's kidney was recently replanted by Dr. Alexis Carrel, of the Rockefeller Institute, New York. Dr. Carrel is the most original and daring operator in this form of surgery in America.

Dr. Carrel stated that he kept under observation for two and a half years a dog which had undergone the removal of both kidneys and the replantation of one of them. The object of the experiment was to ascertain whether an organ thus treated could function for a long time. This possibility was fully proved.

The first operation was performed on February 6, 1908. Under ether the dog's back was opened and the left kidney was dissected preparatory to removal. Two tiny clamps were fastened to the renal vessels at some distance from the kidney and the vessels were cut. The ureter was cut at about two inches from the pelvis, and then the kidney, with its peritoneal covering, was extirpated and washed with a small quantity of Locke's solution at the temperature of the body. The solution was injected through the renal artery.

The kidney was deposited in a jar of Locke's solution. The central ends of the renal vessels were then prepared for reunion. The kidney was taken out of the solution, restored to its place in the animal and the artery and vein of the organ were sewn together. One hour and sixteen minutes after the operation the tube leading to the organ was joined up and its function restored. The kidney was fixed in its normal position by stitching it to the peritoneum.

The animal walked about and drank on the afternoon of the operation. Thirteen days later the right kidney was removed by a similar operation and not restored. The dog appeared in perfect health immediately aft
continued so for long afte

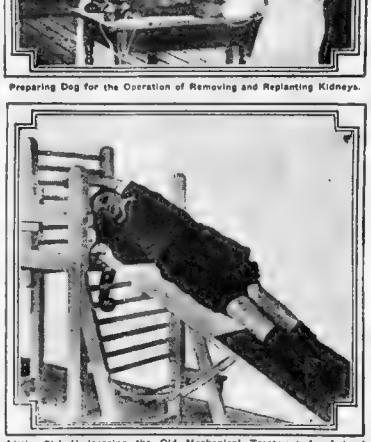
In March, 1909 (the foll
gave birth to eleven pups
did very well. In Decemb
three more pups.

In July, 1910, nearly t
after the first operation,
obstruction of the intestin
tion to the operation on
maining kidney, with all
was carefully removed at
amination.

The left kidney was four
in its condition. "The a
left kidney are absolutely
length and in position,"
evidence of the operation i
hardening of the connecti
artery."

"The kidney," he says,
peritoneum. Its surface
at the time of the first op
is normal and there is no
cus operation. The aorta a
nal, and on their right si
of the ligated vessels. T
the left kidney are absolut
in length and in position
operation is found except
the connective tissue aro
vessels are opened longit
of the artery is normal a
the anastomosis is easily
the veins also is normal. T
sutures has completely dis
and pelvis are normal. Th
sent any evidence of sch
spects normal as far as
amination is concerned.

"To summarize: A dog,
a double nephrectomy an
one kidney, lives in excel
two and one-half years.
current disease which is
operation. The autopsy
normal. Hence the exper
that the extirpation of the
perfusion with Locke's sol
terruption of its circulation

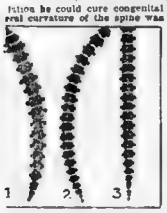


Little Girl Undergoing the Old Mechanical Treatment for Lateral Curvature of the Spine.

How Twisted Spines Are Straightened by Twisting Them Twice as Badly

WHEN Dr. Adolf Lorenz, the famous Viennese surgeon, visited this country a few years ago and demonstrated that by traction and manipulation he could cure congenital hip disease, fixed lateral curvature of the spine was the only serious physical deformity remaining for science to overcome.

That malady, too, has now been conquered. The honor for the achievement belongs to an American, Dr. Edville Gerhardt Abbott, of Portland, Me., although a large share of the credit must be given to Mr. Ormel Stanley, a third-year medical student, who, to enable Dr. Abbott to put his theory to the test, heroically underwent a process of treatment which converted him into a cripple, relying upon Dr. Abbott's skill to restore him to a normal condition.



The Common Lateral Curvature of the Spine. 2. The Spine Over-Corrected by Dr. Abbott's Method. 3. Final Result —a Straight Backbone.

Dr. Abbott's treatment consists, briefly, in "overcorrecting" the deformity by means of plaster casts. Plaster casts have been used before, but hitherto surgeons have adjusted them to spines forced into the normal anatomical position. When the casts have been removed, however, it has been found that the spine, acted upon by unchanged muscles and other structures, soon returned to its original abnormal posture.

"The usual posture of a child sitting at a desk-writing," said Dr. Abbott, "is that in which a physiological curve is produced, which is the same in every way as a pathological curve, except that the physical disappears, of course, when the child assumes an upright position while the pathological does not.

"Now, if this position is habitual, and the taint in the spine becomes fixed and produces a fixed curvature, it occurred to me that it would be possible to remove it by outwitting the spine and placing it in a support in the opposite direction, that is, if the spine has a curve to the right, acquired by habitually sitting in the position usually assumed when a child writes at a desk, why could it not be over-corrected by curving the spine to the left?"

Young Stanley, perfectly normal in every respect, learned of Dr. Abbott's theory and volunteered to submit to the test in the interests of science. A plaster corset was adjusted to him in such a way that his spine assumed the lateral curve found in those suffering from the malady in question. This corset was worn a month, and when it was removed it was found that Mr. Stanley's spine had assumed a fixed lateral curve which he could not voluntarily overcome.

A new cast was then modelled to over-correct the acquired deformity, and when it, in turn, had been worn a month, it was found that the deformity had been completely cured.

The same method was then applied to the various cases in Dr. Abbott's clinic, and the results obtained were uniformly satisfactory. In one of the cases a complete cure was effected in fourteen days. In others more time was required, but out of sixty cases the method failed to work in only two.

Mapping Out on a Child's Back the Position of a Curved Spine and the Indications for Curing It by Over-Correction.

How They Take a Moving

Paris, December 24.

THE graphic method of recording a heart-beat or other physiological function which leaves a written record of the function is of very great value to science and medicine.

Hitherto the graphic methods of studying and recording heart-beats have given only vague and uncertain indications. The pulse tracings produced by the sphygmograph are inexact, and the cardiograph only represents the impact of the heart upon the wall of the chest, as the heart itself is not directly accessible.

Dr. Bull, a well-known Paris physician of American descent, has now perfected an apparatus which gives an exact photographic record of the movements of the heart, showing exactly wherever it differs from the normal. The principle this method is based upon is an electro-physiological phenomenon which was first observed by the famous Volta.

When the two poles of a galvanometer are suitably connected with a fresh frog or tortoise heart the apparatus indicates the presence of an electric current, the strength of which depends upon the contraction of the auricle and ventricle. But as these contractions come at a high speed, the apparatus is not able to register them as quickly as they take place, due to the fact that the needle of the galvanometer cannot follow the sudden fluctuations of the electric current as quickly as they take place.

What science needed was an apparatus which would automatically record the vibrations of the current. Professors Lipman and Marey, of Paris, in early experiments obtained the exact record of the heart-beats of a freshly killed tortoise. This apparatus was called the capillary electrometer. Not long after its invention Dr. Walter used the apparatus to observe the beats of a human heart. He placed the ends of the electric recording apparatus in contact with the chest of the patient. He put one terminal over the apex of the heart and the other near the base of the organ, because the current from the heart flows through the surrounding tissues and the entire body.

Dr. Einthoven, of Berlin, improved this method by placing the electrodes in the hands of the human subject and also replaced the capillary electrometer by a cord galvanometer. The important part of this apparatus consists of a very fine silver-plated filament o

How Horn Pegs Are Driven Into Your Broken Bones to Make Them Heal Right

AN ENTIRELY new method of uniting broken bones has just been introduced by two German surgeons, Drs. Rehn and Wakabalachy.

After experimenting with various substances to use as pegs and bolts in the treatment of fractures they ascertained that horn might be utilized with better results than [illegible] ivory or German [illegible] purpose, but as many [illegible] not always [illegible] made to find a satisfactory substitute. Marrow was then tried, because it is a [illegible] and even this substance was not entirely successful to produce the best results in the union of fractures although it has given excellent results in other places.

"We knew," said Dr. Rehn, "that human hair had been used with great success as suture material to close wounds, as this is a substance which is not foreign to the organism and hence is liable to be absorbed.

"We concluded that if a similar substance could be found of a harder nature it would be just what we wanted for fractures. After trying various materials, we selected horn as an epidermoid substance adapted for the purpose. It is of the required hardness, and is gradually absorbed by the system."

The method employed to insert the bone pegs is similar in character to that hitherto used by surgeons in connection with silver and magnesium pegs. Most satisfactory results have been obtained with the aid of the fluoroscopic screen, which enables the operating surgeon to unite the bone without laying the flesh open.

The steps taken in an ordinary operation of this character, as described by Dr. Robert T. Morris, the well-known New York surgeon, are as follows:

After a proper area of skin has been sterilised, the fluoroscopic screen is held in a convenient position for observing the site of the fracture. The fragments of the broken bone are then manipulated until they are seen to be in position, when a trocar, a perforating instrument, and a cannula, a tube, are inserted through the skin and carried obliquely to a chosen point near the site of the fracture. After the trocar is removed a drill is passed through the cannula and transfixes both fragments which are to be pinned.

The drill is removed and a dowel-pin made of thoroughly sterilized horn of suitable length is dropped into the cannula and pressed into place in the drilled holes with the aid of an instrument in such a way that is a tamper. The cannula is then removed, the slight skin puncture simply dressed, and [illegible] splints are applied to relieve stress on the dowel-pin.

In the course of a few weeks the horn peg becomes an integral part of the bone it was used to unite, and cannot possibly cause the disturbances which sometimes arise when metal pins or plates are used.

A Horn Peg Used to Cure a Broken Leg. A, Where the Horn Peg Is Driven In. B, The Fracture.

The entire procedure of introducing the trocar and the cannula, drilling the fragments and putting in the pin is observed through the fluoroscopic screen as though one were watching his work through a window.

The size and number of the pins and pegs used depends, of course, upon the size of the bone to be treated. For a fractured rib or collar-bone a single pin less than an inch in length ordinarily suffices. In fractures of larger bones pins two or three inches in length are required. Two or more pins are employed when the fragment is small and easily rotated.

How a Dog Plays, Eats, Runs, Barks and Shows Pl

PROFESSOR ROTHMANN, of the University of Berlin, has performed a remarkable experiment, proving that a dog can live an almost normal life without the lobes of the brain.

This experiment may seem cruel, but it is said to be justified as indicating that a man may live without his cerebral lobes and higher brain centres.

Perhaps the most novel feature of the experiment is the length of time the animal has lived and the continuous improvement in its mechanical activities. Similar experiments have been made before but the enormous improvement in surgical technique recently made removes most of the shock-effects of the operation which formerly confused the experiment. Many new conclusions may therefore be drawn from this case.

"The hemispheres of the dog's brain were completely extirpated," says a published report. "The dog was at first a helpless mass, but the professor gradually taught him to walk, eat and perform other functions. The appetite for food was aroused by putting at first liquids and then solids in contact with the back part of his mouth. The dog now takes food of his own volition.

"He lives almost entirely by his tactile sense. He guides himself by his tactile sense of his mouth, which gives him an appearance of constantly smelling, although he cannot smell.

"He barks like his father and mother and he runs faster than the average dog of his species, but with a peculiar gait like that of a hare.

"When a blow is struck at him he resists and bites. When he is petted he regains his temper and wags his tail.

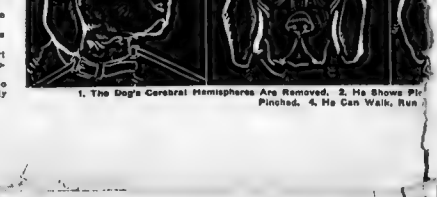
"He has already lived two years in this condition, a considerable part of his natural life, and is still improving in instinctive activities and apparently in intelligence."

The experiment may be useful in many ways in its application to human beings. It means that in all probability a man can live entirely without his cerebral hemispheres containing the higher brain centres.

Such a man would not, of course, be a thinker, but he might be very useful in a purely mechanical capacity. Probably he could be taught to do certain work with mechanical precision, and his thoughts would never distract his attention from his work. His conduct would depend to a considerable extent on how he trained his body when in full possession of his mental powers.

The operation is also interesting as showing that in case of disease the brain can be removed to any extent, provided the operation is performed with sufficient skill.

This experiment is in line with many others which have been performed to throw light upon the obscure problems of consciousness and the functions of the brain in man and animals.



1. The Dog's Cerebral Hemispheres Are Removed. 2. He Shows Pi
Pinched. 4. He Can Walk, Run

odern Surgery

n Living Man Were kneys of a DEAD MAN

eration and
r), this dog
r and young
xing she had

half years
ed from an
ad no rela-
s. The re-
iding parts,
ved for ex-

ults normal;
vein of the
calibre in
arrel. "No
ept a slight
around the

d by normal
d, as it was
his position
f the previ-
ys are no
. It is simp
ind vein of
l in calibre,
ance of the
ordering of
rtery. The
The calibre
ular scar of
a calibre of
the circular
The ureter
not pre-
s in all re-
topical ex-

ng undergone
plantation of
h for almost
of an inter-
ation to the
kidney to be
es definitely
the dog, its
omplete in-
minutes, and

the suture of its vessels and ureter do not interfere with its functions, even after a long period of time, and it indicates that from a purely surgical standpoint the grafting of organs is a real possibility."

The application of this operation, with several variations which made it far more difficult, was made upon a human being shortly after Dr. Carrel made known his experiment to the medical profession.

Dr. L. J. Hammond, of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, of Philadelphia, formerly of the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, performed the operation. He had a patient, John Lumbro, who was suffering from tuberculosis of the kidneys. The man was in a hopeless condition and an early, but very painful and miserable, death stared him in the face.

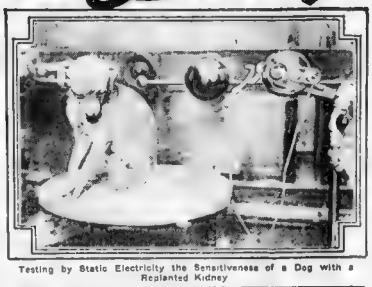
Dr. Hammond realized that only a miracle of surgery could save poor Lumbro. He asked the Philadelphia medical fraternity to inform him of any case of a reasonably healthy man killed by accident whose kidneys could be obtained for the benefit of Lumbro

It at the opportune moment a healthy laborer man was killed by an automobile accident in Philadelphia. Through various complications it was nearly twenty-four hours before Dr. Hammond could obtain the kidneys of the dead man. This is one of the many features that make the operation far more remarkable than the experiment recorded by Dr. Carrel.

An equally remarkable difference was the fact that the kidneys were taken from one man and implanted in a very sick man, whereas in the experiment a healthy animal's kidney was taken out and restored to its original position.

Lumbro's kidneys were removed and replaced by the dead man's healthy organs exactly in the manner described in the Carrel experiment on the dog.

On the following day a gratifying improvement in Lumbro's condition was observed by the attending surgeons and physicians. His implanted organs performed their duties in a most encouraging manner. At the present time they have proved themselves a complete and brilliant medical success. The patient is in excellent health and there is every prospect that he will enjoy a reasonably long and happy life.



Testing by Static Electricity the Sensitiveness of a Dog with a Replanted Kidney

The Method of Sewing Up the Wall of the Heart in This Way the Heart's Aorta Was Opened to Admit a Six-Foot Coil of Gold Wire.

How 6 Feet of Gold Wire Coiled in a Man's Heart Made It Strong Again

Philadelphia, December 30.

WITH the walls of his heart reinforced by a coil of wire through which electricity passes, just as it follows an electric-light wire, John Braden rests at the University Hospital, Philadelphia, and expects to resume his usual routine in life next month.

The heart is the pump which keeps all the machinery of the human body in motion. It has valves just as all other pumps have, and when an engineer finds a valve leaking in a pump under his care he stops the engine and introduces a new valve if the defective one is beyond repair. The main valve in the heart of John Braden leaked. All through the day he was disturbed by its unnatural noise, and at night he kept him awake, just as dripping water would keep a man who was perfectly well awake if it happened to make him nervous.

Curing insomnia by electricity is an old art in the practise of medicine, but it happened that John Braden did not have insomnia, except in so far as he was kept awake by the noise made by the leaking valve of his heart. Finally the pressure became so very severe and the peril to his life so immediately grave that he was removed to the University Hospital, where Dr. Charles H. Frazier essayed the delicate task of tightening up the valve of his heart and reinforcing the entire structure.

Examination disclosed the fact that the aorta was about to rupture. This would inevitably have resulted in death. Braden was in such a weakened condition that any operation would have imperilled his life, to say nothing of such an operation as cutting into the chief artery of the heart. Had the knife moved even a fraction of an inch out of the line the man would certainly have gone to his death a drop of blood at a time, and no human agency could have saved him.

The Coil of Gold Wire Inserted in the Heart's Aorta to Effect Repairs. A New Aorta Grows Round It.

Dr. Frazier opened the aorta as near to the heart as possible and deftly inserted a hollow needle which had been electrically insulated. Through this needle Dr. Frazier pushed and arranged in evenly distributed coils more than six feet of solid gold wire. This thread of wire was guided by the surgeon through the pulsing blood vessel by the sense of touch alone, and it was built up in the aorta, at the point of its greatest dilation, just as a weakened building wall would be strengthened at its most perilous point. Thus the heart was bound round, on the inside, with a coil of strong but fine wire, caught and held in place by the surgeon's trained fingers. Then the problem of preventing hemorrhage confronted Dr. Frazer.

Coagulation of the blood was the great, the vital end sought. It was decided to employ electricity to obtain this purpose. Coagulation takes place at both ends of the galvanic current—that at the positive pole being small, black and hard, and that at the negative being larger, softer and of yellowish color. It happens that the blood is the very best agency in the body for the conducting of electricity, and when, as in this case, both poles are inside the sac and near to each other, a mild current of electricity will cause vigorous electrolysis. In applying the current to Braden a rheostat was used to control the flow and to prevent shock when it should be cut off.

Thus by coagulation the reinforcement of the heart was accomplished over the gold wire framework and nature is building a new wall within the valve, stopping all leakage and giving John Braden a new lease of life.

How Your Broken Arteries Are Now Repaired Just Like a Gas Pipe

MAGNESIUM rings are now used to join together arteries, veins, muscles and other parts of the body. After the rings have done their work and re-established the functions of the injured part they dissolve in the tissues and leave no trace behind.

Dr. V. D. Lespinasse, of the Northwestern Medical School of Chicago, is the inventor of these rings, and he and his colleagues have saved many lives through their employment.

The rings have been used successfully in wounds to all the large blood vessels—brachial, femoral, aorta and renal; in aneurisms of all types and in cases of cirrhosis of the liver. They have been used frequently in the saving of crushed extremities by repair of the crushed vessels. Magnesium plates, of composition like the rings, are successfully used in repairing slits made in blood vessels to remove emboli from their point of lodgment.

The rings have been found particularly serviceable in temporary anastomosis, which cover transfusions of all sorts. Shock is greatly relieved and lessened by timely transfusion, made easy by the use of rings. Transfusion is an absolute specific for acute hemorrhage, if done early enough. The ease and sureness with which the rings can be used will make more general the transfusion treatment of pellagra, typhoid fever and smallpox, with the blood of patients recently recovered from these diseases.

The rings, which have made all this possible, and which promise such wonders for the immediate future, are like washers in appearance and are made of pure metallic magnesium. The washers are pierced with tiny holes at regular intervals, through which the sutures are passed. After the rings and washers are placed, the wound can be permanently closed, as the magnesium rings are absorbed by the tissues in from seventy to 100 days, depending upon the size.

In the special clinic at the medical school Dr. Lespinasse, assisted by Dr. D. D. Fisher, recently operated upon a large dog. The animal was attended on the operating table as if it had been a human being until it was thoroughly under an anaesthetic. Surgeons declare it suffered no pain at all.

Dr. Lespinasse severed the large artery of the dog's leg and fastened it together again with two of the magnesium rings.

Here is Dr. Lespinasse's description of the operation:

"The vessel is carefully dissected out for a distance of about two inches. All branches of this segment are cut and tied off. Next the diameter of the vessel is determined, using a millimeter gauge. The clamps are applied at the extremities of the wound, leaving a piece of vessel between them about two inches long. This piece is now cut across at its centre.

"Each end of the vessel is washed free from clots and blood, using a normal saline in a large syringe. Then a threaded magnesium ring is selected and slipped over one end of the cut vessel. Next this end of the vessel is grasped at points exactly opposite each other by fine tenaculae. One suture is passed from without in, midway between the two tenaculae on the other side of the vessel. This leaves three sutures on either side of the ones passed. The central ones of these are now passed exactly underneath the tenaculae, the remaining sutures passed in their appropriate places and the tenaculae are removed.

Dr. Lespinasse's Dissolving Magnesium Rings Used to Repair Vessels. 1. How the Rings Are Placed Round a Vessel. 2. The Rings Sewn Together.

"Another ring is slipped over the opposite end of the vessel. The end of the vessel is then caught by two tenaculae exactly opposite each other, and the sutures are passed from within out in the same manner as on the first side.

"Then they are passed through their appropriate holes in the other ring, pulled up, tied, and the operation is completed. The clamps from the veins are removed slowly to avoid sudden pressure."

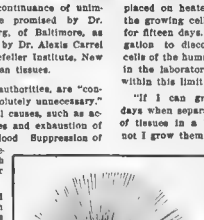
How Human Tissues Grown in Laboratories May Prolong Human Life Indefinitely

ABOLITION of death and continuance of unimpaired mental vigor are promised by Dr. Leonard Keene Hirshberg, of Baltimore, as a sequence to recent discoveries by Dr. Alexis Carrel and other scientists of the Rockefeller Institute, New York, in the rejuvenation of human tissues.

Death and senility, say these authorities, are "contingent phenomena," and are "absolutely unnecessary." These evils result from accidental causes, such as accumulation of catabolic substances and exhaustion of the body mediums, such as the blood. Suppression of these causes will bring about rejuvenation of the arrested growth and thus permit the prolongation of life.

If body cells can be cultivated outside the body, and if organs can be removed and replanted, as has been proved, then it becomes theoretically possible to stimulate and restore failing parts of the body until life is prolonged indefinitely, if not forever.

As concrete evidence of the possibilities of indefinite rejuvenation of cultures of tissues, the consequent indefinite prolonzation of life and of unimpaired faculties, Dr. Hirshberg exhibits a large vein taken from the liver, still growing in a test tube in which it was planted artificially, over a month ago. In his early experiments Dr Carrell had through feeding, rejuvenated the tissues removed from the body through generation after generation of growing cells for a period of twenty-seven days. By an ingenious mechanical device, attached to the vessels in which the experiments are conducted, Dr. Hirshberg extends this period almost indefinitely.



A Spleen Cell Grown in Dr. Hirshberg's Laboratory by a Method That Makes Possible Perpetual Repair of Body Organs

Thus, these physicians say, almost any portion of the veins, nerves, muscles or intestines may be multiplied and maintained in normal vigor, and the life and activity of man may be prolonged beyond the records of Methuselah and other ancients of Biblical days.

In the light of his recent report, Dr. Carrel's first notice of his wonderful discovery of the test-tube development of living cells was most conservative. His statement was to the effect that arteries and veins removed from himself and his associates, would, when placed on heated plasma—material which could feed the growing cells—evolve generation after generation for fifteen days. Whereupon he continued his investigation to discover why these growing, multiplying cells of the human being, though placed in a glass tube in the laboratory, ceased propagating and developing within this limit of time.

"If I can grow human tissue for twenty-seven days when separated by miles from its original family of tissues in a body," argued Dr. Carrel, "why can not I grow them forever?"

In his earlier experiments Dr Carrel studied the results of rejuvenation on cultures of connective tissue, the first rejuvenations being made when the cultures were still in the period of full growth, or at the beginning of the declining period. A few hours after the passage into the new medium elongated cells, or chains of cells, radiated through the plasma, and the growth continued rapidly, many of the cultures being rejuvenated five, six, seven, eight and even nine times. Thus the occurrence of senility in these cultures was prevented and the length of their life was greatly prolonged. So, concluded Dr. Carrel, the perpetual life of living tissues and their procreative multiplication may be brought about simply by rejuvenating the food supply of the growing tissues.

Taking up the experiments at this point, Dr. Hirshberg, in Baltimore, went a step further and devised for the glass in which the tissues are grown an artificial system of minute cells, through which the nourishing pabulum (diluted milk, salt solution and sugar, or plasma and water) passes slowly, but ever fresh, to the hungry, growing cells. A fragment of connective tissue—vein, skin, heart sac or other specimen of living cells and tissues—may be observed and studied through days and nights of growth. Tiny, budding tentacles can be seen under the microscope, shooting forth as growth and propagation proceed. Elongated cells and chains and series of cells can be seen radiating rapidly through the nutrient medium. Finally, as the passing fluid nourishment carries the waste away, decaying granules are seen passing away from the interior of the cells.

icture of Heart Beats

1-6000 of an inch in thickness, stretched
angles to the lines of force between the poles
werful electro-magnet. A very slight electric
passed through the filament suffices to cause
ile of it to move about in the magnetic field.
eatly magnified image of the filament is pro-
a lens upon an opaque screen, in which there
t at right angles to the filament. The shadow
moving part of the filament is thrown through
upon a moving band of sensitive photographic
where it traces a curve that represents every
on in the strength of the current which traverses
ment.

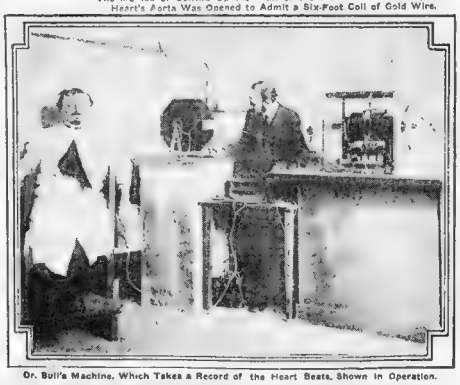
uil, of Paris, has now improved this system
oying a photographic registering apparatus
similar to that used in making motion pictures
ght of insects. He also uses a cord galvan-
nd an arc-lamp as a means of illumination

ovements of the quartz filament, which cor
o the movements of the heart, are recorded
d of sensitive paper, while the patient sits in
olding his hands in salt water contained in
els connected with the terminals of the gal-
r.

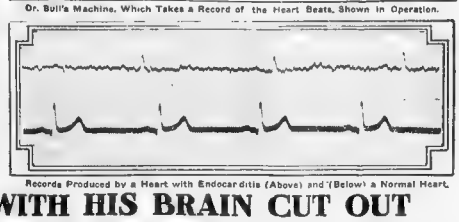
hotographic paper is wrapped around a copper
shaft of which carries a rotary interrupter,
the primary circuit in an induction coil is
certain number of times in the course of a
revolution of the drum

ans of an ingenious device the photographic
simultaneously impressed with the tracing of
movements and with two systems of parallel
distant straight lines at right angles to each
This gives a perfect record of the movements
urt, showing their time, direction, and so forth
accompanying pictures the curve having the
ndulations shows the movements of a normal
he other was taken from a patient suffering
ocarditis, or inflammation of the inner lining
urt.

method will undoubtedly produce new and
results in the treatment of heart disease. It
ularly useful because it is not necessary to
patient to the hospital. Currents can be
by telegraph wires from the vessel of salt
which the hands are placed, to a galvanome-
distance.



Dr. Bull's Machine, Which Takes a Record of the Heart Beats, Shown in Operation.



Records Produced by a Heart with Endocarditis (Above) and (Below) a Normal Heart.

ure and Anger WITH HIS BRAIN CUT OUT

or Jacques Loeb, the famous American physiologist, reports
e in which the hemispheres of a dog's brain were removed
iffers in some respects from the other cases
ng," says Professor Loeb, "sleeps and wakes. It moves spon-
hat is without visible external stimulus. The only abnormal
is progressive movements is its extreme restlessness. When
it moved about in the case unceasingly, and this, perhaps, ac-
the tendency that such animals show to lose flesh.
eaction to sensory stimuli were normal in so far as no asso-
mory was necessary. Meat and milk were devoured greedily,
bitter with quinine they were rejected. The dog growled and
f its paw was pinched. If its foot was placed in cold water it was removed at once. If one paw was injured the dog was still able to go on three legs.

"If it was asleep it could be awakened by blowing a horn in the next room. If in a dark room it closed its eyes when a strong light was suddenly allowed to strike it. It seemed more restless and wide awake when it was hungry and more quiet after it had been fed.

"In regard to eating, the dog without cerebral hemispheres was more normal than Schrader's doves. To make the dog eat it was only necessary to hold the plate up to its nose so that the nose came in contact with the meat.

"The facts that motor disturbances exist and that such dogs do not turn out for obstacles, behavior to this regard like blind dogs, may be regarded as sucea-effects produced by the operation.

"The dog could still bark and howl. But everything requiring associative memory was gone. The dog was not able to see its food. It recognized neither its master nor its playmates. It could not discriminate between scolding and petting. It was impossible for it to get itself out of any uncomfortable position."

The main result of these experiments, according to Professor Loeb, is to prove that "in such a dog all those reactions in which the associative memory plays a role are lacking permanently, while the simple reactions that only depend on inherited conditions remain just as in pigeons and in other animals."

Another interesting conclusion of Professor Loeb is this: "The fact that in animals which normally possess no memory loss of the hemispheres occasions little disturbance and the fact that in animals possessing memory the latter disappears, prove that the hemispheres are an essential organ for the phenomena of associative memory."

Experiments have even been made to show that a headless animal possesses consciousness. Professor Pflüger drew this conclusion from the reactions of decapitated animals. If the tail of a decapitated eel be nipped gently on one side, the tail presses itself against the finger, but if touched with a burning match it is turned away.

When He Is Petted. 3. He Snarls When He Is Held Obstacles.

Copyright 1911 by American-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved

HOW TO KEEP "FIT"

Open Air Exercise to Give the Arms Strength and Grace.

THIS is the third of a series of practical lessons on health and grace exclusively prepared for this newspaper by Miss Christabel M. F. C. I., the famous English health expert

By F. Christian Miller, F. C. I.

When I tell you that I have a special word of three letters to describe that state of perfect well-being, well then, "fit." When we are "fit" we are equal to anything that may happen. "Fit" is a cross-cut word to adequate.

When we are "fit" we have no easy, comfortable, natural bearing. We have an alert mind. Our spirits are buoyant and that buoyancy speaks in every movement and gesture, and particularly in the expression of our faces.

Now to be fit, what? First we should begin the day well. A good beginning, the right beginning and the only beginning, is to take two baths, an inward and an outward one. I am always "fit," and this I ascribe in large part to my invariable habit of the morning inward bath. As soon as I rise in the morning I drink two glasses of water. Cool, not ice water. If ice water is brought to my room I remove the ice before drinking it. Water should not be too rapidly drunk. Better quaff or sip it than vulgarly toss it down at a gulp.

The inward bath should always be followed by a douche. In England this term means what I have heard Americans call splashing. We take our plunge bath, the cool or cold tub, but do not step out of it immediately after as you do here. Instead, we sit or stand in the tub and throw handfuls of water over our neck, shoulders, back and breast. Then, tingling from the shock of the cold water, we step from the tub and, wrapping ourselves in a huge bath towel, that is like a sheet except that it is made of rough towelling, we thoroughly dry ourselves.

Then we get into our not too tight clothing. It has been said, and very reasonably, that our clothing should be at least four sizes too large so that the air can circulate freely between the clothing and the skin. The air skin needs ventilation. It gets none when we wear our clothing hermetically tight. Tight clothing makes slaves yet they cannot do all the work of purifying the blood. If the third lung, the skin, neglects its duty the body becomes anaemic. It is in a state of starvation, the starvation for fresh air.

To be "fit" we must have fresh air and plenty of it. We cannot get too much of it, so we must get as much as we can. Particularly here where you live in too hot and steam heated rooms you should fly for your life to the outer air. And you should reduce the temperature of your rooms. American women ask me the secret of the fine complexions of the English women. I answer, "Fresh air and cool rooms." I believe that the temperature of a living room should never be above sixty. In a sleeping chamber it may well drop to fifty or twenty degrees below. I sleep in a bedroom at fifty degrees, sometimes forty.

There is much to be said in favor of sleeping out of doors, if you gradually accustom yourself to it. Summer is the time to begin, so that the body will not be too much shocked by the change of atmosphere. The habit of dining on the roof garden or balcony of your home as long as the weather will permit is excellent. If I lived in New York I would there are few yards and many roofs, I should partake a great deal of my meals, eating many a scrumptious repast above the roar of the city streets. You could do frequently done for six or seven months of the year. I should say. And at any time of the year I should be inclined to go out into the roof for my deep breathing exercises, for the air, while colder than it is, is purer 50 feet above the street.

Every woman should take herself at least two hours a day of exercise, one hour in the morning and one in the afternoon. Only in extraordinary circumstances will only perform one hour a day, let it be divided into two equal parts, one in the morning and one in the afternoon. Try to get your exercise periods into the midst hours. Walk briskly during the hours out of doors. Or play golf, at whatever you are doing keep in motion of all out-of-door sports for women, except hockey. That is too violent.

Pulling Corks Contracts the Abdomen.

Drink Two Glasses of Water on Rising Take Two Hours' Fresh Air Daily and Lift Imaginary Pianos

Remember that the weight of the body must be equally divided between two legs. Don't make the right leg do the work of both right and left. The legs should be helpmeets, not shirks. Hold your body so that the weight settles upon the balls of the feet. Keep your knees straight and walk with a long, free stride from the hips. Throw the weight upon the bones and you will not tire. It is only the muscles that grow tired.

An indoor exercise that will help to keep you "fit" is the imaginary motion of lifting a piano, and the other of drawing a cork from a bottle. Hold the bottle between your knees and pull and pull at the tightly driven cork. Both of these contract the muscles of the abdomen, which in most women are flaccid and fall, giving them a balcony appearance. Another exercise for this purpose is to hold the knee firmly by both hands, drawing it up on a level with the waist. Stand thus for as long as you can. Then shift to the other foot and repeat exercise. This, like the two foregoing exercises, make the muscles of the abdomen firm, forming a natural corset and giving a naturally straight front. Also they reduce the hips.

Walking and the exercises I have described, combined with deep breathing and the baths I have mentioned, and plenty of rest—every woman knows how long she must sleep to awaken refreshed—will keep her beautifully "fit."

Diagram of the Skin and Pores Which Must Be Kept Flushed with Plenty of Water.

This Is an Excellent Exercise for Giving You a Straight Front.

Do You *Have Your Sweetheart's Face Photographed on Your Finger Nails*? Do You *Lap Your Drink Like a Cat or Spoil Your Mouth on a Cup*? Do You *Try to Make Your Feet Bigger Than They Really Are*? Do You *Intend to Wear an Old Japanese War Helmet for Your Head's Health*?

Ex-King Manuel's Face on Gaby's Finger Nail.

WHY should you hide the face of your sweetheart in a locket, or in the case of your chatelaine watch, when you can pay him the compliment of wearing it boldly photographed on one or all of your finger nails?

This is the idea of a Paris photographer and it has started a craze so fad that is spreading all over Europe. You don't need to fear embarrassing consequences resulting from a possible change of sweethearts, for while these finger-nail photographs ordinarily will last for two or three months, any competent manicure can erase them at a sitting.

Finger-nail photography is not a tedious operation. The nail is first sensitized with chemicals, which hold the film of the tiny negative. This once fixed, the artist photographer "works up" the transferred image until it appears like a delicate etching with a border and background of pink.

As there are some thirty tints used in the making of carbon prints, you can take your choice. A very thin coat of transparent varnish to preserve the picture completes the operation. The effect is like transferring a portrait to a bit of fine china, only no brush is necessary. The photograph being necessarily so small only the closest inspection by an outsider will reveal the original, and, therefore, you cannot be accused of "wearing your heart on your sleeve."

Of course, as the nail grows and is trimmed at the end in manicuring it, the photograph upon it will gradually be sacrificed bit by bit. When it thus begins to disappear, that is the time to have it removed by energetic use of the polisher—when the photographer can be visited for a renewal of the print. The usual care of the finger nails will not obliterate these photographs when they are carefully worked up.

It is not likely that the newest of fads will last long. It is better, though, than that other feminine fad of only a little while ago when women actually had the pictures of their very dear friends tattooed upon their arms or shoulders. The tattoo fad was particularly virulent for a time, especially in Paris—where most of these oddities start.

The fad may be amusing for a little while—but it's not likely to last, fortunately.

These Are the Newest Feminine Fancies

The Mouth Distortion in Cup Drinking.

The "Natural" Way of Drinking.

This Foot Has Trouble Carrying This Weight.

While This Foot Has None.

IF you have ever seen a cat lapping milk from a saucer the refined delicacy of the operation probably has challenged your admiration, especially in contrast with the prettiest of girls with the rim of a glass or a cup in her mouth, tasting her drink that way at the expense of an abominable distortion of the lips.

Well, now comes a fashionable doctor in Europe who declares that the human way of drinking is responsible for many of the early mouths that disfigure middle-aged faces. And in preventive for that disfigurement is habitual lapping of your drink as a cat does.

This doctor says that originally human beings lapped their drinks, mostly from the surface of springs and running streams. The use of drinking cups, he says, is one of the first mistakes of civilization.

ARE you aware that you cannot have little feet and beautiful feet at one and the same time? Aren't you tired of crowding your No. 4 feet into No. 3 shoes, thereby gathering unbeautiful corns and bunions, much suffering and general ill health? And, if it were the fashion, wouldn't you gladly wear shoes two or three sizes larger, thereby gaining feet much bigger and really beautiful?

Rejoice, then, for the Baroness Mohn, of Munich, Germany, a distinguished and beautiful woman, has set the example. More: She has founded the fashionable Bavarian "Big Feet Society," whose members already numbers thousands of "smart women," all of whom are wearing big shoes in order to have beautiful, big feet.

AN amiable compromise between hygiene and fashion in Paris has brought forth the Japanese helmet hat. If you wear this latest creation in the way of headgear it will be for two reasons—the design is striking and becoming, and the construction is calculated to promote comfort and health.

The thoughtful designer of the Japanese helmet hat was inspired by observation of the lightness and grace of the very ancient original which is of lacquered wood, perfectly moulded to the head, thoroughly ventilated and of almost feather lightness. The new hat which follows the helmet's lines closely and is made of the same material, retains also the curved pieces which extend down over the ears to the shoulders.

In the original helmet these side pieces served to armor the neck against sword strokes, the lacquered material, while extremely light, being exceedingly tough. In the hat they are retained both for grace and as a counterbalance, bringing the centre of gravity down to the wearer's brow, and thus preserving the structure's equilibrium without the use of hatpins.

Here Is the New Japanese Helmet Hat.

Delicious Ways of Cooking Squabs---INEXPENSIVE AND PRACTICAL DISHES THAT CAN BE MADE FROM BIG AND LITTLE PIGEONS---*No. 14*

By A. Escoffier

TO the optimistic American a pigeon is nearly always a squab, just as a hen is always a chicken. In the following recipes pigeon may always be replaced by a we. grown squab, but in cases where genuine young squab must be used that word is employed. The meat of the pigeon, though dark, has an excellent flavor. The meat of farmyard pigeons is tender, stimulating, easily digested. It is very suitable for delicate persons who need good nourishment. For persons with sluggish livers it has some disadvantages.

The squab is a delicately delicate bird. It may be eaten twelve days after hatching.

The pigeon may be served in many ways—as an entree, in a compote, in a patty, as a galantine, and in a dozen other ways.

PIGEON SOUP WITH CURRY.

THIS is one of the most delicious and nourishing soups of our cuisine.

The following quantities of materials will provide soup for six persons: Two large pigeons, cleaned, singed and each divided into four pieces, two large onions chopped up, two large soupspoonfuls of butter, three soupspoonfuls of curry powder, five pints of water, half an ounce of salt, a bouquet made of sprigs of parsley, a bay leaf and a mite of garlic (the last named being quite optional) and six to eight tablespoonfuls of rice.

Melt the butter in a saucepan, add the onion and let it cook for several minutes on a gentle fire. Add the pigeons and cook them from ten to twelve minutes with the onion. Then pour the curry powder over them. Stir the whole with a spoon and add the water, salt and the bouquet. Bring the liquid to a boil and cover the saucepan. After fifteen minutes' cooking add the rice and let it cook twenty to twenty-five minutes and serve.

The above recipe is reduced to its most simple form, and is very suitable for a small household. The soup, however, may be enhanced by replacing the water with bouillon (broth) by straining the soup after cooking through a fine strainer, and by only using the pieces of the pigeons, after removing the skin, and cutting the flesh in squares, which you add at the moment of serving to the boiling soup, with several tablespoonfuls of rice cooked in broth.

PIGEON AND BARLEY SOUP.

THE following quantities are sufficient for six persons. Two large pigeons cleaned, singed and divided into four parts; one large onion chopped fine, two medium-sized carrots cut in little squares, six to eight tablespoonfuls of cleaned barley, two large soupspoonfuls of butter, half an ounce of salt, a pinch of pepper, a bay leaf and three pints of water.

Melt the butter in a saucepan, add the onion and let it cook several minutes on a gentle fire. Then add the pigeons, cook them eight to ten minutes with the onion. Then add the carrots, barley, water, salt, pepper and the bay leaf. Cover the saucepan and let it boil on a gentle fire for about an hour and a quarter.

This soup may be improved in the manner indicated in the other soups. A few spoonfuls of green peas during the season will give it a particularly exquisite flavor.

CREAM OF PIGEON SOUP.

QUANTITIES for six persons. Two pigeons, cleaned, singed and divided into four parts, one large onion chopped up, two large soupspoonfuls of butter, half an ounce of salt, one pinch of pepper, six to eight soupspoonfuls of flour, one bouquet made of parsley sprigs, a bay leaf and sprigs of thyme well tied together, two full quarts of water and half a pint of fresh cream.

Melt the butter in a saucepan, add the onion and the pigeons, let them cook for about fifteen minutes on a gentle fire and then mix in the flour. Let them cook again for a few minutes, add the water and bring the liquid to a boil, taking care to stir the mixture with a wooden spoon, so that the flour may be well dissolved and not stick to the bottom of the saucepan. At the first boiling remove the saucepan to the corner of the fire and then add the salt, pepper and the bouquet. Let it cook again as a gentle fire for about an hour.

Finally remove the pieces [illegible] pieces and keep it warm. Strain the soup through a fine tammy or strainer and put it back in a fresh, clean saucepan, keeping it hot.

At the moment of serving add the cream, making it well with the soup, which should be boiling. Pour it into a soup tureen with the full squares of meat you have kept in reserve.

You may also at the time of serving add to the cream some spoonfuls of rice or cooked barley or Italian paste.

PIGEON AND TOMATO SOUP.

THE preparation of this soup is nearly the same as the preceding, except that the curry is replaced by seven to eight large fine tomatoes, skinned, seeded and chopped up. The bouquet is made of the same materials, the proportions of water, salt and rice are the same, but you must add also a punch of pepper.

This recipe may also be elaborated for more expensive tastes, as the other soups are.

When fresh tomatoes are not obtainable they may be replaced by tomato puree, the preparation of which was explained in No 6 of these articles.

PIGEON AND PEA SOUP A LA PAYSANNE.

QUANTITIES for six persons: Two pigeons, cleaned and singed, one large or several small new onions chopped up; two soupspoonfuls of butter; two ounces of lean bacon, cut in small squares; a quart of large peas, two lettuces; well cleaned and cut in squares; half an ounce of salt, a punch of pepper, a piece of sugar, five pints of hot water, a bouquet garni made of sprigs of parsley and a bay leaf.

Melt the bacon and butter in a saucepan. Add the onion and the pigeons. Let them cook ten to twelve minutes on a gentle fire. Then add the peas, the lettuce, the water, the salt, the pepper, the sugar and the bouquet. Bring the liquid to a boil and then cook at a gentle fire for forty-five to fifty minutes.

Cut the lean meat from the pigeon, then cut it in small squares and keep it hot. At the time of serving add two soupspoonfuls of fine butter, mixing it well, and pour the soup, which should be boiling, into a soup tureen, in which you have previously placed the squares of meat.

PIGEON SAUTE A LA PAYSANNE.

QUANTITIES: Two pigeons, cleaned, singed and divided into two parts; two soupspoonfuls of butter, four tablespoonfuls of lean bacon, cut in little dice; two medium-sized onions, chopped up; six medium-sized potatoes, cut in small dice; salt, pepper and chopped parsley.

Melt the butter and the bacon in a frying pan or sauteing dish, and add the pigeons, which you cook gently. After fifteen minutes' cooking add the onions, the salt and the pepper; let the onions cook for several minutes and add the potatoes.

Finish cooking and add a little good gravy if possible and some chopped parsley at the moment of serving.

This is one of the oldest and most favored methods of cooking pigeons in the country. Like many of our most savory dishes, it originated in the home of the farmer, as its name, "a la paysanne," indicates.

ESTOUFFADE OF SQUABS OR SQUAB STEW.

TAKE two or three squabs, cleaned and prepared for cooking, but not tied up; roast them lightly and then put them in a terrine (a deep earthenware dish of French design). Add to the cooking liquor a glass of cognac and a glass of white wine; boil it several seconds and pour it all over the pigeons.

Surround the pigeons with several little onions, browned in butter, and twenty fresh mushrooms, cut in quarters and sauted in butter. Season with salt and pepper. Add several tablespoonfuls of good gravy. Lay over the pigeons several slices of lean bacon, slightly browned in butter.

Cover the terrine close and cook at a gentle fire fifty minutes and serve.

ESTOUFFADE OF SQUAB A LA CAVALIERI.

THIS is a more refined and expensive method of preparing the squabs than the preceding:

Roast the squabs lightly in butter and put them in the terrine with their cooking butter, cognac and white wine. Then surround them with a dozen small lamb sweetbreads, slightly browned in butter, a few slices of truffles, cut rather thick, and a few spoonfuls of good veal gravy, the whole well seasoned. Cook gently in the oven for about fifty minutes.

This and the preceding dish have the advantage that they can be eaten hot or cold.

STUFFED PIGEONS.

TAKE two pigeons, cleaned and singed, and prepare the following stuffing: A soupspoonful of butter, three soupspoonfuls of lean bacon; the livers of the pigeons, chopped up; three tablespoonfuls of bread crumbs, white and fresh; half a soupspoonful of chopped onion, a coffeespoonful of chopped parsley, salt, pepper, spice and two yolks of eggs.

Melt the butter in a saucepan, add the onion, let it cook gently six to eight minutes and then add the bacon. As soon as this is slightly heated, add the pigeon's livers and, if possible, two or three chickens' livers, the bread crumb, the chopped parsley, salt, pepper and yolks of eggs. Stuff the pigeons, tie them up with the feet turned in, and cook them in a saucepan thirty to thirty-five minutes at a gentle fire. At the moment of serving, untie the pigeons, put them back in the saucepan, with several soupspoonfuls of good gravy or simply hot water. Give them several seconds' boiling so that the gravy and the cooking butter may be well mixed.

Copyright, 1911, by American-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved

How the Eiffel Tower Will Stop Hailstorms

The Copper Bands Which Will Carry Off Atmospheric Electricity and Prevent Hailstorms.

THE famous Eiffel Tower in Paris, long celebrated as the highest structure in the world, has been turned into a huge instrument for protecting the country from hail storms.

French scientists hold the theory that hail storms are due to electrical disturbances in the atmosphere, and they have fitted the great tower with an apparatus which will carry off the atmospheric electricity. This apparatus consists of two great bands of copper 28 inches wide. The ends are furnished with projecting points and reach from the summit of the tower without any screws and fastenings along two columns which go into the ground, in contact with the enormous conduit of water that works the elevators. By this means communication is established between the gigantic structure and the earth.

The tower thus finds itself transformed into an electric Niagara, the bands of copper serving to make a connection between the earth and the clouds charged with electricity.

A hailstorm is usually characterized by the formation of very high cumulus clouds, strong surface winds, considerable lightning and thunder and heavy rains. It appears probable that it is formed either in the front of an advancing cool wave or in connection with a local thunderstorm or tornado.

The larger hailstones have a rather complex structure, being mostly composed of concentric layers of solid transparent ice and snowy-white or soft ice. In most cases the larger stones have a nucleus which is either a foreign substance, such as a bit of gravel or a small pebble, or some larger object, such as those that are carried up from the earth by tornado winds.

Sometimes the centre is composed of a mass of snow, in whose interstices is held some gas, presumably air or oxygen, powerfully compressed within the central cavity. When this cavity is opened under water, the enclosed gas is seen to expand.

A Society Woman Who Makes and Sells CIGARETTES for Society Women

One of the Six Beautiful Coudert Girls "Rolls 'Em."

And Here She Tells Why She Went Into the Business.

THE large majority of sufferers from tuberculosis contracted the disease while using tobacco or living in a tobacco poisoned atmosphere.

Smoking is an unclean, unwholesome habit. It poisons the smoker, inflicts unnecessary discomfort on others, and unfits a woman for motherhood.

Smoking is infinitely worse for women than for men.

The continued use of tobacco produces an abnormality from which, when once established, there can be no further revulsion.

—Dr. Charles H. Pease, President Non-Smokers' League of America.

THERE is no reason why all women should not smoke cigarettes if they want to. Cigarettes can be made as harmless as sterilized milk!

Cigarette smoking is not injurious to any woman. It aids digestion, soothes her nerves and keeps her temper.

I began to make cigarettes because I wanted to do something unusual to make money.

Nowadays, when a woman wants to make a fortune, not a mere living, she must do the unusual thing.

And so I made cigarettes.

—Mrs. Frederick Coudert Brennig.

"Of course, women have a lot to do with my cigarettes from first to last," says Mrs. Brennig, whose photograph is shown above.

MRS. FREDERICK COUDERT BRENNIG, one of the six beautiful Coudert sisters, has gone into the business of making cigarettes—mainly by women for women. Part of what she thinks of it one reads above—with what Dr. Pease, the president of the Anti-Smokers' National Protective League, thinks about it, too.

Mrs. Brennig is the one woman cigarette maker in society. She has her own factory; she blends her own tobacco; now has her own office on Fifth avenue, and soon hopes to have quite a big store where charming ladies will sell cigarettes in a uniquely appointed saloon to ladies who like cigarettes.

Yes, a cigarette shop, fitted up especially for feminine smokers! My, what a commotion it will cause! But that's what Mrs. Brennig is going to do. The office is a very business-like place, with a big red sign that announces that "Brennig's Own" are to be found there.

Mrs. Brennig spends a few hours a day there. She sends out the cigarettes to her society friends in all parts of the world—India, Japan, Egypt even. Why, they were even smoked during the Durbar—but not while Queen Mary was around.

Now, how did this business come about? It is quite a story of a woman's fight against family and friends.

Mrs. Brennig was one of the daughters of Charles Coudert, the distinguished New York lawyer. Her sisters were Grace—who died and left her fortune to her brother-in-law, the Marquis de Chuseul; Claire Coudert, who had married him; Leonie, who married Frank Gluenzer; Charlotte, who married Conde Nast, and Constance, who married William Garrison.

Mrs. Brennig's first husband was McKenzie Semple, a well-known Southerner. He died the year after the marriage and shortly before the birth of a son. When this boy was still a baby the widow married the Baron Frederick Brennig.

After the birth of the sixth child the Baron died, and the Baroness was forced to earn a living for herself and her family.

The Baron was a very lovable fellow, but never had been able to make money.

The first thing that his widow did was to drop her title of Baroness. Then she said: "I will do something different, let me think, ah, I'll make cigarettes!" And so she started in a small way.

Her sisters, her brother, Du Pont, who married Amalia Kussner, the miniature painter, and all her friends were horrified. "Make cigarettes!" they cried. "No lady can do such a thing!"

But the Baroness took a couple of rooms and started. To-day she has a real factory.

"I blend my own tobaccos," said Mrs. Brennig. "They are mild and pure. Don't make them for mild, pure people? Fiddle-dee, the Newport people all smoke them!"

"I am careful about the rolling. My rollers are all the most expert men to be had, however. I employ girls whenever I can.

"When I decided to be original, I also decided to be very workmanlike. I knew I had not even from a Baroness would succeed big, badly blended and loosely rolled cigarettes!"

"I love my business; it is the best of my life. I should have been a man!

"This is not true. Mrs. Brennig has the wonderful business instinct which characterized her father.

Mrs. Brennig makes her feminine customers her chief problem. Each fashionable smoker has her gold monogram on her cigarette papers, and while the blend is mild and pure, the cigarettes are full size.

Nothing succeeds like success," sighed Mrs. Brennig, seated in a big mahogany chair in front of a big mahogany desk. "The very people who frowned on my undertaking are now glad to know me! And why? Because I am successful. Society as well as family forgives everything but failure.

"First, they snubbed me. Now they smoke."

Santa Claus this year gave several jewelled cigarette boxes to young matrons and younger girls who, five years ago, would have wanted pearl necklaces.

Large pasteboard boxes of cigarettes, each one bearing milady's monogram, were sent to several prominent women instead of the candies of former years.

When a clever woman, aided by Santa Claus starts out to aid the female smoker, there is no chance for the non-smoker. Her objections literally go up in smoke.

Mrs. Brennig's large business is in supplying special orders. The majority of fashionable women prefer to order their cigarettes. When Mrs. Brennig opens her shop they will soon get over their present timidity and [illegible] in.

The [illegible] of the Coudert family are [illegible] on the Baroness, because of her success. And society smiles, too! From Paris, on the Riviera, in Egypt, in Japan, in fact in every land and a large order for cigarettes. For cigarettes must be passed nowadays at every feminine gathering. The Marquise is popular in Paris.

She was a very great beauty and still ranks as such. Her friendship for Rodin, the famous sculptor, formerly made her conspicuous, and she added to this conspicuousness by contesting social honors with the luckless de Choiseul, a far different person.

Mrs. Brennig's only brother, Du Pont, who married Amalia Kussner, was a well known man about town before his marriage. Miss Kussner was a good deal of a character. She did the most eccentric things to get her name before the public.

She married Coudert to spite his sisters and then some!

She has painted the King of England, the Prince of Wales, the prominent members of the Czar's family, and Mrs. Horace Havemeyer, and all the smart women of New York and London. [illegible] Society [illegible] story [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

The Marquise de Choiseul. Mrs. Amalia Kussner Coudert.

Sister and Sister-in-Law of Mrs. Brennig Who Approve Her Enterprise.

Why Future Airships Will Fly 10 Miles Up

SOME astonishing discoveries concerning the upper atmosphere have recently been made by means of sounding balloons.

These [illegible] proved that at a [illegible] of about six miles above [illegible] the mercury stood where [illegible] at always stood. This is evidently the region where the [illegible] fly with the greatest results.

Investigations are made by means of rubber balloons, usually weighing two feet across, filled half a metre across, filled with hydrogen and used singly (sometimes with a parachute), or else in pairs. They are filled sufficiently to burst at a given elevation (one only in the case of a pair, when the other acts as a parachute for the combination) and carry special recording apparatus, carefully guarded against rough usage when striking ground again.

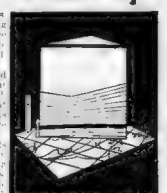
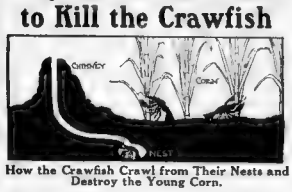


Diagram showing the Conflicting Layers of Lower Air and the Great Calm Upper Region.

It has been, of course, long known that temperature decreases rapidly with height, namely, at the rate of 1 degree Fahrenheit for every 300 feet. It is now well established that in the lower two miles this is frequently reversed, a fact previously thought exceptional. But from this height up, as shown by the closely-set parallel lines of the model, there is great and constant regularity. Formerly it was supposed that this continued unbroken until the cold space was reached, presumably somewhere near absolute zero, or minus 273 degrees C. No one dreamt of any serious divergence. When, however, the sounding balloon records began to accumulate one of the most obvious facts obtained was that at a height usually of about six miles temperature ceased to fall, and, on the contrary, tended again to rise and that this unlooked-for reversal, so extraordinary that as yet we have for it no certain explanation, continues as high as we have at present any observations, namely, at the best up to a height of fifteen miles.

In other words, while we still cannot but believe but, outside our atmosphere, the cold of space is intense beyond easy conception, so far as actual knowledge goes, it ceases to grow colder at a height of six miles and remains practically unaltered through, at any rate, the succeeding eight or nine miles.

Why the South Wants to Kill the Crawfish



How the Crawfish Crawl from Their Nests and Destroy the Young Corn.

THE crawfish problem in the South is assuming such economic importance that the Federal Government has taken hold of it in earnest.

Those enterprising crustaceans are devouring the crops, and many pipes on the subject have been forwarded to Washington from the sections most afflicted.

In Mississippi and Alabama there is a single tract of more than 1,000 square miles where the raising of cotton and corn is rendered difficult or even unprofitable by crawfish, which devour the young and tender plants. Some notion of their numbers may be gained from the official statement that in badly infested areas there are from 10,000 to 12,000 holes to the acre—each hole being made and occupied by one crawfish.

When the matter was first referred to the Department of Agriculture advice was solicited from the Fisheries Bureau, which suggested that much might be accomplished toward the destruction of the enemy if it were realized that crawfish are exceedingly good to eat. Once recognized as a first-class table delicacy, the crustaceans, which look much like lobsters in miniature and are even more palatable, might be utilized as a food product on such a scale as to wipe them out to a great extent.

This idea, however, does not seem to have proved acceptable. It may be that the people of the afflicted sections are prejudiced against crawfish as an article of diet or, possibly, they are too lazy to catch them. At all events, the solution of the problem finally adopted, and which appears to be satisfactory, is systematic poisoning with bisulphide of carbon, two or three drops of which are poured into each crawfish hole. The fumes of the chemical, being heavier than air, descend into the burrow, and the result is the prompt and peaceful demise of the occupant.

The process described is supplemented by employing men to kill the crawfish when they come out to feed on rainy mornings or evenings. Some means ought to be found for sending them to market, inasmuch as there is a considerable demand for them in the eating of the United States, which possesses large populations of foreign birth—especially New Orleans, and New York.

How the Old Romans Heated Their Houses

A Drawing of an Ancient Roman House-Heating Apparatus Just Found In England.

THE discovery of extensive Roman remains at Great Chesters, on the Tyne, in England, has demonstrated that the Romans two thousand years ago enjoyed a much better system of heating houses than Englishmen do at the present time.

By the Roman system the heat was distributed evenly throughout the walls and floors of the house, whereas the usual British system is an open fire at which your face roasts while your back freezes, and you are liable to die of cold when you go into the corners of the room or the passages of the house.

In one of the houses at Great Chesters there is a beautiful example of a hypocaust, the name of the Roman heating apparatus. Great Chesters was the site of an important Roman military station along the great wall which the Emperor Hadrian built to keep back the barbarians, descending on Britain from Scotland. The house was that of the Roman military commander.

Hot air was generated by a circular furnace, which heated water and gave out streams of hot air into the hypocaust, which was a chamber under the ground floor of the house, containing arrangements of hollow tile pillars called "suspensurae."

From the hypocaust the hot air was distributed throughout the building by a series of wall and floor flues, giving an even temperature throughout the house.

This system was invented shortly before the time of the Emperor Augustus, who reigned from 27 B. C. to 14 A. D., and was soon adopted not only in public baths but in private houses.

It is surely a wonderful fact that those ancient Romans nearly two thousand years ago on the very confines of the bootlebbe world in northern England, introduced a scientific system of [illegible] which the modern inhabitants of the island have not [illegible] even remotely.

The Only Submarine That Can Shoot a Gun from Its Deck

THE British navy has fitted its submarine boat No. 74 with a quick-firing gun to be used when the top of the boat is out of the water.

This is the first submarine that has been furnished with anything in the nature of artillery. The submarine, owing to its shape and lack of free board, even when it rises to the surface, gives an exceedingly unstable gun platform. It rolls at the slightest ripple on the water.

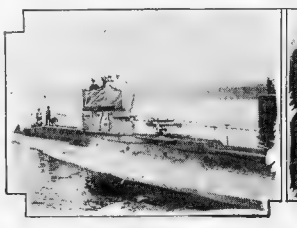
The new gun is a one-pounder quick-firer, fitted with new secret devices for aiming it and keeping it steady. When the boat sinks under water the gun drops into a watertight compartment on the top of the vessel, which also contains the ammunition.

At present a submarine boat, when compelled to come to the surface, lies at the mercy of a torpedo boat or the smallest kind of vessel carrying a gun. It is expected that the new gun will enable a submarine to meet a torpedo boat, since the latter is very vulnerable to attack owing to the tininess of its build, while the submarine, though weak in offensive power, is exceedingly difficult to hit.

The invention will therefore add greatly to the usefulness of the submarine. At present the big ships depend on the torpedo boats to keep the subs at least at a great distance from them, but of the latter can [illegible] the torpedo boats there can be nothing to keep them away from the ships. The submarines can disappear under water long before the [illegible] within actual sight and range of the big ships.

The fighting value of submarines and torpedo boats will now be combined in one type of vessel, which, it seems, will be more than twice as terrible as either of the old ones.

How the Quick Firing Gun Is Mounted on the Submarine and How It Is Packed When the Boat Dives Under Water.



The Only Woman with a Big Bear for a Lap Dog

MUCH excitement has been aroused in London by the appearance of a beautiful young woman who goes about with a large brown bear.

She is said to be the only woman in civilized society who keeps a bear in place of a pet dog. She is a Greek named Miss Ionia, and, like her pet, wears beautiful furs.

As a large, fierce-looking bear, and to avoid trouble with the police his mistress puts a muzzle on him and keeps him on a lead. She appears to have him under perfect control, but most of the people who meet the pair give them a wide berth.

Every morning Miss Ionia takes her pet for a long walk in Hyde Park, the fashionable playground of London. At other times she may be seen riding with him in a stylish carriage. He kisses and licks her [illegible] with evident affection.

The affinity between fur [illegible] and bears has been commented upon before now. There is a story of a young woman who, [illegible] from her friends and living [illegible]. Supposing that it was her sweetheart she called out:

"Closer, Charlie!"

She never realized that the [illegible] were not sufficiently [illegible] a [illegible] bear.

Miss Ionia has remarked that the [illegible] she has met in England are very good and feeble specimens compared to her dear old bear. All offers to take his place have been refused.

Miss Ionia Scaring the British with Her Pet Bear in Hyde Park, and Also Taking Him for a Ride.

Copyright, 1911, by American-Examiner. Great Britain Rights reserved

My Secrets of Beauty.

No. 157—Style, or How to Dress,—by Mme. Lina Cavalieri, the Most Famous Living Beauty.

Mme. Lina Cavalieri.

ME CAVALIERI furnishes her readers to-day an especially valuable chapter in her invaluable beauty series. She writes of individual taste and girls much needed advice.

"When you consider style let it be your style not the fleeting fashion of the moment." She gives especial thought to her whom fashion writers forget, the stout woman. She tells her how to dress to bring out her best points and hide her worst ones. She counsels the slender woman, also, how to make the most of the personality given her by nature.

She concludes with valuable advice to all women. "Buy only a few things and wear them out in one season, so that you can afford a fresh wardrobe the next."

"When you consider style let it be your style not the fleeting style of the moment."

"If you are stout never wear checks nor plaids nor cross stripes."

By Mme. Lina Cavalieri

I WISH every woman would make it for her most pressing duty. I will endeavor to show you the first of the good resolutions to keep of the New Year. If we could all do this our eyes would never be offended by the sight of a woman unfashionably gowned.

For instance, suppose you are too stout. Do not, I beseech you, lace your corsets too tightly. Better wear them not very snug. Your aim should be not to make yourself narrower, which is impossible, but to make yourself longer, which is quite feasible. Lengthen the apparent lines of your figure by always wearing high necklines. Let the collar of your dress be high or let the trimming be carried high. Let the bows or other ornaments worn on the head be high, and if possible be pointed. Make the apparent lines of your figure longer by wearing stripes. Narrow ones are sufficient; broad ones are vulgar. At least wear solid colors if not stripes, and let your hat, gown, boots and wrap all be of the same color.

Never wear cross stripes nor checks nor plaids.

Avoid red and other bright colors as they emphasize your breadth of figure.

"If you are stout let the crown of your hat be high, or let the trimming be carried high."

Contrive to always wear long-waisted effects.

Let your cuffs be straight, not sloping nor scalloped.

Wear high collars on your street gowns.

Let all your house or evening gowns that are low-necked be cut in a V-shape—never rounded.

Ruches are not for you. Let the slender woman wear them.

Your furs should be of the short-haired kind, as mink.

Black is your best color. If you wear colors, wear dark shades.

Crepes and chiffons and close-clinging silks are best for you. Never wear any material that has a high lustre, anything that shines.

The large woman looks better with few or no jewels.

A good rule for you is to put your money into good materials, not trimmings. The less trimming on your gowns the better. Let elegance be denoted by the quality and cut of your clothes, not by their adornment.

Don't wear the rough finished clothes, whether they are fashionable or not. Broadcloth is best for you in Winter, crepe de chine between seasons, and linens in Summer.

Look upon ruffles as an abomination for you.

Depend for becomingness not upon bizarre effects introduced into your costume, but on the simple lines, the richness of the material of your clothes, and the fact that the colors match your eyes or harmonize with your hair, or both.

A stout woman's effort of being especially well groomed is always attractive. Let your hair shine with care, the teeth be perfectly white, the skin be clear and rosy, the eyes look as though you had plenty of sleep, and as though there was beneath the lids no disturbing "sand." Be most careful of your hands, and be sure that your boots are well fitting and well blacked and that they do not run down at the heels.

The stout woman must study to be modern and well groomed. The slender woman can afford to make an effort after quaintness and picturesqueness.

For her are the soft, fluffy fabrics and many ruffles. She can wear bright colors and striking designs. She can wear contrasting shades in the same costume.

She can get on without the aid of the tailors, on whom the stout woman wisely relies for her best effects.

She can wear girdles of different material and sashes of contrasting shades on her gowns.

She can wear the cheviots and serges and other rough suitings sometimes so much in vogue.

Her furs can be of the long-haired variety, as fox.

She can wear a gown of one color and a hat of another and look well dressed in them.

She can wear the short skirts which disfigure the stout woman.

But permit me to give this advice to all women: When you consider style, let it be your style, not the fleeting fashion of the moment. I am wearing my hair, and expect always to wear it, in the way that is most becoming. An artist friend showed me the heads of women on the frescoes on the Forum in Rome. Said he: "That is the way you should wear your hair." I adopted his suggestion, and I shall never change unless when I am old my features so harden that I will have to soften their effect by a soft and loose arrangement of my hair about my forehead.

Prepare your figure for your gown by looking well to your carriage.

Keep your chin and abdomen in. The rest of the figure will fall easily into line.

Don't despair because you have little money for dress. Let forethought take the place of the money you lack.

Make a careful list of the gowns and extras you need and follow that list. Allow yourself so much for dresses, so much for wraps and a stated amount for extras, and don't go over that. Begin your looking about early, but don't buy until the season is well started. Fashions are fickle and what seemed to be the accepted fashion early in October may have gone its way with other momentary fads by the last of November.

Try not to buy all your wardrobe for the season at one time. Buy what you actually need for the beginning of the season. Then wait for the fixity of modes and the moderation of prices that mark the mid-season. Especially follow this advice in the matter of hats.

When you try on hats, stand before the mirror. If you sit you will only know whether the hat is becoming to your face. If you stand you can assure yourself whether it is becoming to the figure as well.

Buy only a few things and wear them out in one season so that you can afford a fresh wardrobe the next.

Choose inconspicuous gowns and hats. Ask yourself two questions. "Are they suitable?" and "Are they becoming?"

Don't be anxious about styles which are the moods of the moment. Rather give much thought to style which is yourself.

FAT VANISHES
ONE POUND A DAY
By New Drugless Method.

TRUE SUCCESS AT LAST
Double Chin Vanishes.

Two Hundred Thousand Women Made Happy with This New Knowledge Thru a Copy of This Remarkable Book, "WEIGHT REDUCTION WITHOUT DRUGS." Isn't This Convincing Evidence as to Its Value?

SEND FOR FREE COPY TO-DAY.

I Will Send This Book to You at My Expense.

THE JOY OF LIVING IS THE HERITAGE OF THE LEAN. I WAS STOUT—AND I KNOW.

I FOUND THE CAUSE—THE REST WAS EASY.

Send for my book, "Weight Reduction Without Drugs." It is yours for the asking and I will be glad to send it to you, postage prepaid.

I have found that the best way to know how to get rid of fat is to know how it was put there. Let me show you.

MARJORIE HAMILTON
Suite 3006, Central Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

The Biggest Pigeon Farm in the World

TRAVELERS approaching Los Angeles from the north, over the Southern Pacific railroad are often astonished at seeing from the car windows immense flocks of pigeons, numbering many thousands, just on the outskirts of the city. These belong to the world's largest pigeon farm, owned by T. G. Johnson, and probably considered one of the sights of California. Merely as a curiosity in fact, it ranks along with the alligator farm, the ostrich farms and other tourist attractions.

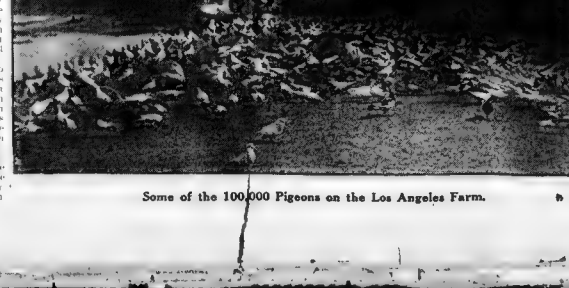
This greatest of all pigeon farms consists of about eight acres of sandy, gravelly land along the bed of the Los Angeles river. It was started eleven or twelve years ago on a very small scale, but the venture proved so profitable that he worked it up, put it into a great modern order. Now there are no more than 100,000 full grown squabs on his farm. At one month old, when they are the finest and tenderest, they are worth 50 cents apiece. As a matter of record, the farm is producing many thousands below the retail prices.

Of course, the object of this vast pigeon-breeding establishment is the production of squabs. In the early spring months about forty dozen squabs are killed and sent to market each day. In the summer and fall the daily output of squabs may exceed 100 dozen and the squab crop each year exceeds 2,000,000. This is something doing in squabs of a surety; and, as these sell at from $2 to $3.50 per dozen, and even higher than that at some seasons of the year, it is evident that the income from the mammoth pigeon farm foots up a very tidy sum annually. However, it is not all "velvet" by any means. The birds are said to consume from two to three tons of grain every day of the year, and the labor of looking after them, killing the squabs and preparing them for market, and keeping all buildings and nesting places clean and sanitary, is far from trifling.

The pigeons are housed in six large buildings, the main building being sixty feet long, thirty feet wide and twenty feet high. Both interior and exterior of each of the buildings are banked up solidly with mining boxes in tiers, narrow aisles giving ready access to every nest. At frequent intervals the nests are disinfected by spraying them with a weak solution of carbolic acid, and insecticides are freely used to keep the birds free from parasites.

Pigeon rearing on a mammoth scale is said to be attended with fewer difficulties in Southern California than elsewhere. Climatic conditions are favorable to continuous breeding, winter and summer; and hawks and other natural enemies are rare. Contrary to the general opinion, pigeons are not much given to foraging, and rarely trouble agriculturists and fruit growers of the neighborhood. At the Los Angeles establishment, there is always an abundant supply of grain lying upon the ground, so that the birds have no occasion to go abroad to hunt for a living. Consequently they never fly far away, but attend to business with exemplary fidelity.

Not the least important circumstance contributing to the attractiveness of the pigeon farm is the fact that by far the larger number of the birds are pure white. At feeding time, particularly in the early afternoon, when practically all the birds are assembled around the buildings, the buildings and the grounds close around them bear no slight resemblance to a series of huge snow banks.



Some of the 100,000 Pigeons on the Los Angeles Farm.

The pigeon is strictly monogamous, selecting a mate and displaying a marital fidelity that might well be emulated by featherless and presumably superior bipeds. The female begins laying eggs when five or six months old. She lays two eggs and they settle down to hatching. The period of incubation is eighteen days, the male bird sharing the labor with the female. The young birds consist of little but appetite, so that both the father and mother are kept busy feeding their offspring. The method used for feeding the young is peculiar. The little pigeons thrust their bills into the mouths of the parent birds; and those feed the young by disgorging partially digested food. Being thus supplied with pre-digested babyfood, the young birds grow with extraordinary rapidity, so that when from four to five weeks old they are ready for the market as squabs. They are killed by breaking their necks, plucked, while still warm bled and placed on ice, ready for delivery to the hotel and restaurant trade, or for shipment to distant points.

Although the Los Angeles pigeon farm is, as yet, pre-eminent in that particular line, it is probable that it will soon have a rival. Several years ago a pigeon farm was started in Pennsylvania, which is now said to have 20,000 full-grown birds, with accommodations already prepared for a total of 100,000 birds. Each pair of pigeons produces five or six pairs of young birds annually, so that the natural increase would be very rapid but for the daily slaughter incident to the effort to supply the insatiable demand for squabs. It is said that the profits of a properly conducted "squabbery" are much greater than those of an ordinary poultry farm, and that the hazards of the business are rather less.

Beauty Questions Answered

M. M. asks: "Can you tell me of some simple exercises that can be taken in the house for indigestion?"

The form of indigestion you describe is caused by a sluggish liver. Any exercise that will cause the muscles of the abdomen to contract as bending your head slowly from an erect position until it rests upon the knees, and then back again, will help you to better conditions. Vary this with lifting the feet from the floor and until the leg is in a straight line with the bottom of the chair or which you are sitting. In other words, kicking from the floor to the level of the chair-seat in which you are sitting. But drink water copiously. Take a spoonful of lemon juice in each glass of water. By "copiously" I mean at least ten glasses of water a day, beginning always with the morning stomach bath of two or three glasses of hot or cool water, according to taste, slowly drunk. Deep breathing many times a day at an open window will be a good agent for the relief you desire.

M. M. says further: "Sometimes my nose becomes red from no cause that I know of. This flushing lasts about an hour, and sometimes longer. If I become a little excited or overheated it immediately becomes red. This is very inconvenient. Can you suggest a remedy?"

Loosen your clothing. As a rule the woman whose nose is red, unless she be a victim of alcoholism is a victim of another bad habit wearing her clothing too tight. Loosen your corsets, your garters your collars. Wear larger gloves and shoes. Avoid rich and spicy foods and the condition should gradually disappear.

The same inquirer asks what may be done for a few obstinate freckles remaining on a tender skin?

Try bathing them often with lemon juice. Bathe the face at night before retiring, in buttermilk. These are the simplest remedies. If, after a thorough trial they are not effective I will suggest a remedy to be found in drug stores. But I always prefer to first seek my remedies from the kitchen or the bed of simple herbs in the kitchen garden.

...1911 by American-Examiner, Great ... and Canada. All ...

Do Comets Really "Boom" the Wine Crop?

Halley's Comet—Finest Vintage in Years. Donati's Comet (1858)—A Famous Vintage Great Comet of (1811)—"The Wine of Kings"

And Here Prof. Garrett P. Serviss Suggests a Scientific Explanation of What All Wine-Growers Accept on Faith

Bringing Home the Day's Vintage of "Comet Wine"—a Scene in the Cote d'Or (Golden Side) Vineyard Region of Burgundy.

IT is an actual fact that science has begun to inquire into and find some basis of truth in that ancient superstition which associates the appearance of a comet with an ensuing abundant wine crop.

It has long been observed that the dates of the appearance in the heavens of great comets are coincident with the dates of famous vintages, that the yield of wine in those years has been not only abundant, but of unusually fine quality. For the third or fourth time in a century the rule has again held good. The appearance of Halley's comet has been followed—after several years' disappointment in the great wine-growing districts of France—by an exceptionally fine and abundant vintage.

The Champagne, Burgundy and Bordeaux vintages of 1911 are already listed in the market at higher prices than those of the four or five preceding years. In fact, when, a year ago last August, the great brush tail of Halley's comet swept over the earth and was lost in the earth's atmosphere, the wine merchants of Europe prepared to "boost" the price of this year's product.

In the case of the peasant wine-growers themselves, their natural disappointment over the poor crop of 1910 was lost sight of in jubilation over the fine prospects for 1911 assured by the appearance of Halley's comet, which appeared too late in 1910 to have any effect on that crop. Not for centuries have these hereditary vineyard owners and toilers had any doubt about the beneficent effect of comets on the vine.

A wholly satisfactory scientific explanation of the matter is not yet available, though scientists of an open-minded disposition, like Professor Garrett P. Servis, for example, are giving it serious attention. Professor Servis has lately returned from France, where he spends six months of each year in the Cote d'Or ("Golden Side"), heart of the Burgundy wine country. Being interviewed, he expressed the following views from the standpoint of the astronomer and physicist, who is also familiar with the French wine-producers' feelings and opinions:

"The coincidence of the appearance of Halley's comet and the vintage of 1835 [illegible] century has furnished three significant instances. Probably the most famous vintage of Halley's comet, the 'coincidence' explanation is far from satisfactory. There are too many other 'comet wine' dates.

"[illegible] the appearance of Halley's comet

It Takes Less Capital to Start Than Any Other Form of Merchandising.

Think of the millions of dollars that are being made by successful mail order houses! Each one of these enormous businesses was started in a small way. The initial expense is limited to advertising, printing and postage. In a small mail order business you don't have to carry expensive stocks, with rent, insurance, and employes to take care of.

Make your sales first. Then buy your stock for cash and fill your orders.

Have you a formula or recipe that could be used by 2,000,000 housekeepers?

Do you know of a novelty that would appeal to 2,000,000 men?

Ten dollars will secure a five-line advertisement in

Delivered in 2,000,000 American homes.

The National Market Place is the classified advertising feature of the Sunday Magazine Section of the New York Sunday American, Boston Sunday American, Chicago Sunday Examiner, San Francisco Sunday Examiner and Los Angeles Sunday Examiner. Combined circulation each issue over 2,000,000 copies. The rate is $2 per line. No copy taken for less than two lines or more than 14 lines. (Words average seven to a line.) Forms close two weeks in advance of publication. Cash must accompany all orders. Use this blank for convenience:

Sir:—Attached is copy for . . . . . line advertisement in the National Market Place and remittance of $. . . . . to cover cost of same.

Name. . . . . .

Address. . . . . .

City and State. . . . . .

Boys Feet

THAT'S just what we mean, Sonny! A pair of these High Top Shoes that come almost up to your knees, and buckle at the top, the kind you've always wanted to own, are yours absolutely free. They won't cost you a single penny. That's our offer to you. Remember, too, they are real High Tops! The kind that are worn by the Rivermen, the Cowboy, the Prospector, the Hunter, and by the men who blaze the way in the frozen North. Snowdrifts a foot high will have no terrors for you. You can wade right into all kinds of snow and slush, kick around in it and have a bully time, and your feet will stay as warm and dry as the Summer day. For rainy and snowy days, and for all kinds of sports, camping, walking, hunting, skating, coasting, why, say, Sonny! you don't know what fun really is till you wear High Tops. Wet feet and legs, and the old pesty cold, will be things of the past. You won't have to wear rubbers like the girls use any more. You'll be a real *boy* with High Top Shoes!

These dandy Tan High Top Shoes are nine inches high, carrying two straps and buckles. High Cut Blucher, oak sole, heels an inch high. Carefully sewed so they'll never rip. The tongue is riveted to the shoe, to keep out the snow and rain. They don't sweat your feet like rubber boots. The leather is so near waterproof that you won't have to wear rubbers any longer. Sizes run from one to six.

It's easy! Simply get five of your parents' friends to subscribe for Cosmopolitan Magazine or Good Housekeeping for one year each at the $1.50 rate. Send the subscriptions to us, tell us the size shoe you wear, and we'll send you the High Tops by return express. Everybody knows Good Housekeeping and Cosmopolitan, and it will be as easy as "shootin'" to get the five subscriptions. Send the coupon to us and we'll help you get them. But begin right away! Don't wait to hear from us! You want the shoes for Winter, so no time should be lost in getting started. Remember—get only five subscriptions to either Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping, or both, and the High Tops are yours free. See your father's and mother's friends right away, and tell them you are working for the Shoes. Show them this advertisement.

Our High Top Shoes will keep your boy's feet warm and dry for months before requiring half-soling or repairing. They will protect him from the colds caused by wet feet, and make rubbers unnecessary. Think of the saving in shoe money and in doctor's bills. We offer the Shoes free. Encourage your boy to earn them. He can do it easily with your assistance. Tell him how to go about it, and he won't have any trouble in securing the five subscriptions.

Don't forget, Boys! They're Free!

Sign the Coupon and Send it to Us To-day. NOW

SIGN — TEAR OFF — MAIL TO-DAY

The Cosmopolitan Group
(Desk H)
381 Fourth Ave.,
New York City.

Please tell me how I can have a pair of High Top shoes without spending any money to get them.

NAME. . . . . .

STREET No. . . . . .

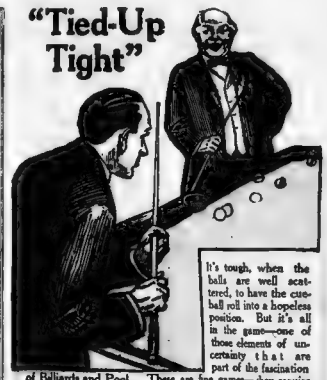
TOWN . . . . . .

STATE. . . . . .

(You may use a postal card if you desire.)

381 Fourth Avenue
New York City

"Tied-Up Tight"



It's tough, when the balls are well scattered, to have the cue-ball roll into a hopeless position. But it's all in the game—one of those elements of uncertainty that are part of the fascination of Billiards and Pool. These are fine games—they require skill, judgment and nerve; they are great games anywhere, but infinitely more enjoyable at home than in a public poolroom. They enliven the home atmosphere; all the family enjoy them. You can own a

and play while you are paying for it. No special room is needed. The Burrowes Table can be set on your dining-room or library table or mounted on its own legs or compactly folding stand. Only a moment is required to set it up or to take it down and set it out of the way. Sizes range up to 4½x9 feet (standard). Complete playing equipment of balls, cues, etc., free with each Table.

Burrowes Tables are used for home practise by some of the foremost professionals. Every Table of whatever size is scientifically accurate in proportion to the smallest detail and adapted to the most expert play. The most delicate shots, calling for skill of the highest type, can be executed with the utmost precision.

Prices are $6, $15, $25, $35, $45, $55, $75, etc., on terms of $1 or more down and a small amount each month.

FREE TRIAL—NO RED TAPE

On receipt of first installment we will ship Table. Play on it one week. If unsatisfactory return it, and on its receipt we will refund you your deposit. This insures you a free trial. Write to-day for illustrated catalogue, giving prices, terms, etc.

E. T. BURROWES CO., 613 Center St., Portland, Me.

When Sending for Patterns, Please Be Sure to Fill In Coupon with Your Name and Address: Also Size of Pattern Desired

To obtain any one of these desirable patterns, fill in the accompanying coupon and mail, with 10 cents for each in silver or stamps, to

SUNDAY PATTERNS,
Post Office Box 250,
New York City.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Send 10 cents in silver or stamps for our

Up-to-Date 1911-1912 Fall and Winter Catalogue,

containing over 400 designs of ladies', misses' and children's patterns.

No. 9147.—Ladies' Semi-Princess Costume, with Habit or Panel Back on Skirt.

THIS popular design has the sleeve cut in one with the waist and with a seam at upper part of the arm, extending over the shoulder. The waist and skirt close at the centre front and are joined at the waist line. A deep shaped collar finishes the neck edge.

The pattern is cut in five sizes—34, 36, 38, 40 and 42 inches bust measure. It requires 6⅝ yards of 40-inch material for the 36-inch size.

No. 9124.—Girls' Dress.—A Combination of Simplicity and Good Style.

THIS frock closes at the centre back. It has deep Gibson shoulder tucks, and the front is shaped in simulated side closing.

The pattern is cut in four sizes—6, 8, 10 and 12 years. It requires 3¼ yards of 44-inch material for the 12-year size.

No. 9138.—Ladies' Shirt Waist.

THIS pleasing model may be embroidered or braided The fronts are shaped to simulate a side closing. The sleeve is a two-piece model. Cashmere, henrietta, silk, velvet, voile, madras, linen or lawn is suitable for this design.

The pattern is cut in six sizes—32, 34, 36, 38, 40 and 42 inches bust measure. It requires 2⅝ yards of 36-inch material for the 36-inch size.

No. 9156.—A Practical Work Apron.

THE busy housewife or the woman who has little duties to perform about the house well knows the advantage of a protective work apron. Generous pockets are attached to the skirt, and the sleeves are full enough to accommodate the dress sleeve worn underneath.

The pattern is cut in three sizes—small, medium and large. It requires 4⅛ yards of 36-inch material for the medium size.

SUNDAY AMERICAN-EXAMINER PATTERNS.
NO. 9147.—LADIES' COSTUME.

Size. . . . . Bust.

Name. . . . . .

Street and Number. . . . . .

City and State. . . . . .

SUNDAY AMERICAN-EXAMINER PATTERNS.
NO. 9124.—GIRLS' DRESS.

Size. . . . . Years.

Name. . . . . .

Street and Number. . . . . .

City and State. . . . . .

SUNDAY AMERICAN-EXAMINER PATTERNS.
NO. 9138.—LADIES' SHIRT WAIST.

Size. . . . . Bust.

Name. . . . . .

Street and Number. . . . . .

City and State. . . . . .

SUNDAY AMERICAN-EXAMINER PATTERNS.
NO. 9156.—PRACTICAL WORK APRON.

Size. . . . . .

Name. . . . . .

Street and Number. . . . . .

City and State. . . . . .

Editorial, City Life and Dramatic Section of the Sunday American

THE ILL WIND — OR MORRIS GINSBURG'S UNEXPECTED GOOD LUCK

BY

Montague Glass

The Famous Author of the Potash and Perlmutter Stories.

Copyright, 1911, by the American-Journal-Examiner and the Frank A. Munsey Co.

HE thin partition which separated the tailor-shop of Morris Ginsburg from the tonsorial parlor of Annibale Lomonte served as a sounding-board between the two establishments. All through the day, when Morris poised his goose in the pressing of his customers' frayed garments, he could hear Annibale midway in the joyous slapping of razor against strop.

As for Annibale, he had discarded an alarm clock when Morris took up sleeping quarters behind his store, for promptly at half-past seven each morning Morris bound his phylacteries on forehead and arm and grew vocal with prayer. His petition ascended with trills and roulades as though the recording angel were at the head of the tenement stair with straining ear to catch the devout sound.

In Annibale, however, it provoked only a smile and "Gr-reessburg-a," he would remark to his early customers with a nod of his head in the direction of the tailor-shop, "ees a-craze. He just for sing-a dat way every morning."

Then Annibale would take a battered guitar from the corner and raise a stornello popolare in his thin Sicilian falsetto until the next customer arrived.

Simultaneously, Ginsburg would turn to his assistant and spit out on the ground, a form of biblical profanity.

"T'phooee!" he would exclaim, "dot Gentile makes me sick!"

Nevertheless, Annibale entertained a wholesome respect for Morris. When they stood, each at his open door on Summer evenings, Annibale eyed not with envy the bulge in Ginsburg's left-hand trousers pocket. He knew that it evidenced a roll of bills as big around as a hickory branch, and that the outer wrapper was yellow, for ever and anon Morris pulled it from his pocket and counted it slowly over, drawing each bill toward him 'twixt a loving thumb and finger.

The operation finished, he returned it to its hiding-place and scratched his straggling beard, calmly awaiting the inevitable question from Annibale. Many times he had gone through the program, and not once had the question failed of utterance.

"S-s-a-y," Annibale remarked, "you so reech-a man, so much-a mon, I just for like know, what's-a matter you no get shav-a?"

Morris shrugged and smiled.

"You ask me ah question," he replied with the Talmudical singsong inflection, "vot is doch ah foolish question." He tapped Annibale playfully on the chest. "You tell me," he concluded, "und I'll tell you." And with another shrug he re-entered his store.

"E's a-craze," Annibale ejaculated to himself, and sought the consolation of his battered guitar.

Or perhaps the colloquy took another form.

"I just for like know," Annibale would say as the roll was thrust back into Ginsburg's pocket, "how much a-mon you got?"

"Ah million, I ain't got it," Morris would reply, "aber I ain't egge-ect-ly bankrupt, y'understand."

Then he would turn to Annibale, and by the movements of his ragged beard it could be deduced that he smiled.

"Friends is friends," he would say oracularly, "und good friends is also friends. Aber money—dot's der beatest friend, und don't you forget it."

The aphorism invariably left poor Annibale without retort. It struck home, for the jovial Lomonte was so enmeshed in the instalment system that his financial survival was a weekly wonder, even to himself.

His store fixtures, the diamond on his finger—a fine canary-colored stone, almost flawless—the very clothes on his back, were purchased and owed for on the weekly-payment plan, while the mere thought of the first of the month, with its rent and gas bill, bathed him in perspiration.

To his poverty-stricken imagination, Ginsburg, with his roll of bills and his undivided one-twentieth interest in an adjacent tenement, represented the very pinnacle of financial soundness. In Palermo this humble tailor might be a veritable prince, he reflected; a veritable prince in Palermo—the bare utterance of the name impelled him toward his guitar. Soon his falsetto was uplifted in temporary forgetfulness of his plight.

"Ogni sera di sotto al mio balcone," he wailed, and rolled his eyes, while Ginsburg, on the other side of the partition, emitted a succession of "phooees" to the bolts of woolen that lined the walls of his store.

Had his neighbor been visible to Annibale through the scantling party-wall, the sight might have afforded him more solace than his song; for this was no opulent landlord laboriously scrawled figures on the back of an envelope.

The ownership of an undivided one-twentieth interest in a tenement house has its disadvantages. They, that is to say, the syndicate of twenty, had purchased real estate to sell at a quick profit and not as an investment, but an untimely slump in prices had frustrated their plans. Only two short weeks must elapse before a payment of five thousand dollars would fall due on the purchase money mortgage which the syndicate had executed to its seller.

In vain did Ginsburg cover the back of his envelope with intricate computation—the staggering deficit of a hundred odd dollars confronted; but what looked like a retiring competency to Annibale represented the paltry sum of a hundred and twenty-five dollars.

The distracted land-owner glanced around the little store and mentally appraised the woolen piece-goods on the shelves.

"Stickers," he hissed; "not a hundred-dollar bill in der whole store, und dot Gentile sings yet!"

The melody came in shrill gusts through the scantling partition. This time it was a popular Neapolitan song, and Annibale threw back his head as he trolled forth the romantic stave:

"Occhi neri, perche mi sorridete," he sang, "occhi neri, perche mi sorri"— The entrance of the mail carrier caught him midway in the refrain, where he paused to receive a letter enclosed in a blue envelope.

"'My Beckie,' he concluded, 'ain't for no beggars und bankrupts.'"

Annibale's schooling had been of such primitive order that he was unable to decipher script, and could only read Roman capitals, with some difficulty. He made out the postmark to be New York, but obviously this could not be the gas bill, for it was too early in the month, and, besides, the gas bill came in a white envelope. Once before he had received a letter other than the gas company's missive, which proved to contain an invitation to the grand ball of the Societa San Rocco di Savoia di Lucania.

What a sensation he had created in his hired dress suit, which fitted him as though he really owned it! It had been a most enjoyable occasion from every point of view. There had been excellent music and the usual quota of good-looking girls, the whole ending with as pretty a free-for-all fight as he had ever witnessed—five casualties, with a mortality of forty per cent.

Perhaps, he reflected, there was to be another dance. In that event he could utilize the diamond ring, which had a convertible setting, as a shirt-stud. After all, youth is the time for enjoying oneself; let Ginsburg have his bank-roll and tenement house, he, Lomonte, would be merry while he could.

He, Lomonte, would show—he continued to reflect as he tore open the envelope—would show that prematurely aged Hebrew that he, Lomonte, was no—he withdrew the enclosed sheet—was no fossil. No, indeed, he—"Santa Rosalie!" he shrieked as he spread the unfolded paper on his knee.

II

Almost its entire surface was overlaid with the impression of a human hand in printer's ink, from beneath which there grinned a skull and cross-bones neatly executed in carmine. It bore an Italian legend in capital letters, the import of which even Lomonte's agitation could not render difficult of apprehension.

Do you want to die? Then, disobey our will. We demand five hundred dollars. The time, next Friday, at noon. The place, in front of the restaurant of the three Abruzzi, on Mott street. There one will say to you, "Monte Pellegrino." Speak of this to not man nor woman nor child

LA MANO NERA

Annibale stared into vacancy and repeated mechanically "La Mano Nera" (The Black Hand)—while his throat grew parched and his heart thumped wildly in his breast. He sank into a lethargy of panic from which he was aroused by Ginsburg's bedtime supplications.

Apparently Morris could perform no office of his daily life without sanctifying it with ritualistic color. Did he wash his hands, then Annibale was regaled with the appropriate blessing rendered in Ginsburg's strong barytone. The salt herring and potato which formed Ginsburg's evening repast were preceded and concluded sacred song in the traditional notation of the Polish Yiddish service, for Morris was strictly orthodox in his

was, indeed, a virtuoso in the performance of his innumerable tenets save in one respect. Although as more than a decade older than eighteen, the pred- age, he had neglected to take unto himself a wife.

In vain had the marriage-brokers of the neighborhood approached him with flattering offers; he rejected them all. One Freedman, a schatchen in a large way of business, had gone so far as to insinuate that Ginsburg's apathy was founded in a fear of the secular law.

"Might you already got a wife in Russland?" he said bitterly, after the presentation, on paper, of his tenth candidate—for your East Side schatchen is nothing if not persistent.

Morris groaned.

"Might," he replied enigmatically. "Anyhow, I ask you ah question. Must I get married?"

The schatchen nodded vigorously.

"Sure you must," he retorted. "It is doch a law from old times yet."

"Und if I vouldn't," said Morris, shrugging, "who could do me something? Tell me dot." Thus was the mat-hmaker silenced.

But now Ginsburg was obliged to admit to himself that he might have made a mistake in so long remaining single. With an established business and a one-twentieth interest in a tenement house, he could demand a dowry of almost a thousand dollars, to say nothing of the furniture for a flat.

His prayers concluded, he made an attempt at slumber, but without avail. Only two weeks and that two hundred and fifty must be forthcoming, or his career as a landowner would incontinently cease. The thought of Freedman, the schatchen, with his innumerable candidates, recurred in his musings, and at length he resolved to consult the marriage-broker on the morrow.

The next morning broke clear and cool. A smart breeze blew from the river, and entering the rear window of Ginsburg's store, bore with it the characteristic odor of "mone" seed and herrings. To Morris this was the spice-laden wind of the Scriptures, and he managed to add to his morning devotions one or two extra roulades and cadenzas of such penetrating timbre that the tenant in the flat above sought to stem the flow of melody by stamping on the bare floor.

As Morris concluded, his assistant knocked at the door of the store, and Ginsburg unlocked it on the instant.

"You know Freedman, der schatchen?" he asked his employe.

"Vy not?" the youth replied. "Ain't everybody knows him?"

"Nie, make words about it," Morris cried impatiently; "I vant it you should go und tell him, he comes by me quick. Y'understand?"

"Vy not?" the assistant answered imperturbably, and shambled down the street.

Morris was wiping away the crumbs of a frugal breakfast when his assistant returned with the schatchen.

"Sholom alai chem, Meestaire Freedman," he exclaimed, which is the conventional Oriental greeting—"Peace be with you."

"Alai chem sholom," Mr. Freedman responded, and sat down heavily in a rickety chair.

"Nice weather," Morris remarked by way of preamble. "Ain't it?"

Mr. Freedman shrugged angrily.

"Ah question," he snorted. He had been brought from his bed at an unheard-of hour, and was indignant in proportion.

"I'm only saying," Morris hastened to explain, extending an apologetic palm, "I mean business dis time."

The schatchen's face lighted up immediately.

"Business," he echoed; "dot's something else again."

He paused and knotted his brows in deep reflection. Mentally, he passed in review all the young ladies of his clientele.

"Yah!" he ejaculated in sudden remembrance. "I got something extra A-number-von. You know Adelstein, der cloakmaker?"

"Nie?"

"You know his daughter Beckie?"

"Big?" Morris inquired, his hand raised some six feet from the floor.

Freedman nodded.

"Fat!" Morris continued, making an extended gesture with both arms as though preparing to embrace a hogshead.

Freedman nodded again, more vigorously.

"Go on," said Morris encouragingly.

The schatchen leaned forward as though to impart a fact of great secrecy.

"One tousand dollars goes mit her," he whispered, and then drew back the better to note the effect of his words.

Morris elevated his eyebrows and shrugged supercilliously.

"I vant to tell you something, Meestaire Freedman," he announced. "I am a property owner and a business man, ain't it?"

Mr. Freedman nodded once more.

"Und a good Jew, ain't it?"

Again the schatchen assented.

"Den vat's the use of talking foolishness?" Morris cried in tones of finality. "It must positive-ly be one thousand five hundred!"

Mr. Freedman seized his hat in silence with the air of a man who, having seen his good offices ruthlessly rejected, washes his hands of the entire matter. He rose to his feet and made a stately progress for the street door, and was almost across the threshold when Morris rushed forward.

"Vait a minute!" he cried excitedly, and laid a restraining hand on the schatchen's arm.

Mr. Freedman was readily persuaded to resent himself, and before he finally departed a meeting between Morris and his prospective father-in-law was arranged for the following Friday night at the synagogue on Norfolk Street.

III.

At precisely noon on the Friday in question Annibale left [illegible] store clad in all his Sunday finery, with his guitar [illegible] in his left hand [illegible] tailor's tailor's

"I just [illegible] number-one [illegible] or"

"No [illegible] You ain't see?"

A[illegible]

"I [illegible] make a writing [illegible] I want [illegible]

Morris [illegible] large scarlet [illegible]

"Dat's a [illegible] accents. [illegible] Might your father is [illegible]

Annibal[illegible]

"Anyhow," Morris continued, "vait pay to-morrow-ag in [illegible]

"I do. [illegible] maybe no."

He affixed [illegible] and, after turning the lock [illegible] to test it [illegible] but not in the direction [illegible]

The Sabbath, [illegible] Street synagogue [illegible] as soon as [illegible] Sabbath, on rabbinical [illegible] arrived. According [illegible] up his store and [illegible]

His Sabbath attire of his own construction was a modification of the frock coats [illegible] known as the Prince Albert and London [illegible] suits. A silk hat of ancient vintage completed [illegible] and when Morris, secure in the knowledge [illegible] a business man and property owner [illegible] himself in a plate-glass window, he [illegible] were already engaged [illegible] Miss Beckie Adelstein.

The impression was neither [illegible] at the synagogue, for as he entered [illegible] was midway in the chanting of "Come, My Beloved, to Meet the Bride," the song of Solomon, which is a part of the ritual for the Sabbath eve. Indeed, so personal was the hymn's allusion that he could not forbear to blush, and to cover his embarrassment he bowed and swayed vigorously, as though in the ecstasy of prayer, for the rest of the service.

At its conclusion he met Mr. Freedman, who stood in conversation with his proposed father-in-law.

"Anumber-one," he heard the schatchen murmur, and applying the flattering term to himself, he commenced to glisten with a gentle moisture of bashfulness.

The schatchen greeted him effusively.

"Meestaire Goensburg," he cried, "dees is Meestaire Adelstein."

"Pleased to meet you," Morris croaked.

"Dot's all right," Mr. Adelstein said airily, "don't mention it."

"Und how is your daughter Beckie?" Morris inquired.

"Thank Gawd!" Mr. Adelstein replied piously, meaning that the young lady was well. Here the conversation languished until Mr. Freedman jumped into the breech.

"Ain't it a fine weather?" he declared. "Ve go home by your vay, Meestaire Goensburg."

He nudged the aspiring son-in-law in the ribs.

"Ain't you dect and dumb," he hissed sotto voce. "Speech a little something!"

They had proceeded as far as the corner of Ginsburg's street.

"Und how is business?" Mr. Adelstein asked, by way of encouragement.

"Business," Morris echoed, "is unbroofen good."

He might as well have omitted the evil-dispelling term unbroofen, for no sooner were the words out of his mouth than a tremendous explosion shook the ground.

"Oi gewoldt!" they exclaimed in chorus, "vot is dot?"

Morris followed the throng that ran in the direction of his place of business and arrived in time to view

(Continued on Page 3.)

☞ Another Montague Glass Story Next Sunday.

"Morris pulled it from his pocket and counted it slowly over, drawing each bill toward him 'twixt a loving thumb and finger."

WHY IS DIVORCE?—ASKS DOROTHY DIX

And Supreme Court Justice Aspinall of Brooklyn, Answers—"Because We Won't Stand for the Things Our Grand Parents Did!"

Copyright, 1911, by American-Journal-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

By DOROTHY DIX.

THE large problem of Why is divorce? is as hard to solve as the riddle, Why is a hen?

Nobody knows the answer. Some people lay the blame for the transitory nature of the modern marriage at the new woman's door. Others attribute it to the Old Boy in man. Still others think that the mother-in-law is at the bottom of it. And here comes a statistician, who takes his seat on the top of a pile of figures that he has compiled from the District Supreme Court in Washington, and says that 40 per cent of all divorces are the result of runaway matches, and 30 per cent from marriages where one of the contracting parties was under twenty-one years of age.

These figures should go a long way towards explaining why love's young dream so often ends in alimony, for the man and woman whose hearts are hung on such a hair trigger that they go off at first sight are in a constant state of emotional explosion. They could no more be contented with one life partner apiece than they would be satisfied to wear the same hat for forty consecutive seasons, or to dine every night on roast beef and potatoes. They must have love changes. They are not of that poor, miserable, meachin' type that Mrs. Sinclair contemptuously designates as essential monogamist.

Still, a teaspoonful of facts as to why people don't stay married when they get married is worth a ton of theory on the subject, and so I journeyed over to Brooklyn to put this prize conundrum of the age to Supreme Court Judge Joseph Aspinall, who spends a large part of his time in listening to the woes of the unhappily mated, and in tying the matrimonial yoke from the necks of those whom it has not only bound, but galled.

Justice Aspinall does not make a specialty of trying divorce cases. On the contrary, he evades the duty when possible. Yet on an average two or three such cases come before him every day, on busy days more. And this in Brooklyn. If it were in New York, where the lure of the white lights to husbands is as the attraction of the flame for the moth, where Pomeranian pups have supersseded babies and the flats are too small to contain a really domestic disposition, one would not need to be surprised at the matrimonial unrest.

But that such a state of affairs could exist in Brooklyn, the city of homes, the speedway of the perambulator, the basstat of that emblem of fireside peace and virtue, the spreading rubber tree, is nothing short of appalling.

I simply gasped at the vision of matrimonial wrecks thus conjured up, and then I asked:

"Why is this thus? Why is divorce so much more common than it used to be? In old times it was considered a disgrace. Now it is racked among the modern luxuries. In our grandmothers' days if there was any domestic trouble in a family it was kept hidden out of sight and nobody spoke of it. Now it would be almost as hard to find a family that didn't have a divorce absolute in it as it would be to find a house that didn't have a carpet sweeper. Are men and women growing worse? Do husbands and wives quarrel more, are they less faithful and kind, do they treat each other worse, that they can't stay together as they once did when they are married?"

Justice Aspinall turned an optimistic smile upon my dark blue, pessimistic Brooklyn questions, and—yes, sisters, he is a very handsome man, with a pink and white complexion and prematurely gray hair, just like the fascinating friend-of-the-family actor in a French play, you know, and he's a very distinguished jurist, and unmarried, and, no, there isn't a bit of use in trying to catch him. When a man's been a bachelor umpty-tumpty years he's wise to all of the snares, and knows how to side-step 'em. Besides, he's tried too many divorce cases. It's sort of rubbed the bloom of romance off of matrimony for him.

Hence to my inquiry as to whether the cause of increase of divorce was due to the decadence of humanity, he replied:

"Not a bit of it. People grow better all the time. They treat each other better, and if we get more divorces it's because we are not as strong for the saint and martyr act as our ancestors were. We won't stand for the things that our grandparents did, and if a couple is unhappily married, instead of suffering in silence, they go to the divorce courts and get their freedom and a right to try it over again.

"Of course," continued Justice Aspinall, "all that I know about the causes of divorce is what I have gleaned from the thousands of divorce cases that I have tried—the domestic tragedies that have unfolded themselves under my eyes in court. From my experience I should say that there are four great causes that bring about a separation between married couples.

"The first is the sensual man or woman, and it is just as likely to be one as the other. There are men and women who are controlled by their physical appetites. They cannot remain true to any one individual. Their fancies are forever roving. It makes no difference what environment these people have, how happy their homes are; how attractive such a man's wife, how fine such a woman's husband may be, he or she is practically sure to break the marriage vow. Nobody can hold that kind of a man or woman, and the unhappy man happens to marry a patient Griselda or the woman gets a husband who is a regular Job that marriage ends in the divorce court.

"As the second cause of divorce I put the extravagance of women. When I was a boy you could take a girl out and give her a good time for practically nothing Now a young fellow can't take a girl out to the theatre for less than ten dollars, and even at that he feels like a piker. The result is that men think less and less about marriage because it's gotten to be one of the luxuries that you can't afford on an average income. And when a man gets married he finds that his wife isn't satisfied to live moderately. She wants as long a willow plume as anybody, to go out to dinners and theatres, to have an automobile, to entertain, and because her husband can't give her these things she is dissatisfied, and they quarrel, and that marriage ends in divorce

"When a man gets married he finds that his wife isn't satisfied to live moderately."

A Case of Mother-in-Law.

"The third cause of divorce is the mother-in-law. The girl's mother interferes in the young couple's affairs. She isn't going to have her poor darling child make a slave of herself for any man. And the man's mother interferes. She isn't going to stand silently by and see any woman ruining her poor, persecuted, down-trodden son by her extravagance, and so when a young couple have a spat which they would make up with a kiss if left to themselves, the in-laws back each side up and pic them on each other, and a lot of those marriages end in divorce.

"The fourth reason for divorce is that people marry without any preparation for it, or any knowledge of each other. A man wouldn't buy a third dog without investigating his pedigree and finding out what it could do and whether it bit or not, but he will marry a girl without ever inquiring of what sort of stock she comes, whether she has any of the qualities that he demands in a wife, and whether she's got a vicious temper and tongue, or not. A woman wouldn't pay a hundred dollars for a diamond ring without getting an expert's opinion on it, but she will marry a man and risk her whole life on him without so much as finding out what his real name is, and whether he's a bigamist or not. It is the reckless marriages, entered into with utter carelessness of consequences, that make the grist for the divorce mill.

"When I see the way people marry I am not surprised at the number of divorces I am amazed that there are not more.

"One of the curious features about divorces is that they occur much more frequently in the early years of marriage than they do later on. If people manage to fight through the first five years of marriage they are pretty safe to go on together for the balance of the journey of life. I suppose in this time they manage to adjust themselves to each other and hit on some platform on which they can mutually agree.

"Perhaps they are like some friends of mine. The man was a very strong and determined character. So was the wife, and the first four years of their marriage was a perpetual fight that ended always in a drawn battle. At last the husband said to the wife: 'We can't go on this way. Come and sit down and let's talk this thing over like two rational human beings, two partners in a business who have enough sense to see that it is to the interest of both of them to get along amicably together.'

"The wife agreed to this, and they drew up a regular contract between them. The husband conceded this point, the wife conceded that. The husband was to keep his hands off of this peculiarity of his wife's, the wife was to step on eggs when she approached that idiosyncrasy of the husband. Both husband and wife have religiously lived up to their agreement, and there has never been a rift in the domestic harmony of this couple since. If more people would adopt that same plan marriage would not be so often a failure."

"Judge," I asked, "what is your theory of a proper way of going about a marriage to make it a happy one?"

"Oh," he replied, "I think in the first place that no woman should be permitted by law to marry until she is thirty years old, and no man until he is thirty-five."

"And by that time," I suggested, "they would be old enough to know better than to do it at all."

"Oh no," replied Justice Aspinall, "that's one subject on which neither age nor experience brings wisdom. In spite of all the matrimonial misery they see about them, and the fact that most of their friends have found lemons among their orange blossoms, and in face of all the warnings of the divorce courts, people go on marrying just the same."

"Which proves," I said, "that the race of heroes is not extinct—or else the food killer is not attending to business."

"Undoubtedly," went on Justice Aspinall, "the statistics furnished by the Washington man in which he says that 30 per cent of divorces are due to early marriages is correct. That is the reason I would have marriage delayed for a girl until she is thirty years old. By that time she has come to herself, mentally and physically. Her character and her tastes are formed She knows what she wants in a husband, and she wants to settle down and have a home of her own. She has had her fill of pleasure, and beaux, and her head is not turned by the passing compliment of any man who happens along. Nor does she want to be always gadding about hunting for pleasure as does the woman who has married young, and who feels that she has not had her share of youthful gaiety.'

"Pretty much the same reasons may be given for a late marriage for men. The man of thirty-five has sown his wild oats if he had any to sow. He has seen many women, and the one he picks out for a wife represents his mature judgment and fancy, and he's a thousand-fold more likely to be faithful to her than the boy husband is to his wife. He, too, is ready to settle down to domesticity, and there's small danger of his becoming one of the husbands who are always wandering from their own fireside. In addition, by the time he is thirty-five he is able to support a wife in decent comfort, and, believe me, money does a lot toward making the matrimonial mare go.

Should Wait for Mature Age.

"My idea of the proper sort of a marriage that would bring happiness to both parties, and that would end in peace and not the divorce court, is one in which the man and woman are of mature age, and in which before committing themselves they investigate each other as thoroughly as they would if they were entering into a business deal together After this I would have a lawyer draw up a definite contract, in which the duties and obligations of each to the other would be set forth.

"Of course the sentimentalists throw up their hands in horror at the suggestion of a marriage entered into in this spirit. They say that it is cold-blooded, that it robs marriage of all poetry and romance. Let me tell you that after two or three years of marriage there's mighty little romance left in it, and it's mighty apt to go to pot if, when the romance is gone, there isn't something sound and strong underneath its poetry and thrills.

"Those who want to stop divorce," continued Judge Aspinall, "should begin at the beginning, however It should be made very much harder to get married than it is at present. It is an outrage that any lovesick boy and girl, without a dollar in their pockets, can get married. It is a crime that diseased people can get married, and bring death upon the innocent party that marries them, and pass on to helpless little children their own dreadful maladies. I have seen men whose kiss was literally the kiss of death, marry blooming young girls, who in a few months were physical wrecks or dead, and I believe that no law would do more good for the race than one that required every man and woman to furnish a certificate of their physical fitness to marry when they applied for a marriage license.

"And I believe that we should have a uniform marriage and divorce law, a national law that would apply from Maine to Florida. It is idiotic that I should solemnly hand down a decision in the Supreme Court of New York forbidding a man to marry again in the lifetime of the wife from whom he has just been divorced, when in ten minutes and for ten cents he can go to New Jersey and be legally married."

"Well," continued Judge Aspinall a trifle cynically, "there's one queer thing about a divorce court, and that is that it's the cheerfulest place on earth. You would think that the breaking up of a marriage, the wreck of a home, was just about as much of a tragedy as Life could offer, but my experience shows that both men and women who are applying for divorces are almost indecently happy. They simply can't restrain their joy. They bubble over with laughter. The very idea of getting back their freedom makes them act like children turned out of school"

"Is that because they want to marry somebody else?" I inquired

"Not as a general thing," he responded. "My observation is that the rich usually get divorces to marry their affinities, while the poor get divorces simply to be rid of mates who have gotten on their nerves and of whom they are tired."

"Judge," said I, "you have told how to stay married, now can you give any reliable recipe for avoiding matrimony successfully?"

"I can't speak for women," he replied with a smile, "but with a man falling in love is like measles and mumps, and the other infantile diseases. If you get safely over these you are reasonably sure not to catch them again and to live on to a safe old age. So if you can get a boy past the reading poetry and moonlight walks, and two-in-a-boat time of life without his popping the question he's liable to escape taking the fatal matrimonial step

"However," added the Judge with a fearsome glance out of the window to where Brooklyn's fair ones were taking their evening stroll, "the way the girls look now with those quaint little bonnets and those clinging—er—et—things they wear, it's very dangerous, and I don't blame the boys when they rush around to the marriage register's office with nothing in their pockets and one of those silly little things hanging on their arm and get married

"And I try not to be too hard on them when they subsequently come up for divorce."

Hard Truths for Women to Learn—By Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Copyright, 1911, by American-Journal-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

"LISTEN. I have just passed through an awful ordeal—the scorching fire of a divorce court, where penniless, helpless and without blood kin, I stood and faced vilely false accusations and malicious charges preferred by my husband, who even tried to besmirch my good name in his effort, after freedom in order to marry a younger woman

"I won, though they tell me the jury hung, nine for me, three unable to hold an opinion against me or for him. Now I am to be tortured on the rack again and with added testimony I can get I will win and so forth with a stainless name into an unknown—what? I can't earn my support. I have a little girl who must face this shame—and already her face bears the look of the tragedy forced upon her.

"I tell you our divorce laws are shameful, brutal, barbarous. I beg you gather your forces and write an earnest appeal to our lawmakers for home protection, for laws refusing divorce; or if divorce must be given, to prevent the guilty one from marrying again. And above all, to prevent men from going from State to State to obtain the divorce they cannot get at home In my State, Texas, a man may desert his wife, and there is no law to compel him to support his children I know three such children now, in a public charitable institution because their father will not, and their mother can not, support them.

"What does a marriage vow or wedding ring mean to-day when a man can falter his wife faded money for nothing at all, in order to marry a new affinity or a younger woman? If I died to-night, by my own hand, with the anguish of my situation, my husband would be the murderer, as if he fired the shot.

"Write, I beg you, a strong article to help such women as myself."

This is a portion of a passionate plea from a Texas woman who finds herself thrust from her husband's home and heart, while he follows the call of the "affinity." But the task assigned me by my correspondent is greater than that given to Hercules

Hercules, as everybody knows, was commanded to clean the Augean stables. Augeus, the King, had a herd of three thousand oxen, and their stalls had not been cleaned for thirty years. Hercules brought the rivers of Alpheus and Peneus to flow through them, and cleansed them thoroughly in one day.

Mankind has had its Affinity stables ever since the beginning of time, and for more than thirty years the stalls have been overfilled and no one has attempted to clean them out.

It is a task far beyond my powers, that which the sorrowful lady in Texas has assigned to me. There are not rivers enough in America to wash these stables in a day, or a year

The subject is a vast one, and it can not be argued along straight and logical lines. It is as confusing as a railroad map. There seems to me but one thing more terrible than the divorcing of a good wife and mother by a husband who has tired of his obligations; and that is, obliging a woman to live on with a man who is tired of her. That is the greatest possible degradation which can come to a woman.

When a man tires of a woman, and no longer wishes to live with her, there is only one thing for her to do (if she cannot win him back to love her and desire to stay with her); she must let him go—free him as quickly as possible. But our laws should provide for her maintenance and for the care of the children.

Nor can we in reason, or calm judgment, plead for laws which prevent a divorced man or woman from re-marrying Men and women are human beings, with human instincts, affections and emotions To pass a law which forbids them marriage would be to drive them into immoral relations. It would be to fill the world with children born out of wedlock and to inflict suffering on innocent victims of such a law.

When a man resorts to perjury, cruelty and persecution to free himself from a wife, that wife would be the most unfortunate of creatures were there a law which compelled her to live on as his companion Every atom of love and romance and beauty has gone from marriage when a man can feel so deter ned to be free.

It is a tragic fact that some men do feel this wild desire for freedom, with no fault on the part of the wife, no pronounced fault at least. She has probably failed to keep the romantic side of his nature fed; she has settled into a complacent and commonplace acceptance of the fact that she is his wife and he her husband, and she has permitted herself to grow old thinking it natural and inevitable. And so the man, who has more romance than loyalty, more passion than tenderness, more love of adventure than high ideals, more selfishness than generosity, falls victim to the charms of some younger and more seductive woman.

All the virtues of the wife, all her worth, her faithfulness and her devotion, are forgotten in his emotional insanity, which he calls love. If the wife of such a man sees the first signs of this obsession, and if she has tact, self-control, great knowledge of human nature and a large enough love for her husband to include compassion for him, she can win him back before it is too late. It is like a fever, which in its incipient state can be broken, but if allowed to run must take its course.

A large majority of men who marry young and reach middle life without having been shaken from their loyalty, under sudden and unusual stress of temptation, become easy victims to the affinity. They are accustomed to a settled state of the emotional nature. Life has jogged along for a decade without much thought on either side of the romance of early youth. The wife has accepted the support and good care of the husband, and he has accepted the good housekeeping, and neither one has studied the other to find whether any element was lacking in life. Neither imagined anything was lacking

Then suddenly the husband is thrown with some woman who takes a delicate interest in his life, in his business, in his appearance. She draws him out to talk of himself; she compliments his taste in neckties and canes, and he finds all at once the old sentiments of youth coming back to his heart. He takes a new pleasure in properly costuming himself, and ten years drop away from him. After that it is not difficult for the affinity to finish the work she has begun, if she cares to do so —unless, indeed, the man is made of sterling material, and a hundred carats fine. If, added to the fact of commonplaceness, the wife has irritating faults; if she is a poor housekeeper, extravagant, slovenly, nagging, or high-tempered—just so much easier is the task of the affinity.

Every woman who marries ought to know that a man loves delicate flattery; that he likes to be noticed; that he enjoys having his wife show the small attention she gave before marriage; that he is proud to have her consult his tastes in all things, and to care for his opinions. However weak and prone to err a man might be, he is less vulnerable to the attack of the affinity if he is accustomed to the little courtesies at home. One thing is sure, mere goodness, mere loyalty, mere worth of character in a wife do not serve to keep husbands from straying into forbidden paths

And women may just as well awaken to this truth. The woman who has awakened to it, and who understands that marriage is a fine art, one that requires constant study and care to make perfect, is seldom dragged into a divorce court and maligned by her husband. He may have his fascinations, his magnetic attractions, but he does not go far away from the woman who has learned how to entertain him and care for his comfort, and ignore his weaknesses, and stimulate his strength through years of domestic life. Not unless he is a drinking man; and then all rules fail, for the devil stands at his elbow.

Before our domestic troubles begin, a higher civilization, a higher education, a higher type of humanity must come to take the place of our modern conditions. Mothers must be the guides and teachers of their sons, and young men must grow into manhood understanding and respecting woman. And woman must be broadened and her point of view enlarged, so that she may understand what real companionship means to a man before our divorce evil will lessen

The Augean stables were cleansed in a day.

The Affinity stables will require at least a century.

WATCH FOR THE GREAT

Sunday Monthly Magazine Section

THE NEW YEAR NUMBER COMES OUT ONE WEEK FROM TODAY

Better, Brighter, More Absorbing Than Ever

Xmas Joys Are Fine While They Last--

By T. E. POWERS, the Famous Cartoonist.

Copyright, 1911, by American-Journal-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

HELLO! WHATS ALL THIS
THATS YOUR CHRISTMAS PRESENT DEAR
HERE'S YOUR CHRISTMAS PRESENT POP!
HOW NICE OF YOU TO THINK OF ME SON
SEE WHAT I GOT YOU FOR YOUR CHRISTMAS PA.
OH! A DIAMOND PIN HOW LOVELY
A SMOKING JACKET FOR PA PA
OH FINE
NOW FAMILY, HERES $500 EACH FOR CHRISTMAS
$500
$500
$500

BUT, Oh When the Glooms Come in, with Bells On

MR JONES THIS IS THE GLOOM FURNITURE CO WE HAVE A BILL AGAINST YOU OF $60 FOR A CHAIR
WHAT?
GLOOM FURNITURE CO
YOUR SON BOUGHT A PIPE FROM US THE OTHER DAY, HERE IS THE BILL
$365
I'M FROM BIFFINY & CO I COME TO COLECT THIS BILL
?
DIAMOND PIN $175
SMOKING JACKET $175
I HAVE A BILL AGAINST YOU FOR A SMOKING JACKET
OH! GLOOM
T.E. POWERS

Oh, Yes, Nature Is a Lofely Vomans!

Copyright, 1911, by American-Journal-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

One of the laughable scenes in Sam Howe's "Love Makers," with Howe as Rosenfelt, dressed in the garb of a native of Zululand and lost in the jungles with Ignatz Timberg—Bob Scott. They rush onto the stage amid the roars of lions, dragging their water cans, suffering from hunger and thirst, and crying:

"Vere are ve? Vere are ve?"

TIMBERG—Ain't ve got no vatter left?

ROSENFELT—You know dot ve haf no vatter left. Ven ve started to walk you told me dot ve could come to a lake vere ve could get all der vatter ve vanted. Ve are valking now three days. Der further ve valk der further ve are avay from vatter? Vere iss dot lake?

TIMBERG—Don't be disencouraged. Ve vill reach dot lake yet, my frient.

ROSENFELT—It's all your faults. I vas satisfied to stay vere I vas. Vy didn't you insist dot ve break der chail, anyvay? Teddy, a President, you vanted to be.

TIMBERG—I suppose dot you'd rather stay in der chail fife years.

ROSENFELT—Sure! Vy not? In der chail ve could at least get breakfast unt vatter. Vot do ve get here, MUD?

TIMBERG—You are always kicking. At night you sleep on der beautiful mossy bank, under der starlight stars, and avake in der morning by der tvitting of der birds. Oh, it iss beautiful in der morning!

ROSENFELT—Yes, in der morning it iss fine! Last night I vent to sleep on der mossy bank, and dis morning ve I voke up I found dot I hadt rolled down from der mossy bank into a swamp und vas sleeping mit an alligator by my side. He vas trying to eat off my awning!

TIMBERG—Oh, I can see dot you haf no appreciations for nature.

ROSENFELT—Vot iss she, a dog?

TIMBERG—No, sir nature iss something dot iss nothing, und yet she is something.

ROSENFELT—Vhere iss she?

TIMBERG—Nature iss everywhere—Europe, Asia, Africa, India, even in Hoboken. Nature iss this. Listen; you take a seed from a potato, you put it in der ground, und in a few weeks later, vot comes up?

ROSENFELT—Oh, NOW I see. Nature iss a potato.

TIMBERG—Oh!!! No, nature iss NOT a potato! Nature iss everything. Nature makes der grass grow, nature makes der grass die, und den a few months later nature brings der grass back to life und makes it grow again.

ROSENFELT—You mean to say dot nature iss such a fool to make der grass grow, den die and den a few months later bring it back to life, so dot it can grow vonce MORE?

TIMBERG—Sure.

ROSENFELT—Go on; if nature iss such a big fool I vish she hadt made you grass. Go on! Go on!

TIMBERG—Dot's all ve know. Nature, you see, iss vonderful. She rules der vorld. She makes der vedder, der rain, der snow, der heat, der cold—everything comes from nature.

ROSENFELT—Yes. Look ven nature brings der rain. Just ven a person goes out of der house mitoud an umbrella. Look ven nature brings der heat in der Summertime. Der day dot you vear your ofercoat—dhust ven you don't need it. Vy don't nature bring der heat aroumt in der Vintertime ven id iss colt, und der colt in der Summertime ven id iss hot? Look at all der coal und ice ve could save.

TIMBERG—Why, my man, nature iss most kind. She thinks of everything. Vy, it's nature dot puts der animals in der forest for us to eat.

ROSENFELT—Yes, und id's nature dot put us in der forest for der animals to eat.

TIMBERG—I can readily see dot you haf no appreciations from nature. Don't you know dot id vas nature dot put peeble on der earth.

ROSENFELT—Vell, she vasn't very particular, nature vasn't. She let you get in.

TIMBERG—Still, I say you have no conceptions of nature. But ME—vy, I'm full of poets.

ROSENFELT—Yes, und you are full of garlic.

The Ill Wind - By Montague Glass

Continued from First Page. This Section.

Annibale's barber-shop and his own tailoring establishment burst into flames.

The Black Hand had carried out their threat in good earnest. Before the fire apparatus appeared both stores were gutted, and the Sabbath meal, with its attendant ceremonies, was forgotten by Adelstein and Freedman, who stayed to view the stubborn progress of the flames. The entire building was involved in the destruction.

"Vell, gentlemen," Mr. Adelstein said at length, "I guess you excuse me. I must go home to my supper. My family vaits for me."

The schatchen turned an anxious face toward his client.

"Ain't you going to ask Meestaire Geensburg as vell?" he whispered.

"Vot!" Mr. Adelstein exclaimed in horrified accents. "I guess not." Obviously he directed the remainder of his sentence at Morris. "My Bessie," he concluded, "ain't for no beggars und bankrupts."

The outraged Ginsburg wheeled round and fixed his quondam prospective father-in-law with a terrible glare.

"Meestaire Adelstein," he replied, "I am a business man and a property owner." He paused for one impressive moment. "Und," he added, with telling emphasis, "mein store is insured for two thousand dollars."

"Mein, O children!" the schatchen cried. "Two thousand dollars and a total loss!"

The sneer on Adelstein's face merged at once into a conciliating smile.

"Nic me," he said, meltingly, "I vas only joking."

He assayed to pinch Morris's cheek as playful evidence of affection, but the latter drew back coldly.

"Funfairtest!" he exclaimed. "Joke with him"—he indicated the departing schatchen—"joke with somebody else, but not with me. The—the die parted short. "You tink I vould marry your daughter Bessie now? No, sir, not if her hair hung mit diamonds!"

IV

A year later Mr. Morris Ginsburg, merchant tailor of Nassau street, and owner of an undivided fifteenth interest in two East Side tenements, entered a downtown barber-shop. Gone were the ragged whiskers of yesteryear, and a well-trimmed mustache adorned his upper lip, for such are the transformations worked by prosperity.

"You next, sir," said a familiar voice.

Mr. Ginsburg turned in its direction, and there stood Annibale Lomonte, a trifle plumper, perhaps, but with undeniably the same diamond—a fine, canary-colored stone, almost flawless—decorating his right hand. The recognition was mutual.

"Alo!" Annibale exclaimed. "Ha! What you think that? I am always for wonder what you goin' do since this Black Han' make-a your store on fire."

Ginsberg climbed into the chair.

"I was insured," he said, with simple dignity.

"I guess you so reech," Annibale commented as he lathered his old neighbor's chin, "you get shave-a vera day."

"Not every day," Morris corrected; "every other day."

"Ha!" Annibale rejoined, "what you wife say for that?"

"Vife!" Morris echoed. "Vy, I ain't got no vife!"

"No?" Annibale remarked, with a polite rising inflection. "Well, that's all right. Some think it just for nice he got a wife, and some thing is not. Myself, I got nice 'Merican wife."

The hot towel prevented any comment from Ginsberg.

"Yessir," Annibale continued, "I got nice-a wife and nice-a stylish flat. I tell you, nice a stylish furnish."

Morris emerged from the towel shaken.

"Ain't you married?" he asked.

"You bet you life," Annibale replied, earnestly, and continued the operation of brushing Ginsburg's curly hair in thoughtful silence. He looked with a grateful measure the [illegible] and [illegible] to him, and it took [illegible] "I just [illegible] you don't [illegible] you don't." Well [illegible] Peaces is [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] too, [illegible] But," he [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sicilian dark eyes, "mony is [illegible] you but my

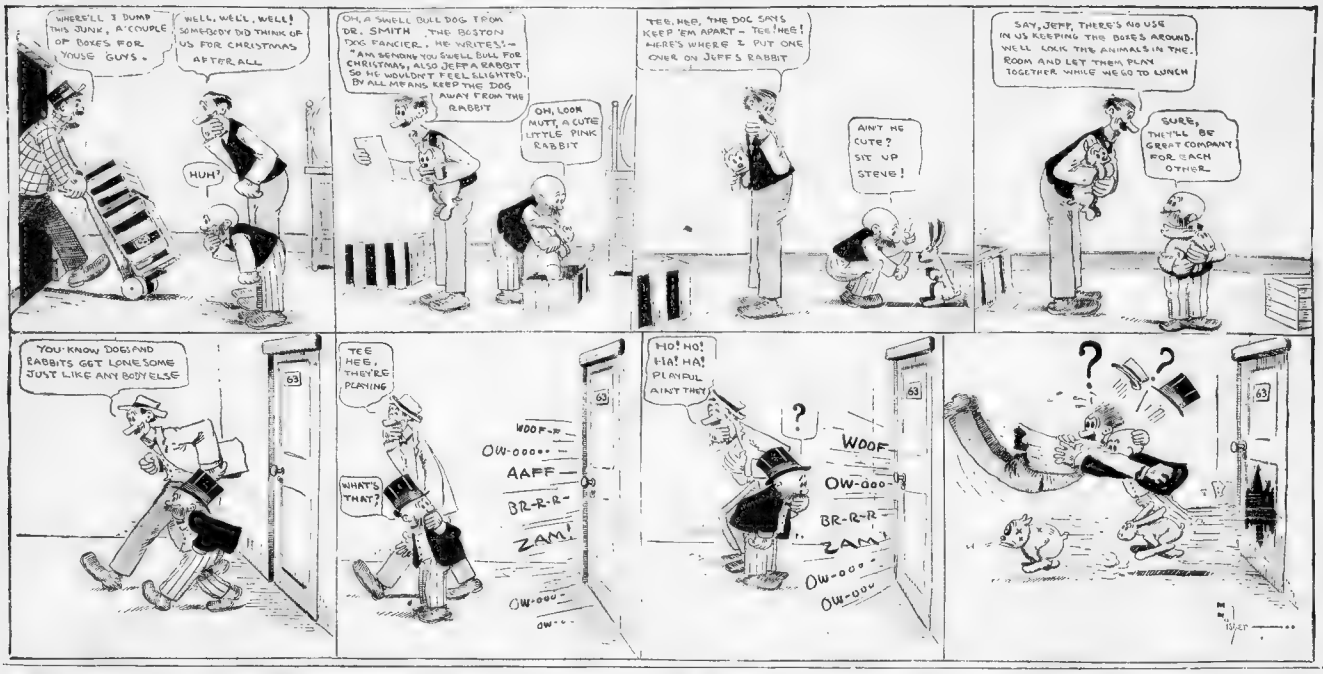
And Morris [illegible] [illegible] a solemn nod.

Another Montague Glass story will appear next Sunday.

Dogs, Like Men, DON'T ALWAYS LIVE UP TO THEIR Looks and Reputation

By "Bud" Fisher

Mutt and Jeff Appear Every Day in the American


WHERE'LL I DUMP THIS JUNK, A'COUPLE OF BOXES FOR YOUSE GUYS.
WELL, WELL, WELL! SOMEBODY DID THINK OF US FOR CHRISTMAS AFTER ALL
HUH?
OH, A SWELL BULL DOG FROM DR. SMITH THE BOSTON DOG FANCIER, HE WRITES! — "AM SENDING YOU SWELL BULL FOR CHRISTMAS, ALSO JEFF A RABBIT SO HE WOUDN'T FEEL SLIGHTED. BY ALL MEANS KEEP THE DOG AWAY FROM THE RABBIT
OH, LOOK MUTT, A CUTE LITTLE PINK RABBIT
TEE, HEE, THE DOG SAYS KEEP 'EM APART — TEE HEE! HERE'S WHERE I PUT ONE OVER ON JEFF'S RABBIT
AIN'T HE CUTE? SIT UP STEVE!
SAY, JEFF, THERE'S NO USE IN US KEEPING THE BOYS AROUND. WE'LL LOCK THE ANIMALS IN THE ROOM AND LET THEM PLAY TOGETHER WHILE WE GO TO LUNCH
SURE, THEY'LL BE GREAT COMPANY FOR EACH OTHER.
YOU KNOW DOG AND RABBITS GET LONESOME JUST LIKE ANY BODY ELSE
TEE HEE, THEY'RE PLAYING
WHAT'S THAT?
WOOF-R
OW-OOOO-
AAFF—
BR-R-R-
ZAM!
OW-OOO
OW-
HO! HO! HA! HA! PLAYFUL AIN'T THEY
?
WOOF
OW-OOO-
BR-R-R
ZAM!
OW-OOO-
OW-OOO
?
?

"I See by the Papers"

By Aaron Hoffman

Copyright, 1911, by American-Journal-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

All Stage Rights Reserved by Mr. Hoffman.

SINCE Lina received that $70,000 and Edna pocketed that $615,000, a great many actresses are considering taking up "settlement" work.

* * *

A CHICAGO divorcee has invented a "divorce ring," to be worn on the little finger

Society women will never adopt the fad, as the LITTLE finger would never do.

* * *

POLICE officials warned us to keep tight hold of our pocketbooks during the Christmas rush.

We tried to, but it wasn't any use.

* * *

MORGAN is once more telling young men how to keep their money.

One good way for a young man to keep his money is not to let J. P. know he has any.

* * *

AT the age of ninety the inventor of free lunch has just died

It's a hundred to one he never ate one, or he would have been carried to his beer long ago.

* * *

A GERMAN statesman advocates compulsory military service for women.

On the other hand Sir Gilbert Parker contends that women would make poor soldiers, as they do not know how to fight and are afraid to face powder.

As to Sir Gilbert's first charge, any married man could disillusion him, and as for the second, a walk up Broadway any afternoon should convince him.

We are inclined to agree with the distinguished German.

And we are sure that not a few husbands would agree with us.

The only danger would be that with women compelled to go to the front and fight, most married men would want a war started right away.

But women ought to make good soldiers.

When the enemy approached from the north all the general would have to do would be to tell the girls to aim at some object at the south, and imagine the havoc that would be wrought in the enemy's ranks when the girls fired

The statement that "arms" were made for man alone is absurd. If you think that a woman is afraid of a man's arms, just put them around her and see if she shrinks from them. Women are not afraid of dangerous weapons. Why, see what they wear in their hats!

There is some difference of opinion, however, as to whether women are most qualified for the cavalry or artillery. Most authorities agree, though, that her proper place is the "infantry."

* * *

THE Government has won another "victory" over the trusts

A corporation was investigated, found guilty and fined FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS!

What good are those investigations, anyhow?

Each trial costs the citizens a hundred thousand dollars

Wouldn't it be better to leave the trust alone and save ninety-five thousand? The trusts do as they please anyhow

Why spend all that money just to let the lawyers have a good time?

This "dissolving" business is all right, but the trouble is that the only thing that we see dissolving is the United States Treasury.

* * *

RUSSIA had better be careful.

Her Japanese war record is such that it is hard for any country to resist picking a fight with her.

We don't want to fight anybody, but if we must have a war we can't help looking on Russia as an ideal opponent

Our generals are already smacking their lips at the prospect of such a war which they look upon as the opportunity of their lives in which to fatten up their batting averages

If we must have a war, by all means let it be with Russia.

Her treasury is empty, her army is disorganized, all her good generals have been assassinated by the Nihilists, she had only one capable admiral, and he committed suicide shortly after the Japanese war. And after the way his sailors fought, who could blame him?

* * *

CONCRETE furniture is the latest invention of Wizard Edison.

It is unbreakable, and will therefore make the first of May a day of pain and anguish to all house movers.

But, just the same, concrete furniture will be a great convenience for the "tired business man."

Think of the pleasure when you can come home at night, after a hard day's work, and recline at ease on a concrete sofa, your head gently resting on a couple of concrete sofa pillows!

And if the landlord should ever dispossess you, you can defy him.

Let him throw your furniture out on the street! And all you will have to do will be to cart it to some vacant lot, pile it up around you, piece on piece, and, presto! you have a concrete building of your own to live in

* * *

"STRIPES will be worn by the smart set next Spring," announces a society

She has evidently been reading reports of the trust investigations.

* * *

"MOON quality is what men love in women," declares Poet Le Gallienne

Not when they are full

* * *

DR. WILEY fears nothing.

In proposing an anti-whiskers law, he proves once more that he is determined to do his duty no matter which way the wind blows

Romance of Lord Leftover—*A Society Novel of New York Life*

Copyright, 1911, by American-Journal-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

BY WILLIAM F. KIRK

SYNOPSIS

Lord Leftover, a shrewd aristocrat from across the pond, seeking for treasure trove or some such blooming thing, comes to America to wed an heiress. He meets Phyllis Baker, a Newport heiress who has only recently come into the charmed circle, and woos her assiduously. While at the Horse Show with Phyllis, the Lord is taken away by detectives to talk over some bally bills he left unsettled in England. On condition that he shall (by color of some money inside of three days he is released.)

CHAPTER V.

"I LOVE these here week-ends, don't you, Lord Leftover?" asked Phyllis Baker, as she leaned back contentedly in a luxurious chair.

The drawing room of the Von Gelt mansion was exquisitely appointed. Splendid tapestries, rustling portieres of the finest Indian silks, dim, dreamy lights, mystic panels—all in all it was the work of a master designer, the dream of a true artist.

Here and there a humming bird sipped an American Beauty rose, and splashing fountains added their harmony to the soft notes of a Hungarian orchestra.

"Gee!" sighed Phyllis Baker, her big blue eyes alight with wonderment, "this is a swell front room. Look at them fountains. It must cost them a lot for water rent."

"Beastly tiresome I would call it," drawled Lord Leftover, gazing about the room eagerly, with the thought of his financial condition ever in his little brain "Beastly commonplace, after one has travelled as I have travelled."

"But think of the lovely taste Mister Von Gelt must have had, Lord Leftover," said Phyllis. "Gee! My old goat has a lot of coin, but he could never have fixed up a swell layout like this. I'll bet that funny-looking stand over there cost as much as the swell centre table in our front room. And look at them birds! I wonder how much they cost. The old goat promised to get some goldfish for our front room, but Ma said it wasn't any snap for her to get up in the morning and feed them, so the plan hasn't went through.

"I have wanted to live in a swell mansion for a long time, Mister Leftover," she continued, "because when I was a little girl back home I always liked to dream of the days when I would come to this, and when I would meet my fairy prince, who would lead me on and on into the land of them golden dreams."

Lord Leftover was silent. He could not tell the fair creature at his side that he, too, had dreamed golden dreams, dreams of the day when some fairy princess would lead him on and on until they reached, together, her father's private office and her father's private bank book.

"This is the way I would live if father would fit up our front room according," rambled on our heroine. "Look!" she added, holding up three of the dainty little humming birds, each of whom had settled confidingly on her dainty hand. "These here birds costs one hundred dollars, so Sophie Von Gelt told me."

"Apiece?" gasped Lord Leftover.

"Yes," answered Phyllis. "One hundred apiece. Look at those three beauties."

Lord Leftover moved warily forward, with the grace of a black panther. "Hold them tight!" he gasped. "Don't let a single one of the bally little birds escape! There!"

With a quick, falcon-like gesture he had swept the three humming birds from the slender hand of Phyllis Baker, and another lightning movement swept them into his pocket. A third swift whirl, and he was out on the street.

* * *

"Oh, Sophie!" exclaimed Phyllis, as the svelte daughter of Mr. Von Gelt swept into the drawing room. "I am awful glad to see you."

The daughter of the Von Gelt manor regarded her newer-rich caller with more hauteur than might have been expected from a Newport girdle.

"You are early," she said. "Do not remain standing, I beg of you"

"Thank you," replied Phyllis Baker, sinking again into her comfortable chair. "These here shoes is kind of tight, to tell the truth, and when I came in from my automobile I got them all soaked with melted snow. Did you ever notice how melted snow tightens up calfskin?"

"I am sure I never did," replied Sophie Von Gelt, wearily. "My maid attends to my footgear as soon as I get into the house. Don't you change your footgear when you come in out of a storm?"

"I always like to change it," answered Phyllis, eagerly. "But oh, Sophie, you ought to have that Swede maid of mine for awhile. She is so independent that life ain't worth living with her. Half the time I have to change my own wearing apparel, or whatever they call it. Gee, you got it swell here, Sophie. I hope I'll have a chance to spend a lot of week ends here. Them humming birds is sure swell." She checked herself.

"Where is my humming birds?" suddenly exclaimed the Von Gelt girl, her beautiful face becoming ashen. "I had three of them, and every one of them has gone!"

Then it was that everything came back to Phyllis Baker like a flash. She remembered the hasty flight of Lord Leftover, and instinctively she clutched for her purse.

IT WAS GONE—GONE WITH THE HUMMING BIRDS!

With a low moan she threw herself into the arms of Sophie Von Gelt.

(This will be continued next Sunday.)

ILLUSTRATED SAYINGS

A Song in Bee Flat

They Kissed and Made Up

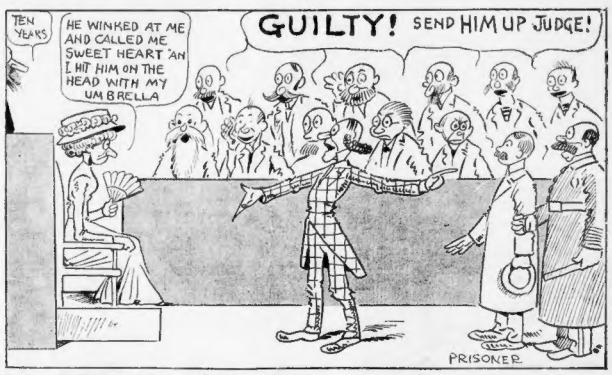
Putting Up at a Hotel

SUCH IS LIFE TO-DAY

By T. E. Powers, the Famous Cartoonist

Copyright, 1911, by American-Journal-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

GET OUT OF COURT YOU OLD COVE
NOT GUILTY! LET HER GO!
PEACH!
LOOK AT THAT BEAUTIFUL YOUNG PERSON AND THEN AT THAT LOBSTER ON THE STAND
PRISONER


TEN YEARS
HE WINKED AT ME AND CALLED ME SWEET HEART AN I HIT HIM ON THE HEAD WITH MY UMBRELLA
GUILTY! SEND HIM UP JUDGE!
PRISONER

BUT THE DAY WILL COME

Tribes of North America

BY LEWIS ALLEN

Copyright, 1911, by American-Journal-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

BOOK III.

The Many-Mates.

THE tribe of "Many-Mates" is of great extent throughout North America and is steadily and rapidly on the increase. So called, as the name denotes, because of a tendency on the part of the tribes-people to secure a varied assortment of mates, or husbands and wives.

In the olden days, when a man could take unto himself as many wives as he chose and could support, and with certain savage tribes where the women could take as many husbands as they desired, the Many-Mates naturally did not exist.

The comparatively modern custom of allowing only one wife or one husband at a time soon brought about the invention of divorce. The careful student of anthropology has no need to look for a reason. Inasmuch as matrimony is minus reason, why should one expect reason in divorce?

Mrs. Restless may come in from the theatre some evening and burst into tears. Mr. Restless, with great tenderness, will look up from his paper and remark, "Well, for the love of Mike, what is it now? A new car, or a sable coat, or just a diamond stomacher?"

Mrs. Restless will pat her husband's shoulder and sob bitterly. "No, it isn't that," she will weep. "I was coming out of the theatre and I heard Mrs. De Swifte remark to her new husband, 'There goes Mrs. Restless. She's so amusingly old-fashioned, you know; been married three years and still insists on keeping the same husband.' Now I don't want to be so far behind the fashions—and—and—I thought"——

"Oh, that," says her husband, greatly relieved. "If all you want is a divorce, why didn't you say so? Surest thing you know. I'm pretty busy just now, suppose you run across to Reno and get it. I've been thinking seriously of marrying Mrs. Oodles."

"You're so good," sobs Mrs. Restless, "but dear, Mr. Oodles isn't dead."

"Nope, only a dead one, Mrs. Oodles says," replies Mr. Restless, "but she's going to drop him. Say, why not run over to Reno with Mrs. Oodles, she will keep you company, and when you get your bills I'll run on as far as St. Louis and meet Mrs. Oodles and marry her. I suppose you'll have someone ready by that time."

"How clever you are," says Mrs. Restless. "I was thinking of marrying Mr. De Swifte. He's going over to Paris to get a divorce this next week."

And so Mr. and Mrs. Restless lock the back door and put out the cat and turn off the lights and retire, perfectly happy in their arrangements.

Sometimes husbands and wives cannot get along well together and are divorced. But there is no romance in that, and as they have not picked out their other mates, they are not in the upper class of the celebrated tribe of Many-Mates.

The great tribe of social aspirants form merely the wish-bone of our fair country, and the small tribe of honest citizens are the back-bone of this land, the Many-Mates are merely the crazy-bone.

THE MORNING SMILE

Wex Jones, Editor

Vol. I. New York, Sunday December 30, 1911. No. 4.

Santa Claus Myth Now Finally Exploded

There Ain't No Sich a Person Nowheres in the Whole World.

It's all twaddle about Santa Claus and his team of reindeer.

The United States Department of Agriculture is our authority for the statement.

The Department is importing reindeer for use in Alaska, and experiments made with them show that a reindeer would be about as much at home on a roof as a dog on roller skates.

Consequently Santa Claus cannot drive a team of reindeer over the roofs.

Therefore, he is a fake.

If Santa Claus was in real earnest he would have a team of cats, which are very much at home on roofs, and would scoot around with any load of presents that Santa might have.

As a matter of fact, Santa Claus is a sleepy old chap who sits around by the fireside in his Arctic home, and tells of what he used to do when he was a kid.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS

A. N. D.—You will find it quite a difficult job to make a pincushion out of a wheatine biscuit, as when the biscuit gets dry the pins are likely to fall out. However, by tying a ribbon on it the affair might do for a Christmas present.

N. C. E.—Chickens will die if not fed occasionally.

Perplexed.—Latin is called a dead language because the author of it is dead, and has been so for many years. The language itself is not very much alive, either.

Anxious.—We should not advise you to use emery powder on your cheks. It will, of course, give them a temporary glow, but its constant use will wear away a large part of your face.

Sketch of Only Authentic Santa Claus

DID YOU KNOW THAT---

A seal can swim better than a bowl of soup?

Coffee is frequently composed of coffee?

There is a hotel in New York City to every 1½ inhabitants? The ½ has to sleep on the sidewalk alternate nights.

A bee makes 27,983 trips to accumulate one pound of honey. The bee-keeper makes only one trip to annex it?

Pigeons are largely covered with feathers? When seen without feathers they are usually described as squabs.

An electric fan revolves 675 times a minute in Summer; in Winter it revolves about .0001 times a day?

Chickens are frequently found on chicken farms? Usually they are found by tramps and then the owner cannot find them.

Codfish cannot be taught to dance?

Parrots are more conversational than chickens, but their eggs are smaller and less frequent?

In talking to a recalcitrant furnace almost any modern language may be employed?

Our Weekly Health Hint.

If subject to colds, never go to sleep in the feebox.

Notes of Society

A large hop was given last night by an Australian Kangaroo.

Mr. and Mrs. Smiggles, of Fifth avenue and Perth Amboy, are giving a reception to-night. They will receive a deputation from their creditors.

A magnificent Rembrandt has been bought by J. T. Moggie for $795,000. It is 7 feet by 10, and is the largest in this country. Mr. Moggie also owns the largest Rubens.

A guest at the Astlea' ball last night accidentally broke a china cup, but gallantly dug down into his jeans for thirty-nin cents and paid for same. Few of the modern school of gentlemen would be so thoughtful.

One of our best known young society leaders is now in Florida. He would have been back earlier if the railroad people had given him free transportation.

In Old New York

Where the Hudson River now flows the same river flew 100 years ago.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS.

SALE OR EXCHANGE—Will exchange small motor plane for gentle canary or will sell for $7,500. MUSIC, *Smile* Office.

HELP WANTED — Invalid cat wants help to catch insolent mouse. KRAZY, *Smile* Office.

SITUATION WANTED — Young man, unterrified by work, but a trifle nervous in its presence, wants position. A. C. D., *Smile* Office.

REAL ESTATE—Two swamp lots in Arkansas, suitable home for crane or other long-legged bird, for sale; 25 cents an acre. J. M. L., *Smile* Office.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY—Man who can sell Manhattan Island to strangers may have fine position in Sing Sing. Ring night bell and inquire for warden.

SIGNS of the TIMES

(Copyright, 1911, by American-Journal-Examiner Great Britain Rights Reserved.)

WHEN YOU SEE—

—Father wear his coat buttoned up closely about his neck it is a sign he got a tie for Christmas.

—Mother wear her coat unbuttoned about the neck, even on the coldest day, it is a sign she got a diamond brooch for Christmas.

—Brother Bill in court trying to convince the Judge he wasn't going more than eight miles an hour, it is a sign he got an automobile for Christmas.

—Sister Mary wearing her out-door wraps all through the matinee in the hot theatre, it is a sign she got a fur coat for Christmas.

—The minister sneak into the boot and shoe emporium with a well-filled valise, it is a sign he is going to exchange a dozen pairs of Christmas slippers for some goloshes and rubbers and a pair of congress gaiters.

—A woman at the exchange counter in the department store, trying to exchange a set of nut picks for a salad dish, it is a sign she is the very woman who exclaimed joyfully on Christmas that there was nothing in the world she wa.ted so much as that set of nut picks.

—The small boy secretly toss a pair of velvet earmuffs into the kitchen stove, it is a sign he would have much preferred a pocket knife for Christmas.

—A young woman proudly displaying a combination engagement ring and Xmas gift, it is a sign her sweetheart is a tight-wad.

—A man with his face swathed in bandages, it is a sign he swished his Santa Claus whiskers into the Sunday school Christmas tree candles.

—Mr. I. Sokeum, proprietor of the Mammoth Metropolitan Department Store, starting for Palm Beach, where he will pass the remainder of the cold season, it is a sign he had a very merry Christmas.

—The janitor smoking cigars from morning until night, it is a sign nearly every man in the house got a box of choice "Imperfectos" for Christmas.

—A young man with his face badly scratched up, it is a sign he was misunderstood when he asked his lady friend what she had in her stocking.

—A man telling the boys at the office that "they never bother about observing Christmas at his house," it is a sign that his wife gave him some doylies and a salad dish for Christmas.

—A man freely passing out cigars after Christmas, it is a sign that his wife DIDN'T give him a tie.

—A man frequently asking his friends what time it is, as his watch is being repaired," it is a sign that he did more or less Christmas shopping.

AT THE END OF THE PASSAGE---By Rudyard Kipling

FOUR men, each entitled to "life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness," sat at a table playing whist. The thermometer marked—for them—one hundred and one degrees of heat. The room was darkened till it was only just possible to distinguish the tips of the cards and the very white faces of the players. A tattered, rotten punkah of whitewashed calico was pudding the hot air and whining dolefully at each stroke. Outside lay the gloom of a November day in London. There was neither sky, sun nor horizon—nothing but a brown purple haze of heat. It was as though the earth were dying of apoplexy.

From time to time clouds of tawny dust rose from the ground without wind or warning, flung themselves, tablecloth wise, among the tops of the parched trees, and came down again. Then a whirling dust devil would scutter across the plain for a couple of miles, break and fall outward, though there was nothing to check its flight save a long low line of piled railway sleepers white with the dust, a cluster of huts made of mud, condemned rails and canvas, and the one squat four-roomed bungalow that belonged to the assistant engineer in charge of a section of the Guadhari State Line, then under construction.

The four, stripped to the thinnest of sleeping suits, played whist drearily, with record patience as to leads and returns. It was not the best kind of whist, but they had taken some trouble to arrive to it. Mottram, of the Indian Survey, had ridden thirty and railed one hundred miles from his lonely post in the desert since the night before; Lowndes of the Civil Service, on special duty in the political department, had come as far to escape for an instant the miserable intrigues of an impoverished native State whose king alternately fawned and blustered for more money from the pitiful revenues contributed by hard-wrung peasants and despairing camel breeders: Spurstow, the doctor of the line, had left a cholera-stricken camp of coolies to look after itself for forty-eight hours while he associated with white men once more; Hummill, the assistant engineer, was the host. He stood fast and received his friends thus every Sunday if they could come in. When one of them failed to appear he would send a telegram to his address in order that he might know whether the defaulter were dead or alive. There are very many places in the East where it is not good or kind to let your acquaintances drop out of sight even for one short week.

The players were not conscious of any special regard for each other. They squabbled whenever they met; but they ardently desired to meet, as men, without water desire to drink. They were lonely folk, who understood the dread meaning of loneliness. They were all under thirty years of age—which is too soon for any man to possess that knowledge.

"Pilsener?" said Spurstow, after the second rubber, mopping his forehead.

"Beer's out, I'm sorry to say, and there's hardly enough soda water for to-night," said Hummill.

"Got anything fresh?" said Lowndes.

"Last week's Gazette of India, and a cutting from a home paper. My father sent it out. It's rather amusing."

"One of those vestrymen that call 'emselves M. P.'s again, is it?" said Spurstow, who read his newspapers when he could get them.

Then Lowndes, meditatively: "I'd give—I'd give three months' pay to have that gentleman spend one month with me and see how the free and independent native prince works things. Old Timbersides"—this was his flippant title for an honored and decorated feudatory prince—"has been wearing my life out this week past for money. By Jove, his latest performance was to send me one of his women as a bribe!"

"Good for you! Did you accept it?" said Mottram.

"No. I rather wish I had now. She was a pretty little person, and she yarned away to me about the horrible destitution among the king's women-folk. The darlings haven't had any new clothes for nearly a month, and the old man wants to buy a new drag from Calcutta—solid silver railings and silver lamps, and trifles of that kind. I've tried to make him understand that he has played the deuce with the revenues for the last twenty years and must go slow. He can't see it."

"But he has the ancestral treasure-vaults to draw on. There must be three millions at least in jewels and coin under his palace," said Hummill.

"Hummill's the lucky man," said Lowndes, flinging himself into a long chair. "He has an actual roof—torn as to the ceiling cloth, but still a roof—over his head. He sees one train daily. He can get beer and soda water and ice 'em when God is good. He has books, pictures"—they were torn from the Graphic—"and the society of the excellent sub-contractor Jevins, besides pleasure of receiving us weekly."

Hummill smiled grimly. "Yes, I'm a lucky man, I suppose. Jervis is luckier."

"How? No!——"

"Yes. Went out. Last Monday."

"By his own hand?" said Spurstow quickly, hinting the suspicion that was in everybody's mind. There was no cholera near Hummill's section. Even fever gives a man at least a week's grace, and sudden death generally implied self-slaughter.

"I judge no man this weather," said Hummill. "He had a touch of the sun, I fancy; for last week, after you fellows had left, he came into the veranda and told me that he was going home to see his wife, in Market street, Liverpool, that evening.

"I got the apothecary in to look at him, and we tried to make him lie down. After an hour or two he rubbed his eyes and said he believed he had had a fit—hoped he hadn't said anything rude. Jevins had a great idea of bettering himself socially. He was very like Chucks in his language."

"Well?"

"Then he went to his own bungalow and began cleaning a rifle. He told the servant that he was going to shoot buck in the morning. Naturally, he fumbled with the trigger and shot himself through the head—accidentally. The apothecary sent in a report to my chief and Jevins is buried somewhere out there. I'd have wired to you, Spurstow, if you could have done anything."

"You're a queer chap," said Mottram. "If you'd killed the man yourself you couldn't have been more quiet about the business."

"Good Lord! What does it matter," said Hummill calmly. "I've got to do a lot of his overseeing work in addition to my own. I'm the only person that suffers. Jevins is out of it—by pure accident, of course, but out of it. The apothecary was going to write a long screed on suicide. Trust a babu to drivel when he gets the chance."

"Why didn't you let it go in as suicide?" said Lowndes.

"No direct proof. A man hasn't many privileges in this country, but he might at least be allowed to mishandle his own rifle. Besides, some day I may need a man to smother up an accident to myself. Live and live. Die and let die."

"You take a pill," said Spurstow, who had been watching Hummill's white face narrowly. "Take a pill, and don't be an ass. That sort of talk is skittles. Anyhow, suicide is shirking your work. If I were Job ten times over, I should be so interested in what was going to happen next that I'd stay on and watch."

"Ah! I've lost that curiosity," said Hummill.

"Liver out of order?" said Lowndes feelingly.

"No, can't sleep. That's worse."

"By Jove, it is!" said Mottram. "I'm that way every now and then, and the fit has to wear itself out. What do you take for it?"

"Nothing. What's the use? I haven't had ten minutes' sleep since Friday morning."

"Poor chap! Spurstow, you ought to attend to this," said Mottram. "Now you mention it, your eyes are rather gummy and swollen."

Spurstow, still watching Hummill, laughed lightly. "I'll patch him up later on. Is it too hot, do you think, to go for a ride?"

"Where to?" said Lowndes wearily. "We shall have to go away at eight, and there'll be riding enough for us then. I hate a horse, when I have to use him as a necessity. Oh, heavens! what is there to do?"

"Begin whist again at chick pcints (a chick is supposed to be eight shillings) and a gold mohur on the rub," said Spurstow promptly.

"Poker. A month's pay all around for the pool—no limit, and fifty-rupee raise. Somebody would be broken before we got up," said Lowndes.

"Can't say that it would give me any pleasure to break any man in this company," said Mottram. "There isn't enough excitement in it, and it's foolish." He crossed over to the worn and battered little camp piano—wreckage of a married household that had once held the bungalow—and opened the case.

"It's used up long ago," said Hummill. "The servants have picked it to pieces."

The piano was indeed hopelessly out of order, but Mottram managed to bring the rebellious notes into a sort of agreement.

"She was a pretty little person, and she yarned away to me about the horrible-destitution among the king's women-folk."

and there rose from the ragged keyboard something that might once have been the ghost of a popular music-hall song. The men in the long chairs turned with evident interest as Mottram's art and the limitations of the piano could give effect, but the men listened with pleasure, and in the pauses talked all together of what they had seen or heard when they were last at home. A dense dust-storm sprang up outside and swept roaring over the house, enveloping it in the choking darkness of midnight, but Mottram continued unheeding, and the crazy tinkle reached the ears of the listeners above the flapping of the tattered ceiling cloth.

In the silence after the storm he glided from the more directly personal songs of Scotland, half-humming them as he played, into the Evening Hymn.

"Sunday," said he, nodding his head.

"Go on. Don't apologize for it," said Spurstow.

Hummill laughed long and riotously. "Play it, by all means. You're full of surprises to-day. I didn't know you had such a gift of finished sarcasm. How does that thing go?"

Mottram took up the tune.

"Bah! What an old hypocrite you are!"

"Don't be an ass," said Lowndes. "You are at full liberty to make fun of anything else you like, but leave that hymn alone. It's associated in my mind with the most sacred recollections."

"Summer evenings in the country—stained-glass windows, light going out, and you and she jamming your heads together over one hymn book," said Mottram.

"Yes, and a fat old cockchafer hitting you in the eye when you walked home. Smell of hay, and a moon as big as a bandbox, sitting on the top of a haycock; bats—roses—milk and midges," said Lowndes.

"Also mothers. I can just recollect my mother singing me to sleep with that when I was a little chap," said Spurstow.

The darkness had fallen on the room. They could hear Hummill squirming in his chair.

"Consequently," said he, testily, "you sing it when you are seven fathoms deep in hell! It's an insult to the intelligence of the Deity to pretend we're anything but tortured rebels."

"Take two pills," said Spurstow; "that's tortured liver."

"The unusually placed Hummill is in a vile bad temper. I'm sorry for his coolies to-morrow," said Lowndes, as the servants brought in the lights and prepared the table for dinner.

As they were settling into their places about the miserable goat chops and the smoked tapioca pudding, Spurstow took occasion to whisper to Mottram, "Well done, David!"

"Look after Saul, then," was the reply.

"What are you two whispering about?" said Hummill suspiciously.

"Only saying that you are a mighty poor host. This fowl can't be cut," returned Spurstow with a sweet smile. "Call this a dinner?"

"I can't help it. You don't expect a banquet, do you?"

Throughout that meal Hummill tried laboriously to insult directly and pointedly all his guests in succession, and at each insult Spurstow kicked the aggrieved persons under the table; but he dared not exchange a glance of intelligence with either of them. Hummill's face was white and pinched, while his eyes were unnaturally large. No one dreamed for a moment of resenting his savage personalities, but as soon as the meal was over they made haste to get away.

"Don't go. You're just getting amusing, you fellows. I hope I haven't said anything that annoyed you. You're such touchy devils." Then, changing the note into one of almost abject entreaty, Hummill added, "I say, you surely aren't going?"

"In the language of the blessed Jorrocks, where I dine I sleeps," said Spurstow. "I want to have a look at your coolies to-morrow, if you don't mind. You can give me a place to lie down in, I suppose?"

The others pleaded the urgency of their several duties next day, and, saddling up, departed together. Hummill begging them to come next Sunday. As they jogged off Lowndes unbosomed himself to Mottram——

" . . . And I never felt so like kicking a man at his own table in my life. He said I cheated at whist, and reminded me I was in debt! Told you you were as good as a liar to your face! You aren't half indignant enough over it."

"Not I," said Mottram. "Poor devil! Did you ever know old Hummy behave like that before, or within a hundred miles of it?"

"That's no excuse. Spurstow was backing my shins all the time, so I kept a hand on myself. Else I should have"——

"No, you wouldn't. You'd have done as Hummy did about Jevins; judge no man this weather. By Jove—the buckle of my bridle is hot in my hand! Trot out a bit, and warm rat holes."

Ten minutes' trotting jerked out of Lowndes one very sage remark when he pulled up, sweating from every pore.

"Good thing Spurstow's with him to-night."

"Yes-es. Good man, Spurstow. Our roads turn here. See you again next Sunday, if the sun doesn't bowl me over."

In the assistant engineer's bungalow Spurstow and Hummill smoked the pipe of silence together, each narrowly watching the other. The capacity of a bachelor's establishment is as elastic as its arrangements are simple. A servant cleared away the dining-room table, brought in a couple of rude native bedsteads made of tape strung on a light wood frame, flung a square of cool Calcutta matting over each, set them side by side, pinned two towels to the punkah so that their fringe should just sweep clear of the sleeper's nose and mouth, and announced that the couches were ready.

"Pack your pillows," said the doctor sharply, as he saw Hummill preparing to lie down at full length.

The night-light was trimmed; the shadows of the punkah wavered across the room, and the "tick" of the punkah-towel and the soft whine of the rope through the wall-hole followed. Then the punkah flagged, almost ceased. The sweat poured from Spurstow's brow. Should he go out and harangue the coolies? It started forward again with a savage jerk, and a pin came out of the towels. When this was replaced, a tom-tom in the coolie lines began to beat with the steady throb of a swollen artery inside some brain-fevered skull. Spurstow turned on his side and swore gently. There was no movement on Hummill's part. The man had composed himself as rigidly as a corpse, his hands clinched at his sides. The respiration was too hurried for any suspicion of sleep. Spurstow looked at the set face. The jaws were clinched, and there was a pucker round the quivering eyelids.

"He's holding himself as tightly as ever he can," thought Spurstow. "What in the world is the matter with him? Hummill!"

"Yes," in a thick, constrained voice.

"Can't you get to sleep?"

"No.

"Head hot? Throat feeling bulgy, or how?"

"Neither, thanks. I don't sleep much, you know."

"Feel pretty bad?"

"Pretty bad, thanks. There is a tom-tom outside, isn't there? I thought it was my head at first. Oh, Spurstow, for pity's sake, give me something that will put me asleep—sound asleep—if it's only for six hours!" He sprang up, trembling from head to foot. "I haven't been able to sleep naturally for days, and I can't stand it, I can't stand it!"

"Poor old chap!"

"That's no use. Give me som.thing to make me sleep. I tell you I'm nearly mad. I don't know what I say half my time. For three weeks I've had to think and spell out every word that has come through my lips before I dared say it. Isn't that enough to drive a man mad? I can't see things correctly now, and I've lost my sense of touch. My skin aches—my skin aches! Make me sleep sound. It isn't enough merely to let me dream. Let me sleep!"

"All right, old man, all right. Go slow; you aren't half as bad as you think."

The floodgates of reserve once broken, Hummill was clinging to him like a frightened child. "You're pinching my arm to pieces."

"I'll break your neck if you don't do something for me. No, I didn't mean that. Don't be angry, old fellow." He wiped the sweat off himself as he fought to regain composure. "I'm a bit restless and off my oats, and perhaps you could recommend some sort of sleeping mixture—bromine of potassium."

"Bromide of skittles! Why didn't you tell me this before? Let go of my arm and I'll see if there's anything in my cigarette case to suit your complaint." Spurstow hunted among his day clothes, turned up the lamp, opened a little cigarette case and advanced on the expectant Hummill with the daintiest of fairy squirts.

"The last appeal of civilization," said he, "and a thing I hate to use. Hold out your arm. Well, your sleeplessness hasn't ruined your muscle, and what a thick hide it is! Might as well inject a buffalo subcutaneously. Now, in a few minutes the morphia will begin to work. Lie down and wait."

A smile of unalloyed and idiotic delight began to creep over Hummill's face. "I think," he whispered, "I think I'm going off now. Gad! it's perfectly heavenly! Spurstow, you must give me that case to keep; you——" The voice ceased as the head fell back.

"Not for a good deal," said Spurstow to the unconscious form. "And now, my friend, sleeplessness of your kind being very apt to relax the moral fibre in little matters of life and death, I'll just take the liberty of spiking your guns."

He paddled into Hummill's saddle room in his bare feet and uncased a twelve-bore rifle, an express and a revolver. Of the first he unscrewed the nipples and hid them in the bottom of the saddlery case; of the second he abstracted the lever, kicking it behind a big wardrobe. The third he merely opened and knocked the doll-head bolt of the grip up with the heel of a riding boot.

"That's settled," said he, as he shook the sweat off his hands. "These little precautions will at least give you time to turn. You have too much sympathy with gunroom accidents."

And as he rose from his knees the thick, muffled voice of Hummill cried in the doorway, "You fool!"

Such tones they use who speak in the lucid intervals of delirium to their friends a little before they die.

Spurstow started, and, dropping the pistol, Hummill stood in the doorway, rocking with helpless laughter.

"That was awfly good of you, I'm sure," very slowly, feeling for his words. "I don't fintend to go out by my own hand at present. I say, Spurstow, that stuff won't work. What shall I do? What shall I do?" And panic terror stood in his eyes.

"Lie down and give it a chance. Lie down at once."

"I daren't. It will only take me half way again, and I shan't be able to get away this time. Do you know, it was all I could do to come out just now? Generally I am as quick as lightening, but you had clogged my feet. I was nearly caught."

"Oh, yes, I understand. Go and lie down."

"No, it isn't delirium, but it was an awfully mean trick to play on me. Do you know, I might have died?

As a sponge wipes a slate clean, so some power unknown to Spurstow had wiped out of Hummill's face all that stamped it for the face of a man, and he stood at the doorway in the expression of his lost innocence. He had slept back into terrified childhood.

"Is he going to die on the spot?" thought Spurstow. Then, aloud, "All right, my son. Come back to bed and tell me all about it. You couldn't sleep, but what was all the rest of the nonsense?"

"A place—a place down there," said Hummill, with simple sincerity. The drug was acting on him by waves, and he was flung from the fear of a strong man to the fright of a child as his nerves gathered sense or were dulled.

"Good God! I've been afraid of it for months past, Spurstow. It has made every night hell to me; and yet I'm not conscious of having done anything wrong."

"Be still and I'll give you another dose. We'll stop your nightmares, you unutterable idiot!"

"Yes, but you must give me so much that I can't get away. You must make me quite sleepy—not just a little sleepy. It's so hard to run then."

"I know it; I know it. I've felt it myself. The symptoms are exactly as you describe."

"Oh, don't laugh at me, confound you! Before this awful sleeplessness came to me I've tried to rest on my elbow and put a spur in the bed to sting me when I fell back. Look!"

"By Jove! the man has been rowelled like a horse! Ridden by nightmares with a vengeance! And we all thought him sensible enough. Heaven send us understanding! You like to talk, don't you?"

"Yes, sometimes. Not when I am frightened. Then I want to run. Don't you?"

"Always. Before I give you your second dose try to tell me exactly what your trouble is."

Hummill spoke in broken whispers for nearly ten minutes, whilst Spurstow looked into the pupils of his eyes and passed his hand before them once or twice.

At the end of the narrative the silver cigarette case was produced, and the last words that Hummill said as he fell back for the second time were: "Put me quite to sleep, for if I'm caught I die—I die!"

"Yes, yes; we all do that sooner or later—thank Heaven, who has set a term to our miseries," said Spurstow, settling the cushions under the head. "It occurs to me that unless I drink something I shall go out before my time. I've stopped sweating, and I wear a seventeen-inch collar." He brewed himself scalding hot tea, which is an excellent remedy against heat apoplexy if you take three or four cups of it in time. Then he watched the sleeper.

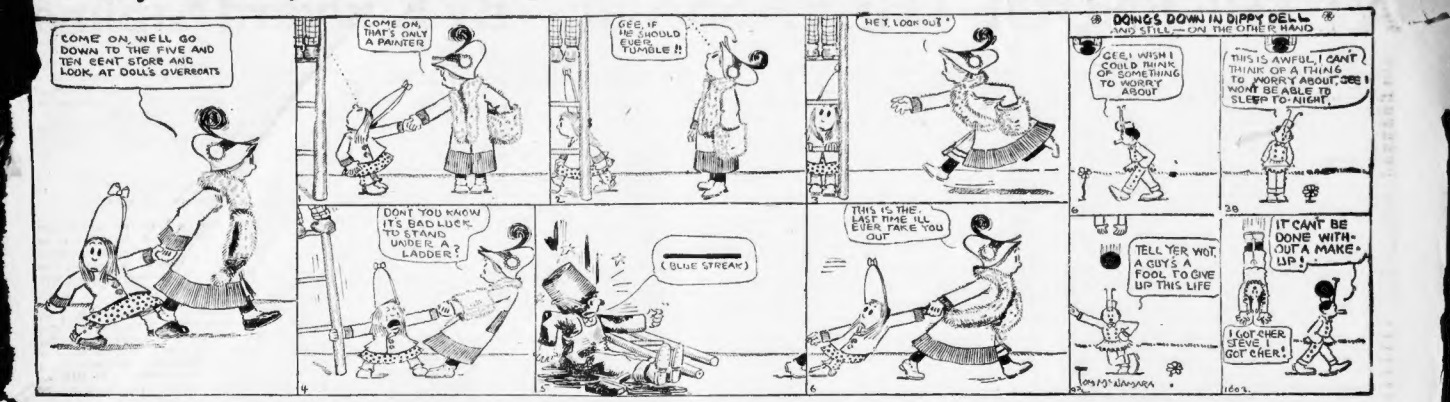
"A biling face that cried and can't wipe its eyes; a blind face that chases him down corridors! H'm! Decidedly. Hummill ought to go on leave as soon as possible; and, sane or otherwise,

Continued on Next Page.

Us Boys"---Emily Couldn't Help That

Registered United States Patent Office

By Tom McNamara


COME ON, WELL GO DOWN TO THE FIVE AND TEN CENT STORE AND LOOK AT DOLL'S OVERCOATS
COME ON, THAT'S ONLY A PAINTER
GEE, IF HE SHOULD FALL? TUMBLE !!
HEY, LOOK OUT !
DOINGS DOWN IN DIPPY DELL AND STILL—ON THE OTHER HAND
GEE, I WISH I COULD THINK OF SOMETHING TO WORRY ABOUT
THIS IS AWFUL, I CAN'T THINK OF A THING TO WORRY ABOUT, SEE I WON'T BE ABLE TO SLEEP TO-NIGHT.
DON'T YOU KNOW IT'S BAD LUCK TO STAND UNDER A LADDER?
(BLUE STREAK)
THIS IS THE LAST TIME I'LL EVER TAKE YOU OUT!
TELL YER WOT, A GUY'S A FOOL TO GIVE UP THIS LIFE
IT CAN'T BE DONE WITHOUT A MAKE-UP!
I GOT CHER STEVE, I GOT CHER!
TOM McNAMARA

MARRIED LIFE THE THIRD YEAR - - -

No. 1—For Helen the New Year Does Not Begin So Unhappily After All

By MABEL HERBERT URNER.

THE only sound in the room was the occasional rustle of Warren's paper. It was New Year's Day, and for Helen it had been far from a happy day.

Warren still maintained toward her the sullen silence of the past week. Since her determination not to go to his sister Carrie's for New Year's dinner, he had hardly spoken to her.

It was now almost five. Helen knew Carrie's dinner was to be at seven, and that she wanted Warren to come early to make the punch. Was it possible that he was not going? He had said nothing of dressing. For the last hour he had been reading steadily without even glancing at the clock. In his smoking jacket and slippers and with the papers and magazines about him, he seemed settled for the evening. Could it be that after all he had decided to stay with her?

Her heart leaped at the thought. Even though he was still angry, even though he spent the evening in sullen silence—if he would only STAY! If he would not leave her alone this New Year's evening!

All day she had had a headache, a throbbing headache, brought on she knew by brooding over it all, which made even harder the thought of the evening alone.

Suddenly, Warren flung down his paper and glanced at the clock. Her heart sank—then after all he was going!

He rose from his chair, yawned, stretched, thrust his hands into his pockets and strode over to the window. For several moments he stood there looking out.

At last he swung around with an abrupt, "So you're not going to change your mind? You're determined not to go?"

"Why, Warren, I couldn't go now if I wanted to. You know I'm almost sick with this headache."

"Headache! You've said all along you weren't going. Why put it on a headache now?"

"I'm not. I merely said I couldn't go with this headache, but I'll also say that I shouldn't have gone anyway."

Helen was sorry as soon as she had said this. Always above everything else she wanted not to irritate him, and yet at times he goaded her into making some such retort.

"That's a pleasant speech," sarcastically. "I suppose you know this is a nice way to begin the New Year," as he kicked aside the paper he had dropped on the floor and started into his room to dress.

"Oh, Warren, you don't know how I regret all this—how I wish I could go. But how CAN I—after the way Carrie treated me Christmas? I can't go to her house for dinner. I don't think I ever can—and certainly not now."

"Well, you're not punishing anybody but yourself. Don't get it into your head that anybody's going to care. Carrie's dinner will go off as well without you; and probably a blooming slight better than if you'd go and make a scene as you did Christmas."

Helen bit her lip. Ever since Christmas day at his father's, when she had indignantly carried Winifred out of the room to get her away from the malicious teasing of Carrie's children, Warren had called it a "scene." He was always accusing her of "making scenes"—that was a favorite stock phrase of his because he knew she shrank from it so.

He had gone into the bedroom now and slammed the door. He was dressing rapidly. She could tell by the sounds of his moving about the room and of drawers being hurriedly opened and closed.

In a few moments he would be gone. And she would be left to spend the evening alone—New Year's evening! All day the tears had been very near, but she forced them back. Long experience had taught her that tears only irritated him to further harshness.

In a few moments he came out. Warren was always well groomed, but he looked particularly well in evening clothes.

"Where's that other cane—the one I just had a new ferule put on?"

"Isn't it on the hall rack?"

He strode out in the hall. "No, it's not here. If you just WOULD leave things where"——

"Oh, then Delia must have put it in the closet. Wait, I'll get it."

She found the cane and brought it to him. He had his coat on now and was carefully smoothing his silk hat. He did not look up as Helen stood the cane against the hat rack and then went back into the sitting room.

Would he go on out without telling her goodby? Except to ask for his cane, he had not spoken since he had started in to dress. And now was he going to leave her this way?

Only the loud ticking clock accentuated the silence. Why was he lingering out in the hall? Was he still smoothing his hat? Or was he trying to decide whether to come in and tell her good-by or to go on out without a word?

To Helen the moment seemed endless before she heard his resolute steps toward the hall door. Then the opening and closing of the door—and he was gone.

With an effort to swallow the lump in her throat, she ran to the window. A moment later she saw him cross the street and wait on the corner. But he did not once look up, his eyes were fixed on the approaching car. Did he feel that she was watching him?

Still without an upward glance, he sprang on the car. When it had disappeared Helen turned back and gazed around the room. So this was to be her New Year's evening?

There was only one thing to do—WORK! It would be useless to try to read. No book could hold her attention now. And to sit down and brood, to give herself up to her sense of desolation and self-pity would only mean that she would cry herself ill.

Quickly she got out a waist, the collar of which needed altering, and resolutely went to work. Delia was off for the afternoon. Winifred was asleep. Never had the place seemed so silent and lonely.

Try as she would, Helen could not keep her mind on the work in her hands. Persistently her thoughts followed Warren. Now he had reached the house. Now he was there. She pictured them greeting him.

Would they ask about her? Or, knowing why she had not come, would they deliberately avoid mentioning her name? When they were seated at the table how marked would be her absence—with all the family there except her! And Warren—could he laugh and talk and enter into the spirit of it all? Would her absence cast no shadow on his New Year's dinner?

And then her mind went back over the past year, over all their disagreements and the constant warring of their temperaments.

Then the whole two years of their marriage passed before her. She saw the gradual drifting apart, the lessening of common interest. If they had drifted so far in two years, what would be the third? What further estrangements did the New Year hold? A year they had begun in this way—how might it not end?

Oh, if this was only not New Years! Of all days, how could Warren leave her alone to-day? She tried to think it only a foolish superstition—the belief that any unhappiness on New Year's day would shadow the rest of the year. But the tears so blurred her eyes that she could hardly see to thread the needle.

What was that? Helen started from her chair. It sounded like the opening of the hall door. Surely it was too early for Delia! But how could any one else——

Then the sitting-room door opened.

"Oh, Warren! WARREN!" as she rushed toward him with a sob of joy.

"There, there," patting her clumsily on the shoulder as she clung to him. "Now DON'T be a little goose! Carrie's down stairs in a taxi. She says she's not going back until you come with us. Now if she's done this much you can meet her half way, can't you?"

"Oh, yes—yes! Of course I will!"

"That's the girl! Now hurry up and get ready, they won't sit down until we come."

She drew his head down to hers and kissed him with fierce, tender, little kisses.

"Oh, you couldn't—you COULDN'T have left me alone New Year's evening—could you?"

"Well, I haven't, have I? Now, don't be foolish! Run along quick and get ready, they're waiting dinner for us now."

AT THE END OF THE PASSAGE - - - - - By Rudyard Kipling

Continued from Preceding Page.

he undoubtedly did rowel himself most cruelly. Well, Heaven send us understanding!"

At midday Hummill rose, with an evil taste in his mouth, but an unclouded eye and a joyful heart.

"I was pretty bad last night, wasn't I?" said he.

"I have seen healthier men. You must have had a touch of the sun. Look here, if I write you a swinging medical certificate, will you apply for leave on the spot?"

"No."

"Why not? You want it?"

"Yes; but I can hold on till the weather's a little cooler."

"Why should you, if you can get relieved on the spot?"

"Burkett is the only man who could be sent, and he's a born fool."

"Oh, never mind about the line. You aren't so important as all that. Wire for leave, if necessary."

Hummill looked very uncomfortable.

"I can hold on till the rains," he said evasively.

"You can't. Wire to headquarters for Burkett."

"I won't. If you want to know why, particularly, Burkett is married and his wife has just had a kid, and she's up at Simla, in the cool, and Burkett has a very nice billet that takes him into Simla from Saturday to Monday. That little woman isn't at all well. If Burkett was transferred she'd try to follow him. If she left the baby behind she'd feel it to death. If she came—and Burkett's one of those selfish little beasts who are always talking about a wife's place being with her husband—she'd die. It's murder to bring a woman here just now. Burkett hasn't the physique of a rat. If he came here he'd go out; and I know she hasn't any money, and I'm pretty sure she'd go out, too. I'm called in a sort of way and I'm not married. Wait till the rains, and then Burkett can get thin down here. It'll do him heaps of good."

"Do you mean to say that you intend to face what you have faced till the rains break?"

"Yes, but I'll try to look you up every other day, if I can."

"I'm not bad enough for that. I don't want you to bother. Give the coolies gin and ketchup."

"Then you feel all right?"

"Fit to fight for my life, but not to stand out in the sun talking to you. Go along, old man, and bless you!"

Hummill turned on his heel to face the echoing desolation of the bungalow, and the first thing he saw standing in the verandа was the fly himself. He had met a similar apparition once before, when he was suffering from overwork and the strain of hot weather.

"This be hanged!" he said, rubbing his eyes. "If the fly slides away from me all in one piece, like a ghost, I shall say it is only my eyes and stomach that are out of order. If it talks—my head is going."

He approached the figure, which naturally kept at an unvary-distance from him, as it is the use of all spectres that are of overwork. It slid through the house and dissolved into ming specks within the eyeball as soon as it reached the ing light of the garden. Hummill went about his business en. When he came in to dinner he found himself sitting at ble. The vision rose and walked on hands. Except that it no shadow, it was in all respects real.

o living man knows what that week held for Hummill. An ase of the epidemic kept Spurstow in camp among the s, and all he could do was to telegraph to Mottram, bidding to go to the bungalow to sleep there. But Mottram was miles away from the nearest telegraph, and knew nothing thing save the ends of the survey till he met, early on y morning, Lowndes and Spurstow heading towards Hum- for the weekly gathering.

Hope the poor chap's in a better temper," said the former, swinging himself off his horse at the door. "I suppose he isn't up yet."

"I'll just have a look at him," said the doctor. "If he's asleep there's no need to wake him."

And an instant later, by the tone of Spurstow's voice calling upon them to enter, the men knew what had happened. There was no need to wake him.

The punkah was still being pulled over the bed, but Hummill had departed this life at least three hours.

The body lay on its back, hands clinched by the side, as Spurstow had seen it lying seven nights previously. In the staring eyes was written terror beyond the expression of any pen.

Mottram, who had entered behind Lowndes, bent over the dead and paused the forehead lightly with his lips. "Oh, you lucky, lucky devil!" he whispered.

But Lowndes had seen the eyes and withdrew shuddering to the other side of the room.

"Poor chap! Poor old chap! And the last time I met him I was angry. Spurstow, we should have watched him. His fet it."

"No, he hasn't," he snapped. "There's no trace of anything. Call the servants."

They came, eight or ten of them, whispering and peering over each other's shoulders.

"When did your sahib go to bed?" said Spurstow.

"At eleven or ten, we think," said Hummill's personal servant.

"He was well then? But how should you know?"

"He was not ill, as far as our comprehensions extended. But he had slept very little for three nights. This I know, because I saw him walking much, and specially in the heart of the night."

As Spurstow was arranging the sheet, a big, straight-necked hunting spur tumbled on the ground. The doctor groaned. The personal servant peeped at the body.

"What do you think, Chuma?" asked Spurstow, catching the look on the dark face.

"Heaven-born, in my poor opinion, this that was my master has descended into the Dark Places, and there has been caught because he was not able to escape with sufficient speed. We have the spur for evidence that he fought with Fear. Thus have I seen men of my race do with thorns when a spell was laid upon them to overtake them in their sleeping hours and they drew not sleep."

"Chuma, you're a mudhead. Go out and prepare seals to be set on the sahib's property."

"God has made the Heaven-born. God has made me. Who are we, to inquire into the dispensations of God. I will bid the other servants hold aloof while you are reckoning the tale of the sahib's property. They are all thieves and would steal."

"As far as I can make out, he died from—oh, anything; stoppage of the heart's action, heat-apoplexy, or some other visitation," said Spurstow to his companions. "We must make an inventory of his effects, and so on."

"He was scared to death," said Lowndes. "Look at those eyes! For pity's sake, don't let him be buried with them open!"

"Whatever it was, he's clear of all the trouble now," said Mottram coolly.

Spurstow was peering into the open eyes.

"Come here," said he. "Can you see anything there?"

"I can't face it!" whispered Lowndes. "Cover up the face! Is there any fear on earth that can turn a man into that likeness? It's ghastly. Oh, Spurstow, cover it up!"

"No fear—on earth," said Spurstow. Mottram leaned over his shoulder and looked intently.

"I see nothing except some gray blurs in the pupils. There can be nothing there, you know."

"I think so. Well, let's think. I'll take half a day to knock up any sort of a coffin, and he must have died at midnight. Lowndes, old man, go out and tell the coolies to break ground next to Jevins's grave. Mottram, go round the house with Chuma and see that the seals are put on things. Send a couple of men to me here, and I'll arrange."

The strong-armed servants, when they returned to their own kind, told a strange story of the doctor sahib vainly trying to call their master back to life by magic arts, to wit, the holding of a large green box that clicked to each of the dead man's eyes, and of a bewildered muttering on the part of the doctor sahib, who took the little green box away with him.

The resonant hammering of a coffin lid is no pleasant thing to hear, but those who have experienced it maintain that much more terrible is the soft sewing of the bed linen, the reeving and unreeving of the bed tapes, when he who has fallen by the roadside is apparelled for burial, sinking gradually as the tapes are tied over, till the swaddled shape touches the floor and there is no protest against the indignity of hasty disposal.

At the last moment Lowndes was seized with scruples of conscience. "Ought you to read the service—from beginning to end?" said he to Spurstow.

"I intend to. You're my senior as a civilian. You can take it if you like."

"I didn't mean that for a moment. I only thought if we could get a chaplain from somewhere—I'm willing to ride anywhere—and give poor Hummill a better chance. That's all."

"Bosh!" said Spurstow, as he framed his lips to the tremendous words that stand at the head of the burial service.

After breakfast they smoked a pipe in silence to the memory of the dead. Then Spurstow said absently:

"'Tisn't in medical science."

"What?"

"Things in a dead man's eye."

"For goodness' sake, leave that horror alone!" said Lowndes. "I've seen a native die of pure fright when a tiger chivied him. I know what killed Hummill."

"The deuce you do! "I'm going to try to see." And the doctor retreated into the bathroom with a camera. After a few minutes there was a sound of something being hammered to pieces, and he emerged very white indeed.

"Have you got a picture?" said Mottram. "What does the thing look like?"

"It was impossible, of course. You needn't look, Mottram. I've torn up the films. There was nothing there. It was impossible."

"That," said Lowndes, very distinctly, watching the shaking hand trying to relight the pipe, "is a lie."

Mottram laughed uneasily. "Spurstow's right," he said. "We're all in such a state now that we'd believe anything. For pity's sake, let's try to be rational."

HICTANER---The Man Who Lived in the Water

TO-DAY'S INSTALLMENT

Copyright, 1911, by the International News Service

CONCLUSION

IN the large amphitheatre of the Faculty of Medicine in Paris, on May 30, Hictaner underwent an operation performed by three celebrated surgeons, in the presence of an imposing gathering of great men from all the nations of the world. The operation lasted just forty-five minutes from the time the patient was put under the influence of chloroform to the moment the last bandage was pinned.

When he came to the creature who was Hictaner had become a man, a poor man mutilated in the name of science and conquered by man. He no longer had the lungs and breathing apparatus of a shark, but only one lung, less than other men his equals.

A large room near the amphitheatre had been prepared for Hictaner, where he was cared for by the most skilful of nurses, and where the great savants of the world came to his bedside.

He whom they still called Hictaner, though he was no longer a man-fish, kept a disdainful silence, and his eyes were filled with infinite sadness. When he slept, however, troubled dreams came to him, and if Molsette was absent by day she aroused to come to him by night.

On June 10 he was able to be up, to walk a little and to eat. At 11 o'clock in the morning the visits of the surgeons were interrupted, and Admiral Germinet was announced.

The young man arose at once at the brave soldier, whose every action filling the memories his conference had been told to him.

He stretched out his hand to his visitor and said:

"It is a good many days since you came to see me, Admiral Germinet."

"I was busy in your behalf," replied the Admiral with a bright smile.

"In my behalf?"

"Yes. Let me see—isn't there down deep in your heart a wish greater than all the others—a profound need?"

"Admiral," interrupted Hictaner with a sadness fairly audible, "Admiral, don't, please, give me any false hopes. You know they were wrong to operate on me and care for me. They should have killed me, though I shall soon die if"——

"If?" said the Admiral, still smiling.

"Ah, prove to me that Molsette is still alive," exclaimed Hictaner so vehemently that his pale cheeks flushed. "Prove that Molsette is still alive and I will once more take hope. I will try to live."

"My friend," said the Admiral, taking the young man's hands, "I am something better than that to prove to you."

"Better than?" stammered Hictaner.

"Be brave," the Admiral continued, "and don't let happiness knock you over—you, who have made hundreds of thousands of men tremble!"

"What are you saying," cried Hictaner, sitting up in his chair. "Impossible! Happiness can only exist for me if"——

"You find Molsette," the Admiral broke in. "Very well—Molsette is alive—Molsette is in Paris."

"Admiral! Admiral!" gasped Hictaner.

He was fainting, but an effort brought him to his senses, and as he was about to speak the door of the room opened and Molsette, beside herself, all in tears, weeping for happiness, threw herself into her beloved's arms.

Long did their tears mingle with their caresses. Tender, childish words grew confused with madness. Molsette and Hictaner, both so young and so pale, stayed clasped in each other's arms in a minute of sunlight pouring through the open window.

At a little distance two men stood watching them and could not restrain their tears. They were Oxus and Admiral Germinet.

Suddenly, as the two children were kept softly in each others arms, she k against cheek, and her eyes met mine, to have forgotten the whole world. Oxus gave the Admiral his weight and said:

"Admiral," he said, "adieu, and thanks again. I give my children into your care. They love each other——I will make them rich. Let them be happy."

"But you—you!" asked the Admiral.

"I have my destiny," replied Oxus, gravely. "Merely hope that you will never hear of me again."

Holding back his tears, Oxus pressed the Admiral's hand, looked once more at his children and went out brusquely. He was going to his fate.

A month later a young couple, evidently newly married, followed by a young negress carrying some small luggage, went aboard la Provence. During the voyage to New York they lived apart from the other passengers and no one noticed them particularly.

They only stayed in New York a few hours before taking the train for San Francisco. A special compartment had been reserved for them, in which they were alone all the way.

At San Francisco they stopped two days on the morning of the third they embarked on a schooner chartered for them alone, which landed them, after a month's monotonous sail, at the famous and delightful isle of Tahiti.

The young man and young woman had barely disembarked when they betook themselves to the Governor, having left the negress behind at the hotel in Papeete, where they were temporarily stopping. This high functionary, forewarned unofficially by the Minister of the Colonies under whom he ruled, awaited the two young people.

He received them with as much curiosity as courtesy, and promised that their incognito should be respected. He presented them to his own family as M. and Mme. Guy d'Ouna. The official explanation spread broadcast was that the young couple, evidently very rich, had come to live for some years unknown and happy.

The powers sent a large fleet into the Persian Gulf to find and destroy the island. But as Admiral Germinet, who alone knew of its destruction from Oxus, did not reveal the secret confided to his honor, the English admiral commanding the fleet was much surprised to find no trace of the famous island.

Some divers who descended to the place where the island was presumed to be encountered things which made for whom would believe that the isle had been destroyed either by Oxus or Fulbert, or by some volcano eruption.

As for Oxus and Fulbert, it was surmised that they were buried in the chaotic valley of the Lost Isle. Admiral Germinet knew Oxus was still alive at any rate, but where was he? Had he joined Fulbert? Where had the two dangerous geniuses immured themselves?

Admiral Germinet had given his word not to try to find them out. Four years after the tragic events in which he had been concerned, the admiral died, carrying his secret and his apprehensions with him.

THE END.

At the Theatres

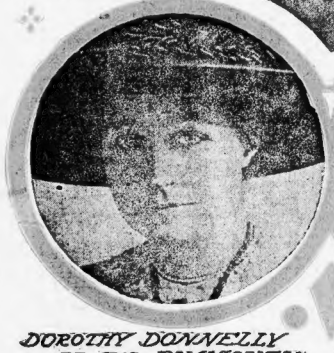
MARGUERITE CLARK AT THE MAJESTIC.

JULIE OPP AT THE SHUBERT.

LILLIAN GOLDSMITH AT THE GLOBE

IN "THE TRAIL OF THE LONESOME PINE."

CHARLOTTE WALKER AT THE BOSTON



DOROTHY DONNELLY AT THE PLYMOUTH

ZELLA RUSSELL AT THE GAIETY.

By NICHOLAS YOUNG.

IT only needs a brief glance at "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine" to give nourishment to the notion that Eugene Walter has once more hit the drama squarely on the nose. It is Mr. Walter's habit, by the way, so there is no great surprise. While "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine" is Mr. Walter's work only so far as it concerns the stage version of the story, it may be said that the dramatist supplied life and action of dramatic value that was entirely lacking in Mr. Fox's novel. Except for the characters and mountain atmosphere Mr. Walter might have written an entirely new play. That Mr. Walter has succeeded in turning the novel into a supremely interesting and virile drama stamps him as a master of play building, for the movement of the published story is not toward dramatic ends. What the novel lacked, however, Mr. Walter supplied and the result is one of the most absorbing plays of the year. That Mr. Walter had difficulties to overcome in his work is suggested in the fact that his version was prepared after several attempts at dramatization by other writers had proved dismal failures. The play at the Boston Theatre shows Mr. Walter's unmistakable skill in creating dramatic power from thin material. "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine" has a great popular appeal that is sure to mark it as one of the season's most successful productions.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

IT is worthy of remark that our keen-sighted Mayor and his lofty-minded board of play censors, Mr. Casey, have nothing to fear for Boston's morals in "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine." Mr. Walter's version of the novel is as virtuous as the Republican party just before election. It will be recalled that Mr. Walter's last visit to town was accompanied by some general excitement because of the Mayor's horror at "The Easiest Way," which was followed by the sudden termination of that play by executive order. It should be agreeable news to the overworked board of play censors that Mr. Walter has apparently reformed.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

ONE of the great wonders of the theatrical world is the consistency with which David Belasco makes successful productions. The Belasco touch seems to give a play some unseen quality that forces it into instantaneous prosperity and "The Concert" offers a substantial example of Belasco's unerring skill in play producing. It is one of the few plays that have reached Boston this season that can be unreservedly recommended to amusement seekers. It has become a kind of habit to call Mr. Belasco the "Wizard of the Drama," but you may be sure that no mystic power aided him in the preparation of "The Concert" for the stage. Sound dramatic sense, combined with a fidelity to useful detail, and an intelligently trained company are the forces that give strength to "The Concert." And these same forces, faithfully utilized, have been responsible for many other Belasco successes.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

AL REEVES is "home again"—or will be to-morrow—when his "Big Beauty Show" reaches the Gaiety Theatre. There is no man in any profession who equals Mr. Reeves in "home" towns—he is "home again" in every city he visits during a busy forty weeks' burlesque season. Of course, this is spreading one's birthplace pretty thinly over the country, but it seems to agree with Mr. Reeves—else he would settle down somewhere and let the rest of the world suffer. In spite of his pleasantries—or, perhaps, it is because of them—Mr. Reeves is one of the unique figures in burlesque. There is no man on the stage who is closer to his audiences or who meets them with more unconventionality. Without his audiences to encourage him Mr. Reeves could have but little to say in his own entertainments. At any rate business is always good with him, and his admirers are many. A few seasons ago Mr. Reeves felt the high class drama clutching at him, so he wandered into the $2 class and found engagement with George M. Cohan in "The American Idea." Oddly enough, he did not like his surroundings, and after two short weeks threw up his hands and hastened back to burlesque, where, as the proprietor and leading actor of his own show, he was not required to stand on any dignity with his public. Mr. Reeves will be very much at home at the Gaiety to-morrow.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

THE vaudeville situation in the East threatens to be considerably upset by the invasion of Martin Beck into New York, yet Mr. Beck announces that his plans are not and never will be warlike. Mr. Beck, as the leading spirit of the big Orpheum circuit, is one of the heavyweights of the vaudeville world. His operations have always been west of New York, however, and for several years he and the United Booking Office interests have enjoyed a territorial agreement. Mr. Beck has often threatened to extend his circuit into New York, but not until recently has any positive steps been taken in that direction. But things have changed and Mr. Beck is getting ready to add his own kind of vaudeville to that already supplied in Times square.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

ONE of the most doubtful criticisms that may be made of a play is to say that its scenery is beautiful. Yet one cannot leave the Plymouth Theatre after a performance of "The Princess Zim-Zim" without carrying a distinct impression of the rare beauty of the final scene of that play, showing Wonderland, at Coney Island, in its nightly dress of electric lights and ocean haze. If scenery alone could make a play this one setting in "The Princess Zim-Zim" would guarantee happy future for Mr. Sheldon's dramatization of Coney Island. Nothing more striking or picturesque has been seen in Boston for many months.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

WITH the coming of "Baby Mine" to the Majestic to-morrow, and the later arrival of "The Country Boy" at the Park next week, we shall have something in the nature of family reunion in plays. While Edgar Selwyn was writing "The Country Boy," his wife, Margaret Mayo, occupied her spare moments building another play, "Baby Mine." By a strange coincidence both were produced at about the same time and both registered emphatic hits in New York. The curious byways of the business side of the drama led one of the plays to a producing firm allied with the syndicate, while the other found a safe home with William A. Brady, one of the stalwarts of the Shubert forces. That both plays should reach Boston almost simultaneously is one of the oddities of the season.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

THE rah! rah! boys and other members of the front seat brigade are saving their pennies for Mr. Ziegfeld's "Follies," which is announced as the next attraction at the Tremont. There will be less opportunity to be properly shocked at Mr. Ziegfeld's production this year than ever before, in fact there is a mantle of sweet virtue spread over the new "Follies" that makes the piece quite harmless. One of the features of the production is a burlesque on "Everywoman" that is more serious in treatment than the play from which it was taken, and it boldly defends the stage against the insinuations of indecency found in Mr. Savage's play. Mr. Ziegfeld's efforts this season are worthy of attention from the drama league and other theatrical uplift societies.